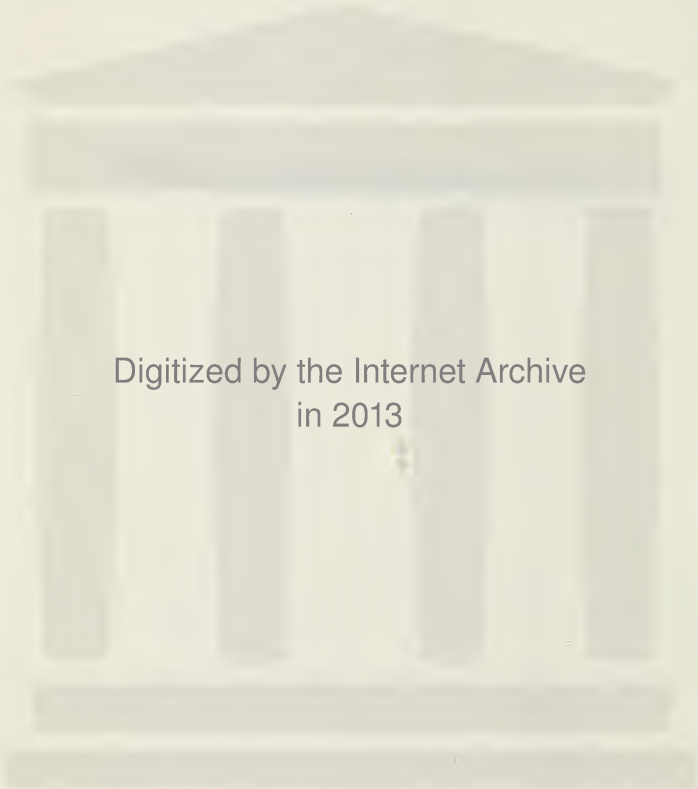
GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02555 7304

Gc 977.2 M566met 1909
Methodist Episcopal Church.
North Indiana Conference.
Year book of the North
Indiana Annual Conference



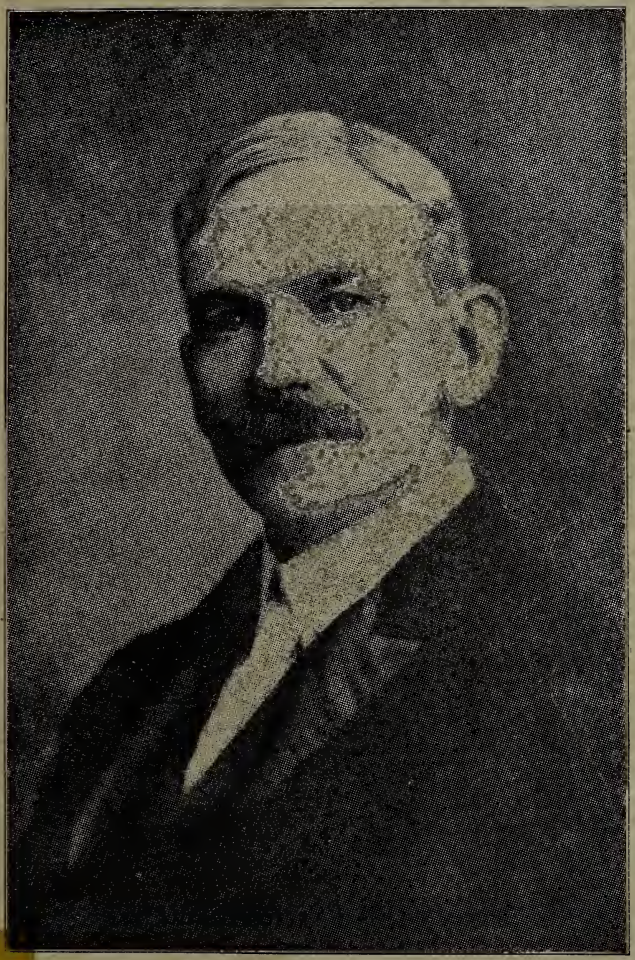
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofsession00meth_27

# Minutes of the Sixty-Sixth Session

# North Indiana Annual Conference

Methodist Episcopal Church



Greenfield, Indiana, March 31st to April 5th, 1909

William F. Anderson, D. D., LL. D., Bishop  D. V. Williams, Secretary

PRICE, TWENTY CENTS

# Valparaiso University

(ACCREDITED)

VALPARAISO, INDIANA

## One of the Largest Institutions of Learning in the United States

**Opened its Thirty-Sixth Year September 8th, 1908, with the usual increase in attendance**—¶ In 1873 the school had 3 Departments, 4 Instructors and an enrollment of 210 different students Now there are—

**25 Departments** **176 Instructors**

and an annual enrollment last year of

**5367 Different Students**

The reason for this remarkable growth is in the fact that the institution is constantly increasing its facilities, strengthening its courses of study and offering additional advantages, without making the expense to the student any greater.

**DEPARTMENTS**—Preparatory, Teachers', Kindergarten, Primary, Pedagogy, Manual Training, Scientific, Biology, Civil Engineering, Classical, Higher English, German, French, Spanish, Italian, Elocution and Oratory, Music, Fine Art, Law, Pharmacy, Medical, Dental, Commercial, Penmanship, Phonography and Typewriting, Review. Each department is thoroughly equipped.

**THE DENTAL DEPARTMENT**—recently acquired by the University, is the well-known Chicago College of Dental Surgery, one of the oldest and best equipped dental schools in the country, Dr. Truman W. Brophy, Dean, Chicago, Illinois.

The expenses are made so low that anyone can meet them. Tuition $15 per quarter of 12 weeks.
Board and furnished room, $1.50 to $1.90 per week.

Catalog mailed free. Address

**H. B. BROWN, President**
**or O. P. KINSEY, Vice-President**

Calendar—Thirty-seventh year will open September 21, 1909; Second term, December 14, 1909; Third term, March 8, 1910; Fourth term, May 30, 1910.

# The Marion Trust Co.

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Owns and offers a large list of **INDIANA TAX EXEMPT, MUNICIPAL and COUNTY BONDS. INDIANA GRAVEL ROAD BONDS and HIGH GRADE CORPORATION BONDS.**

All of our securities have the legal approval of our Attorneys. *We can recommend Bonds to the most conservative investor.* ¶ Bonds are purchased for investment by *Banks, Insurance Companies,* Money Loaners, Widows and Professional Men, because they are safe and sure of interest return

We can supply the small as well as the large investor

## Bonds Are of $60.00 to $1,000.00 in Denomination

HUGH DOUGHERTY ..... President
S. A. FLETCHER ..... Vice-President
FERDINAND WINTER ..... Second Vice-President
F. K. SHEPPARD ..... Secretary and Treasurer

**WILL H. WADE, Mgr. Bond Dept.**

3 Per Cent. Paid on All Deposits

# Headache

The use of **Horsford's Acid Phosphate** is especially recommended in the relief of Nervousness and Headache caused by impaired digestion, prolonged wakefulness or overwork. It acts as a general tonic and vitalizer.

**Horsford's Acid Phosphate** is agreeable to the taste and is the same phosphate that occurs in wheat and other cereals.

## Horsford's Acid Phosphate

[Non-Alcoholic.]

***An Ideal Remedy in Nervous Disorders.***

If your druggist can't supply you, send 25 cents to RUMFORD CHEMICAL WORKS, Providence, R. I., for trial size bottle, postage paid.

*THE HOLMAN BIBLES* please more than any other edition, because they are so well made that they look better, wear better, and last longer than others. This means absolute satisfaction to every purchaser.

All the above Bibles are printed on better paper than used in any other editions; the *Bindings Are Absolutely Flexible.* The prices are low.

*A. J. HOLMAN & COMPANY, Philadelphia, Pa.*

*Publishers, Printers and Binders of Bibles in Six Languages*

# MINUTES

OF THE

SIXTY-SIXTH SESSION

OF THE

# NORTH INDIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Held at Greenfield, Indiana
March 31st to April 5th

1909

Ic
287.609772
M56m

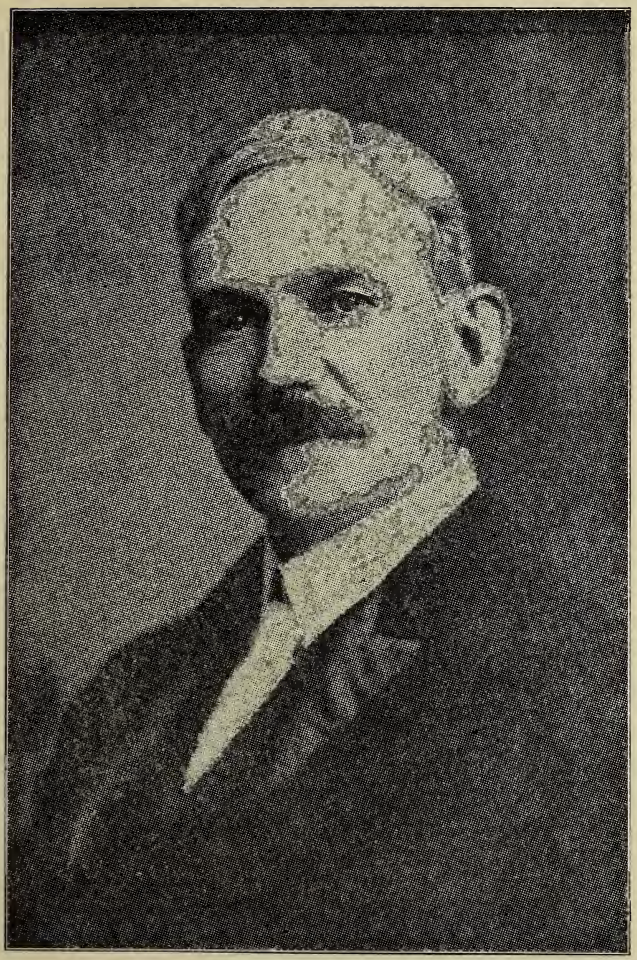
PUBLISHED BY THE
SECRETARY, BY ORDER OF THE CONFERENCE
AS THE OFFICIAL JOURNAL

64a

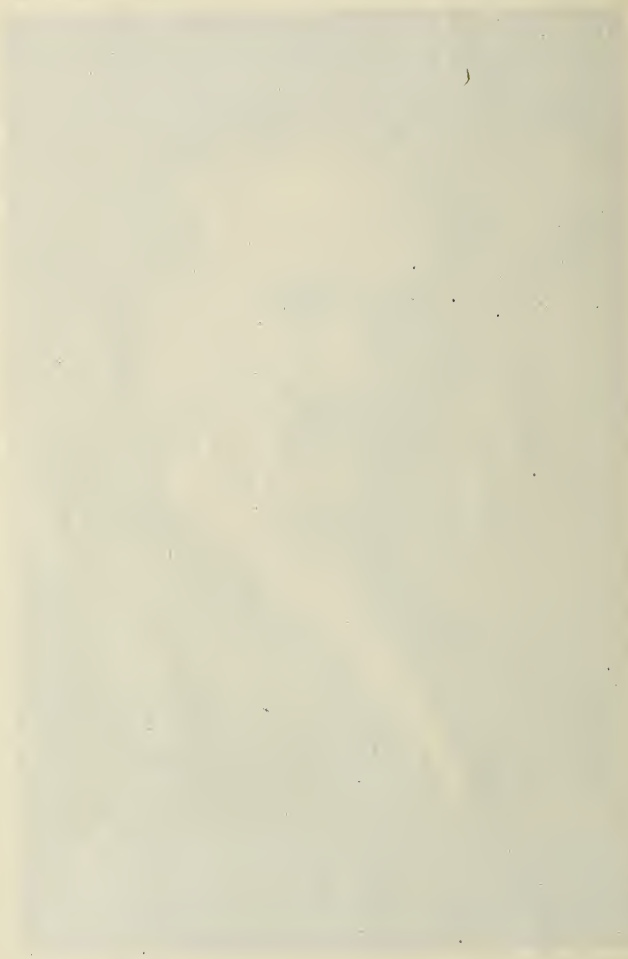
78 9421 5

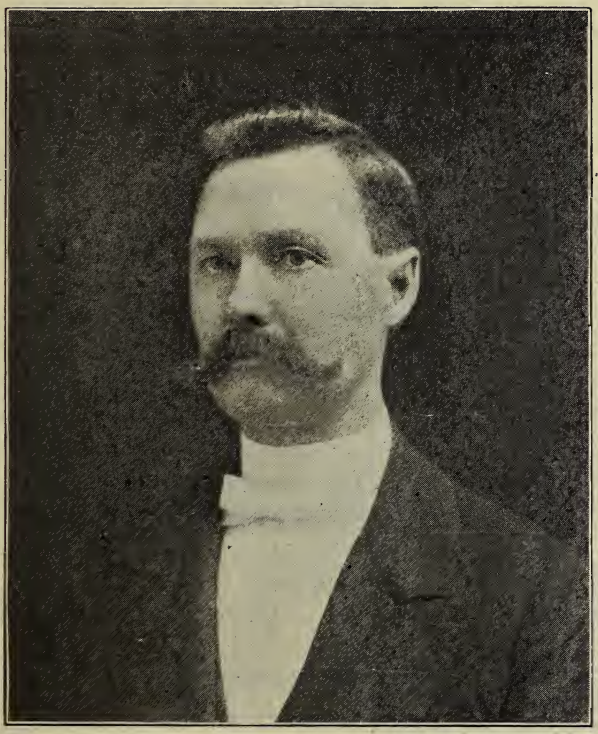
TEACHERS JOURNAL
PRINTING COMPANY
MARION, INDIANA.

2003555



WILLIAM F. ANDERSON, D.D., L.L.D.
PRESIDING BISHOP, CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE





D. V. WILLIAMS
CONFERENCE SECRETARY, GARRETT, INDIANA

# OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT

WILLIAM F. ANDERSON . . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.

SECRETARY

DORIE V. WILLIAMS . . . . . Garrett, Ind.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

John C. White, William A. Griest, Wallace W. Martin

STATISTICAL SECRETARY

LEWIS REEVES . . . . . Hartford City, Ind.

ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARIES

Francis A. Reichelderfer, Tom C. Neal, Ellery C. Dunn

TREASURER

WILLIAM B. FREELAND . . . . . Auburn, Ind.

ASSISTANT TREASURERS

James B. McNary, David S. Jones, John H. McNary

REGISTRAR

U. S. A. BRIDGE . . . . . Peru, Ind.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cyrus U. Wade, Fort Wayne District . . . . . Fort Wayne, Ind.
Somerville Light, Goshen District . . . . . Elkhart, Ind.
Cassius C. Cissell, Logansport District . . . . . Logansport, Ind.
Leslie J. Naftzger, Muncie District . . . . . Muncie, Ind.
Thomas A. Guild, Richmond District . . . . . Richmond, Ind.
Brenton S. Hollopeter, Wabash District . . . . . Wabash, Ind.

CONFERENCE CORPORATION

Milton Mahin, President — Dorie V. Williams, Secretary
F. T. Simpson, Vice-President — J. E. Ervin, Treasurer

N. B. This Conference is legally incorporated, and can receive devises and legacies for any benevolent object, such as the Preachers' Aid Society, DePauw University, Missions, Education in the South, etc. Will our Pastors remember it and direct attention to it?

# INDEX


Page

Accounts of Secretary, Report Committee to Audit ..... 90
African Jubilee ..... 110
Aggressive Evangelism Committee ..... 21
Aggressive Evangelism, Report on ..... 89
Alphabetical Roll ..... 53-59
American Bible Society, Report on ..... 89
Appointments, List of ..... 49
Appointment Record ..... 143-160
Apportionment of Benevolences ... 135

Bishops, Table of ..... 137-138
Board of Conference Examiners .. 112
Board of Control of Epworth League, Report on ..... 90

Class Meetings, Report on ..... 90
Chronological Roll ..... 15-16
Church Insurance, Report on .... 97
Church Literature and Publishing Interests, Report on ..... 99
Church Location, Board of ..... 10
Circuit Salary Statement .... 185-189
Committees, Standing, List of ... 13
Complimentary Resolutions ..... 111
Conference Officers ..... 8, 20-21
Constitution P. A. Change ..... 111

Deaconess' Work ..... 109
Delegates to General Conference, List of ..... 139
DePauw University ..... 91-92
Disciplinary Questions ..... 44
District Conference Records, Report on ..... 91
District Superintendents' Reports ..... 60-88

Education, Report on ..... 91

Foreign Missionary Cause, Report on ..... 94
Freedmen's Aid, Report on ..... 94

General Statistics ..... 161-184

Home Missions and Church Extensions, Report on ..... 94
Hospital and Deaconess' Home, Report on ..... 95

In Memoriam ..... 132-134

Journal ..... 17-42

Page

Kreitsinger Fund, Report on .... 98

Local Preachers, List of ..... 140-142

McConnell, Dr. F. J. ..... 111
Memoirs of
Alleman, Mrs. Caroline W. ..... 120
Belt, Rev. J. D. ..... 125
Lynch, Rev. C. W. ..... 113
Nash, Rev. J. P. ..... 118
Neal, Rev. E. E. ..... 115
Ramsey, Rev. J. L. ..... 130
Redding, Mrs. Mary A ..... 117
Retts, Mrs. Nellie M. ..... 126
Robinson, Mrs. Mary K. ..... 129
Stabler, Rev. Thomas ..... 121
Memorial Home for the Aged, Report on ..... 98
Memorial Services ..... 37
Missionary Cause, Report on .... 94
Missionary Support ..... 190-193
Muncie District E. L. ..... 194

Officers and Committees, List of 8-14
Ordination, Certificate of ..... 43

Parsonage and Furniture, Report on ..... 98
Preachers' Aid Society, Report on ..... 98

Reports ..... 89-109
Resolutions ..... 110-111

Sessions of Conference, List of .. 136
Social and Moral Questions, Report on ..... 100
Special Committees ..... 12
Stewards, Report of ..... 103
Standing Committees, List of. 13, 20
Sunday School Board ..... 11
Sustentation, Report on ..... 101

Temperance, Report on ..... 105
Treasurer, Report of ..... 177-184
Triers of Appeals, List of ..... 14
Trustees Elected, List of ..... 14

Visitors Appointed, List of ..... 14

Widows, Directory of ..... 135
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Report of ..... 106
Woman's Home Missionary Society, Report of ..... 107
Woman's Work in the Church, Report on ..... 108

# CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

### Board of Church Location and Erection.

*Fort Wayne District*—C. U. Wade, C. A. Rowand, C. M. Hobbs, W. E. Gutilleus, H. C. Schrader.

*Goshen District*—A. L. Weaver, J. S. Baker, E. E. Mummert, A. A. Turner.

*Logansport District*—C. C. Cissell, W. M. Amos, Robert Burns, F. B. Wilkinson, E. E. Springer.

*Muncie District*—L. J. Naftzger, J. A. Ruley, C. G. Hudson, M. B. Walker, Earl Gordin.

*Richmond District*—T. M. Guild, R. J. Wade, J. C. Graham, H. C. Felt, George Williams.

*Wabash District*—B. S. Hollopeter, H. C. Smith, Henry Bridge, O. A. Helm, J. E. Bigsby.

### Board of Control of Deaconess' Work.

F. F. Thornburg, C. B. Dougherty, L. A. Beeks, W. T. Arnold, W. W. Martin, Richard C. Jones, Mrs. L. H. Bunyan, Mrs. J. W. Vail, Mrs. W. H. Daniel.

### Board of Control of Conference Epworth League.

Chesteen W. Smith, President, Anderson, Ind.; B. E. Parker, Secretary, Nappanee, Ind.

### Board of Foreign Missions.

*Superintendents.*

| | District. | Postoffice. |
|---|---|---|
| C. U. Wade | Fort Wayne | Fort Wayne |
| Somerville Light | Goshen | Elkhart |
| C. C. Cissell | Logansport | Logansport |
| L. J. Naftzger | Muncie | Muncie |
| T. M. Guild | Richmond | Richmond |
| B. S. Hollopeter | Wabash | Wabash |

*District Missionary Secretaries.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| G. H. Myers | Fort Wayne | Montpelier |
| R. L. Semans | Goshen | Kendallville |
| J. C. White | Logansport | Logansport |
| F. M. Lacy | Muncie | Eaton |
| F. F. Thornburg | Richmond | Knightstown |
| D. H. Guild | Wabash | Wabash |

*Epworth League Presidents.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Miss Nellie Mason | Fort Wayne | Bluffton |
| W. H. Brightmire | Goshen | Sheridan |
| E. C. Dunn | Logansport | Logansport |

| | District. | Postoffice. |
|---|---|---|
| R. O. Shanklin | Muncie | Anderson |
| Raymond Wehrley | Richmond | Richmond |
| A. H. Backus | Wabash | North Manchester |

*Sunday School Superintendents.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. O. Peirce | Fort Wayne | Portland |
| J. A. Roper | Goshen | Mishawaka |
| F. B. Wilkinson | Logansport | Logansport |
| H. L. Outland | Muncie | Hartford City |
| Guy. Jones | Richmond | New Castle |
| O. U. King | Wabash | Huntington |

*Additional Laymen.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H. C. Schrader | Fort Wayne | Fort Wayne |
| Daniel Zook | Goshen | Nappanee |
| T. B. Plasket | Logansport | Kokomo |
| D. O. Skillen | Muncie | Yorktown |
| T. A. Mott | Richmond | Richmond |
| F. M. Baird | Wabash | Marion |

*Officers.*

T. M. Guild, President; C. C. Cissell, Vice-President; O. U. King, Secretary; D. O. Skillen, Treasurer.

Note—The layman named in each district, by the discipline, is chairman of the District Laymen's Committee on his district.

**Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.**

*Ministers*—C. U. Wade, Somerville Light, C. C. Cissell, L. J. Naftzger, T. M. Guild, B. S. Hollopeter.

*Laymen*—A. B. Cline, E. E. Mummert, D. R. Compton, Marion Stewart, M. C. Price, W. J. Creighton.

**Officers of the Preachers' Aid Society.**

President, L. J. Naftzger; Vice-President, B. S. Hollopeter; Secretary, C. U. Wade; Treasurer, James W. Meeks; General Secretary, T. J. Johnson; Managers, Hardin Rhodes, C. M. Kimbrough, Benjamin Glasscock, D. O. Skillen, Chesteen W. Smith.

**Sunday School Board.**

C. B. Dougherty, E. F. Albertson, P. E. Powell, E. E. Trippeer, J. O. Bills, F. A. Reichelderfer, J. W. Sale, F. A. Reeve, Henry Minehart, A. L. Hirons, S. E. Pickering, J. W. Lester.

# SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND OFFICERS

**Auditing Committee**—D. H. Guild, A. G. Neal, Sherman Powell.

**Board of Review**—C. E. Line, J. C. Murray, H. N. Herrick, J. A. Beatty, J. F. Radcliffe, E. E. Trippeer.

**Conference Association of Preachers' Wives, Widows and Daughters**—President, Mrs. A. G. Neal, Warsaw; Vice-Presidents, the wives of the District Superintendents; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. C. W. Smith, Anderson.

**Conference Executive Committee of the Methodist Brotherhood**—President, R. J. Wade, Richmond; Secretary, L. M. Edwards, Portland; Vice-Presidents, Ft. Wayne District, C. W. Church, Ft. Wayne; Goshen District, E. F. Albertson, Butler; Logansport District, J. A. Sumwalt, Elwood; Muncie District, D. O. Skillen, Yorktown; Richmond District, Dr. D. W. Stevenson, Richmond; Wabash District, O. A. Trabue, Columbia City; and all the District Superintendents.

**Constitution Preachers' Aid Society**—C. U. Wade, L. J. Naftzger, M. S. Marble, F. M. Lacy, E. F. Hasty.

**District Conference Journals**—C. G. Hudson, Beneville Sawyer.

**Program for Session 1910**—District Superintendent, Ft. Wayne District, C. U. Wade; and Pastor First M. E. Church, Bluffton, W. W. Martin.

**Resolutions**—M. S. Marble, C. W. Smith, F. M. Stone, J. A. Beatty, P. E. Powell.

**State Wide Memorial Home**—C. U. Wade, B. S. Hollopeter, W. W. Martin.

**Trustees Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged**—C. U. Wade, B. S. Hollopeter, J. A. Beatty, J. K. Cecil, F. P. Morris, W. W. Martin, C. O. Shull, C. C. Cartwright, Abraham May, George D. Creighton, Eli P. Miller.

**W. F. M. S. Conference Officers**—Secretary, Mrs. C. U. Wade, Ft. Wayne; Treasurer, Mrs. L. K. Royer, Anderson.

**W. H. M. S. Conference Officers**—President, Mrs. J. C. Murray, LaGrange; Vice-President, Mrs. Emma L. Daniel, Decatur; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. A. B. Cline, Bluffton; Recording Secretary, Miss Olla Davis, Middletown; Treasurer, Mrs. J. W. Vail, Decatur.

# STANDING COMMITTEES

**Aggressive Evangelism**—F. F. Thornburg, O. V. L. Harbour, L. M. Edwards, B. E. Parker, W. H. Brightmire, Clark Crawford.

**American Bible Society**—W. J. Vigus, F. P. Johnson, G. W. Bailor, A. D. Alexander, E. J. Maupin, J. O. Campbell.

**Church Literature and Publishing Interests**—H. L. Overdeer, R. W. Stokes, A. S. Preston, E. E. Lutes, J. F. Lutey, E. M. Foster.

**Class Meetings**—J. P. Chamness, C. M. Hobbs, H. Lacy, M. B. Graham, J. W. Zerbe, J. T. Fettro.

**Conference Relations**—Madison Swadener, L. D. Rehl, J. C. Murray, G. H. Redding, W. W. Kent, M. L. Hardingham, O. S. Harrison.

**Education**—J. K. Cecil, F. G. Browne, P. E. Powell, H. S. Nickerson, D. S. Jones, C. W. Smith.

**Foreign Missions**—C. E. Line, W. R. Wones, I. R. Godwin, J. B. McNary, J. E. Coffin, B. Kendall.

**Freedmen's Aid**—J. A. Sumwalt, W. P. Herron, M. R. Peirce, W. J. Stewart, I. W. Singer, S. F. Harter.

**General Qualifications**—F. P. Morris, A. H. Backus, T. M. Hill, S. C. Norris, W. C. Asay, E. F. Albertson, P. J. Albright.

**Home Missions and Church Extension**—C. E. White, C. B. Dougherty, J. A. Dunkel, T. F. Frech, John Phillips, C. A. Hile.

**Hospital**—C. H. Brown, C. King, W. M. Nelson, C. H. Wilkinson, J. C. Woodruff, G. B. Work.

**Memorial Home**—W. A. Griest, M. J. Magor, U. S. A. Bridge, D. H. Guild, W. W. Martin, G. H. Myers.

**Parsonage and Furniture**—O. A. Trabue, C. B. Sweeney, A. E. Sarah, E. J. Magor, J. M. B. Reeves, M. E. Barrett.

**Social and Moral Questions**—J. H. McNary, R. L. Semans, C. A. Luse, F. L. Erlougher, R. J. Wade, H. J. Norris.

**Sunday Schools**—E. E. Trippeer, C. L. Marsh, F. A. LeMaster, M. F. Stright, W. E. Loveless, A. J. Duryee.

**Sustentation**—W. M. Hollopeter, E. C. Fisher, E. A. Bunner, A. G. Neal, W. W. Brown, J. J. Fred.

**Temperance and Prohibition**—The District Superintendents, C. H. Murray, L. E. Knox, R. A. Morrison, B. F. Hornaday, Ralph C. Jones, J. W. Cain, Herbert Boase, W. E. Hamilton, J. K. Walts, P. E. Greenwalt, David Wells, G. H. Crafts.

**Woman's Work in the Church**—Millard Pell, E. L. Jones, N. P. Barton, A. J. Holderman, W. H. Miller, J. W. Walters.

# SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS AND ELECTIONS

**Conference Board of Examiners**—Chairman, J. K. Cecil; Registrar, U. S. A. Bridge. C. A. Rowand, B. E. Parker, R. L. Semans, R. J. Wade, F. P. Morris, C. H. Smith, J. H. Runkle, J. E. Williams, H. S. Nickerson, W. E. Murray.

**Conference Evangelists**—J. O. Bills, J. W. Oborn, E. B. Westhafer, G. W. Martin, R. D. Bivens, I. E. Webster.

**Conference Temperance Society**—President, J. O. Bills; Vice-President, J. F. Bailey; Secretary, David Wells; Treasurer, George H. Myers.

**Endowment Secretary American University**—F. M. Stone.

**General Secretary Indiana State Sunday School Association**—E. W. Halpenny.

**General Secretary Preachers' Aid Society**—T. J. Johnson.

**Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged**—M. A. Harlan, Agent.

**Stewards**—C. Tinkham, H. C. Smith, term expires, 1910; M. S. Marble, J. B. Cook, term expires 1911; David Wells, J. H. Runkle, term expires 1912.

**To Preach the Annual Missionary Sermon**—Sherman Powell; Alternate, L. M. Edwards.

**To Preach a Semi-Centennial Sermon**—W. J. Vigus.

**Triers of Appeals**—C. E. Line, Somerville Light, E. L. Semans, Madison Swadener, A. G. Neal.

**Trustees DePauw University**—J. F. Elliot, term expires 1910; W. T. Durbin, term expires 1910; W. H. Charles, term expires 1911; W. D. Parr, term expires 1912.

**Trustees Methodist Hospital and Deaconess Home of Indiana**—W. D. Parr, term expires 1910; Albert B. Cline, term expires 1911; Gen. A. L. New, term expires 1912.

**Trustees State Anti-Saloon League**—O. A. Trabue, W. W. Martin.

**Visitor Appointed**—DePauw University—P. E. Powell, for a term of three years from September 1, 1907; C. E. Line, for a term of three years from September 1, 1908; L. M. Krider, for a term of three years from September 1, 1909.

Drew Theological Seminary—A. H. Backus

Garrett Biblical Institute—J. A. Beatty and R. J. Wade.

Boston School of Theology—L. A. Retts.

Taylor University—R. L. Semans and C. C. Travis.

# CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE

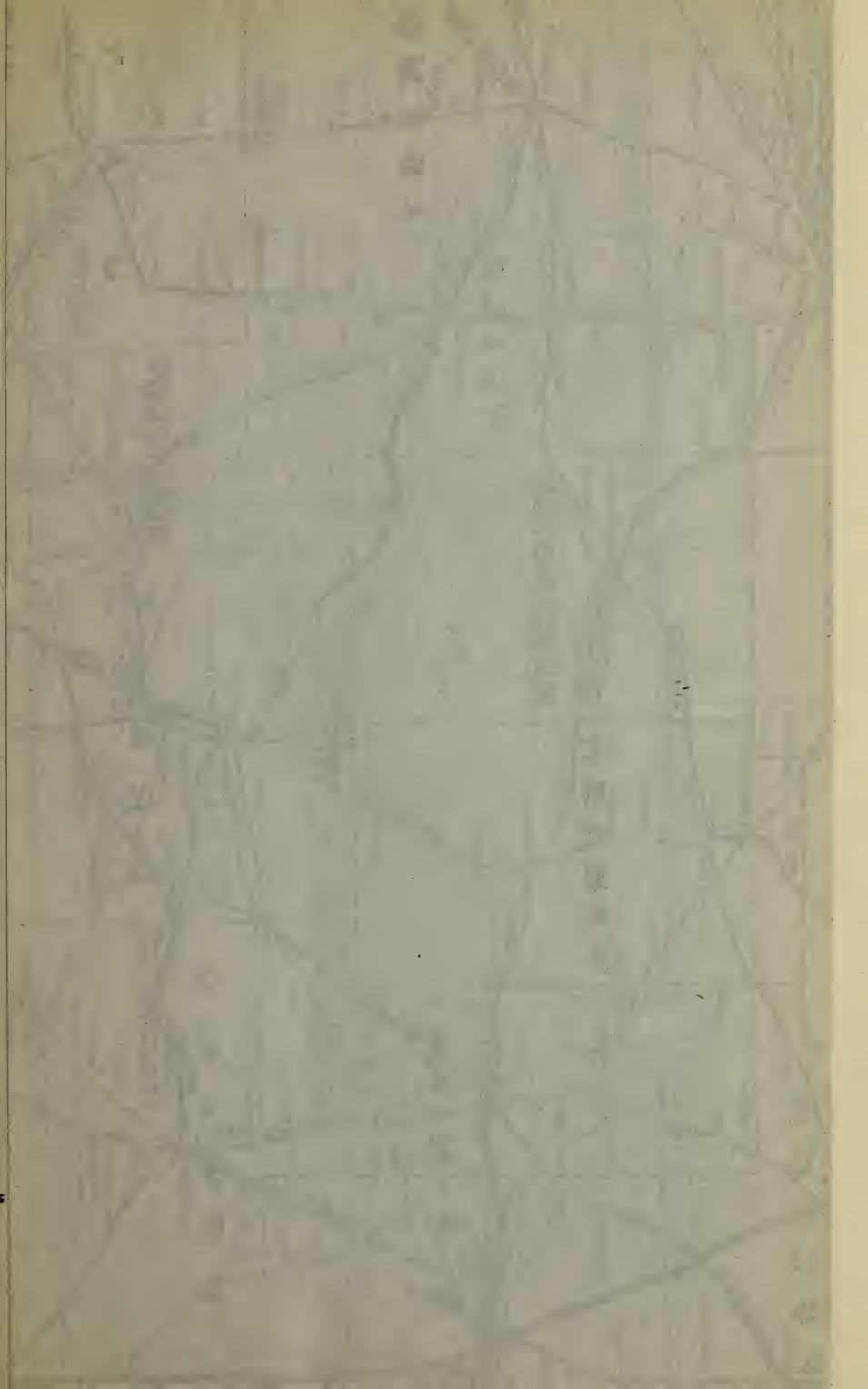
The non-effectives are in **black face type**; the figures prefixed to the name indicate the year of entering the traveling ministry

1839—T. Bowman
1841—**M. Mahin**
1850—**A. Greenman**
1851—**J. W. Welch**
1854—**J. S. McCarty**
1855—**P. S. Stevens**
1856—**J. W. Miller**
1858—**E. M. Baker**
1859—**C. E. Disbro**
1859—**E. F. Hasty**
1859—**F. T. Simpson**
1859—**W. E. McCarty**
1859—**J. B. Ford**
1860—**W. J. Vigus**
1862—**F. A. Fish**
1863—**C. G. Hudson**
1864—**J. E. Ervin**
1864—**N. T. Peddycord**
1866—**W. Lash**
1867—**S. C. Miller**
1867—**W. H. Peirce**
1867—**W. Peck**
1868—**T. H. C. Beall**
1868—H. N. Herrick
1868—**L. A. Retts**
1868—C. H. Wilkinson
1868—**O. S. Harrison**
1869—**F. A. Robinson**
1869—**W. F. Walker**
1870—**G. H. Hill**
1870—**E. L. Semans**
1871—**W. C. McKaig**
1871—**A. J. Carey**
1871—**M. H. Smith**
1871—**W. S. Stewart**
1871—**J. V. Terflinger**
1872—R. C. Jones
1872—G. B. Work
1872—**J. W. McDaniel**
1872—**C. W. Church**
1872—**W. M. VanSlyke**
1873—**J. A. Lewellen**
1873—**R. H. Smith**
1873—H. J. Norris
1873—H. W. Bennett
1874—C. King
1874—J. B. Cook
1874—**A. M. Patterson**
1874—**J. M. Rush**
1874—**P. J. Albright**
1874—J. S. Cain
1875—**T. C. Neal**
1875—**C. H. Brown**
1876—J. K. Walts
1876—**A. S. Wooton**
1876—**J. W. Paschall**
1876—W. R. Wones
1876—J. W. Cain
1876—**F. S. Cook**
1876—**J. A. Ruley**
1876—Clark Crawford
1877—**H. A. Ewell**
1877—**B. Sawyer**
1878—**R. S. Reed**
1878—J. T. Fettio
1878—W. D. Parr
1878—**J. H. Jackson**
1879—H. C. Smith
1879—L. J. Naftzger
1879—T. M. Guild
1880—**J. H. Slack**
1880—C. E. White
1880—C. E. Line
1880—M. Swadener
1881—C. U. Wade
1881—M. F. Stright
1881—F. G. Browne
1881—S. C. Norris
1881—J. E. Williams
1881—Frank Lenig
1882—C. H. Murray
1882—F. M. Stone
1882—L. A. Beeks
1882—J. C. Murray
1882—O. V. L. Harbour
1882—J. W. Bowen
1882—S. Light
1883—I. W. Singer
1883—M. S. Marble
1883—**J. B. Alleman**
1883—**T. D. Tharp**
1883—L. E. Knox
1883—M. R. Peirce
1884—**H. Bridge**
1885—J. A. Beatty
1885—L. M. Krider
1885—W. W. Brown
1885—**E. Davis**
1885—**A. L. Forkner**
1886—T. F. Frech
1886—**A. L. Lamport**
1886—E. F. Albertson
1886—J. M. B. Reeves
1886—**L. Reeves**
1886—A. E. Sarah
1886—L. A. Sevits
1887—B. S. Hollopeter
1887—W. E. Murray
1887—S. Powell
1887—J. O. Bills
1887—J. M. Haines
1887—A. S. Preston
1887—D. W. Tracy
1887—R. D. Bivens
1887—T. P. Walter
1888—C. M. Hollopeter
1888—D. V. Williams
1888—C. C. Cissell
1888—W. M. Nelson
1888—**G. W. Green**
1888—F. M. Lacy
1888—M. A Harlan
1888—D. H. Guild
1888—J. P. Chamness
1888—J. F. Bailey
1888—**C. E. Davis**
1888—I. E. Price
1889—U. S. A. Bridge
1889—A. G. Neal
1889—J. H. McNary
1889—W. J. Stewart
1890—J. C. White
1890—A. A. Turner
1890—J. W. Oborn
1890—**S. J. Mellinger**
1890—J. F. Radcliffe
1890—J. J. Fred
1890—**S. Billheimer**
1890—J. A. Patterson
1890—J. B. McNary
1890—C. A. Luse

1891—J. Z. Barrett
1891—M J. Magor
1891—C. Tinkham
1891—**M. C. Pittenger**
1891—A. L. Weaver
1891—G. H. Myers
1891—J. W. Walters
1891—J. Phillips
1892—E. B. Westhafer
1892—**H. M. Johnson**
1892—P. E. Powell
1892—**J. W. Tillman**
1892—**F. M. Kemper**
1892—F. L. Erlougher
1893—W. W. Martin
1893—R. C. Jones
1893—H. Lacy
1893—C. W. Smith
1893—D. S. Jones
1893—M. Pell
1893—J. E. Coffin
1893—E. W. Halpenny
1894—R. L. Semans
1894—J. A. Sumwalt
1894—W. P. Herron
1894—W. B. Freeland
1894—T. J. Johnson
1894—E. J. Magor
1894—J. L. Hutchens
1894—N. P. Barton
1894—F. J. Speckien
1894—G. H. Crafts
1895—S. F. Harter
1895—W. A. Griest
1895—C. A. Rowand
1895—R. J. Wade
1895—C. C. Travis
1896—E. M. Foster
1896—A. J. Duryee
1896—J. O. Campbell
1896—I. R. Godwin
1896—D. Wells
1896—E. E. Trippeer
1896—O. A. Trabue
1896—**C. W. Shoemaker**
1897—J. O. Stutsman
1897—C. J. Graves
1897—**L. P. Pfeifer**
1897—W. D. Trout
1897—M. L. Hardingham
1898—F. P. Morris
1898—J. K. Cecil
1898—F. F. Thornburg
1898—G. W. Keisling
1898—B. F. Hornaday
1898—A. D. Alexander
1899—J. A. Sprague
1899—W. T. Arnold
1899—L. M. Edwards
1899—J. H. Runkle
1899—G. F. Osbun
1899—W. W. Kent
1899—R. T. Laslie
1900—E. L. Jones
1900—C. M. Hobbs
1900—E. A. Bunner
1900—H. D. Wright
1900—E. E. Wright
1900—E. C. Dunn
1900—H. B. Gough
1901—W. H. Brightmire
1901—E. E. Lutes
1901—L. D. Rehl
1901—A. Cates
1901—W. M. Hollopeter
1901—F. A. Hall
1901—G. M. McBride
1902—F.A.Reichelderfer
1902—G. H. Redding
1902—P. Polhemus
1902—H. W. Miller
1902—B. E. Parker
1902—I. E. Webster
1902—C. H. Smith
1903—A. H. Backus
1903—T. M. Hill
1903—**M. M. Reynolds**
1903—P. H. Walter
1903—W. E. Hamilton
1903—S. L. Cates
1904—G. W. Bailor
1904—J. C. Graham
1904—A. J. Holderman
1904—W. M. Amos
1904—W. C. Asay
1904—G. W. Martin
1904—J. C. Woodruff
1904—**W. C. Butts**
1904—J. W. Zerbe
1904—W. H. Gray
1905—R. Burns
1905—C. B. Dougherty
1905—F. P. Johnson
1905—H. Boase
1905—C. B. Sweeney
1905—B. Kendall
1905—M. B. Graham
1905—**C. A. Hunt**
1905—C. J. Everson
1905—C. A. Hile
1905—H. L. Overdeer
1905—R. I. Black
1906—W. E. Loveless
1906—C. L. DeBow
1906—P. E. Greenwalt
1906—E. J. Maupin
1906—M. E. Barrett
1906—J. F. Lutey
1906—H. E. Forbes
1906—F. A. LeMaster
1906—O. R. South
1906—John A. Lesh
1906—H. S. Nickerson
1906—S. B. Stookey
1907—J. S. Newcombe
1907—E. C. Fisher
1907—B. E. Jones
1907—R. A. Morrison
1907—J. A. Dunkel

## PROBATIONERS

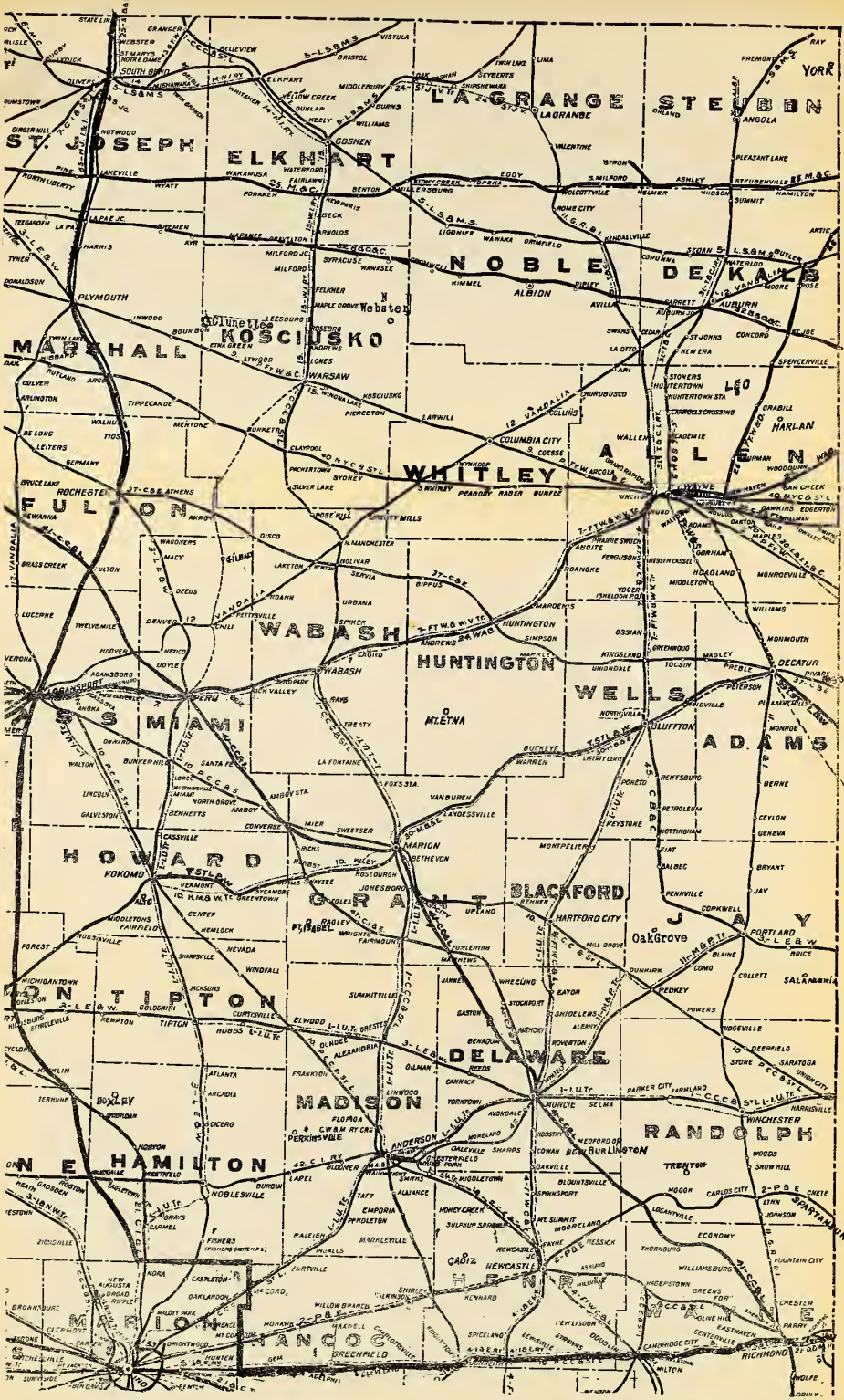
1906—A. M. Davidson
1907—Arthur Jones
1908—R. W. Stokes
1908—D. A. J. Brown
1908—W. E. Pittenger
1908—Hubert Webster
1908—J. S. Bain
1908—M. E. Thompson
1908—Arlington Singer
1908—W. E. Whitlock
1908—E. E. Bergman
1909—L. C. Baker
1909—H. A. Homer
1909—A. H. Kenna
1909—F. Greenstreet
1909—R. S. Shaw
1909—W. W. Wiant
1909—O. B. Morris
1909—C. G. Yeomans
1909—W. H. Harrison
1909—J. Ira Jones
1909—E. B. Brown
1909—C. L. Marsh
1909—L. W. Kemper
1909—M. L. Fansher
1909—J. F. Cottingham
1909—Alonzo Burns
1909—LeRoy Myers
1909—D. E. Cruea
1909—E. Dickson
1909—E. E. DeWitt



1891—J. Z. Barrett
1891—M J. Magor
1891—C. Tinkham
1891—**M. C. Pittenger**
1891—A. L. Weaver
1891—G. H. Myers
1891—J. W. Walters
1891—J. Phillips
1892—E. B. Westhafer
1892—**H. M. Johnson**
1892—P. E. Powell
1892—**J. W. Tillman**
1892—**F. M. Kemper**
1892—F. L. Erlougher
1893—W. W. Martin
1893—R. C. Jones
1893—H. Lacy
1893—C. W. Smith
1893—D. S. Jones
1893—M. Pell
1893—J. E. Coffin
1893—E. W. Halpenny
1894—R. L. Semans
1894—J. A. Sumwalt
1894—W. P. Herron
1894—W. B. Freeland
1894—T. J. Johnson
1894—E. J. Magor
1894—J. L. Hutchens
1894—N. P. Barton
1894—F. J. Speckien
1894—G. H. Crafts
1895—S. F. Harter
1895—W. A. Griest
1895—C. A. Rowand
1895—R. J. Wade
1895—C. C. Travis
1896—E. M. Foster
1896—A. J. Duryee
1896—J. O. Campbell
1896—I. R. Godwin
1896—D. Wells
1896—E. E. Trippeer
1896—O. A. Trabue
1896—**C. W. Shoemaker**
1897—J. O. Stutsman
1897—C. J. Graves
1897—**L. P. Pfeifer**
1897—W. D. Trout
1897—M. L. Hardingham
1898—F. P. Morris
1898—J. K. Cecil
1898—F. F. Thornburg
1898—G. W. Keisling
1898—B. F. Hornaday
1898—A. D. Alexander
1899—J. A. Sprague
1899—W. T. Arnold
1899—L. M. Edwards
1899—J. H. Runkle
1899—G. F. Osbun
1899—W. W. Kent
1899—R. T. Laslie
1900—E. L. Jones
1900—C. M. Hobbs
1900—E. A. Bunner
1900—H. D. Wright
1900—E. E. Wright
1900—E. C. Dunn
1900—H. B. Gough
1901—W. H. Brightmire
1901—E. E. Lutes
1901—L. D. Rehl
1901—A. Cates
1901—W. M. Hollopeter
1901—F. A. Hall
1901—G. M. McBride
1902—F.A.Reichelderfer
1902—G. H. Redding
1902—P. Polhemus
1902—H. W. Miller
1902—B. E. Parker
1902—I. E. Webster
1902—C. H. Smith
1903—A. H. Backus
1903—T. M. Hill
1903—**M. M. Reynolds**
1903—P. H. Walter
1903—W. E. Hamilton
1903—S. L. Cates
1904—G. W. Bailor
1904—J. C. Graham
1904—A. J. Holderman
1904—W. M. Amos
1904—W. C. Asay
1904—G. W. Martin
1904—J. C. Woodruff
1904—**W. C. Butts**
1904—J. W. Zerbe
1904—W. H. Gray
1905—R. Burns
1905—C. B. Dougherty
1905—F. P. Johnson
1905—H. Boase
1905—C. B. Sweeney
1905—B. Kendall
1905—M. B. Graham
1905—**C. A. Hunt**
1905—C. J. Everson
1905—C. A. Hile
1905—H. L. Overdeer
1905—R. I. Black
1906—W. E. Loveless
1906—C. L. DeBow
1906—P. E. Greenwalt
1906—E. J. Maupin
1906—M. E. Barrett
1906—J. F. Lutey
1906—H. E. Forbes
1906—F. A. LeMaster
1906—O. R. South
1906—John A. Lesh
1906—H. S. Nickerson
1906—S. B. Stookey
1907—J. S. Newcombe
1907—E. C. Fisher
1907—B. E. Jones
1907—R. A. Morrison
1907—J. A. Dunkel

## PROBATIONERS

1906—A. M. Davidson
1907—Arthur Jones
1908—R. W. Stokes
1908—D. A. J. Brown
1908—W. E. Pittenger
1908—Hubert Webster
1908—J. S. Bain
1908—M. E. Thompson
1908—Arlington Singer
1908—W. E. Whitlock
1908—E. E. Bergman
1909—L. C. Baker
1909—H. A. Homer
1909—A. H. Kenna
1909—F. Greenstreet
1909—R. S. Shaw
1909—W. W. Wiant
1909—O. B. Morris
1909—C. G. Yeomans
1909—W. H. Harrison
1909—J. Ira Jones
1909—E. B. Brown
1909—C. L. Marsh
1909—L. W. Kemper
1909—M. L. Fansher
1909—J. F. Cottingham
1909—Alonzo Burns
1909—LeRoy Myers
1909—D. E. Cruea
1909—E. Dickson
1909—E. E. DeWitt




MAP OF THE NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE BY D. V. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE SECRETARY

# MCMIX

# JOURNAL

OF THE

## North Indiana Conference, M. E. Church

---

### FIRST DAY.

Greenfield, Indiana, Wednesday, March 31, 1909.

The North Indiana Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church convened in its sixty-sixth session in the Bradley Methodist Episcopal Church, in the city of Greenfield, Indiana, Bishop William F. Anderson, D. D., L. L. D., presiding.

**Introductory Service**—At 8:33 A. M. the introductory services were opened with Bishop Anderson in the chair, and W. W. Martin in charge, who announced the hymn, "Almighty Father," composed for the occasion by Rev. T. C. Neal, after the singing of which, Rev. J. B. Williamson pastor of the Presbyterian Church, this city, offered prayer. Rev. O. S. Lydy, pastor of the church of the United Brethren in Christ, read for the scripture lesson, I Peter, IV, 7-11. Brother Martin then introduced Mr. W. A. Hough, who read a selection from James Whitcomb Riley, and in response to an encore gave another selection from the same author. Rev. W. W. Lineberry, D. D., pastor of the Methodist Protestant Church, this city, then in a happy manner extended a cordial welcome to the members of the conference. Then in a manner befitting the occasion, Bishop Anderson responded to the address of welcome, closing with words of kindly admonition in regard to the work of the conference session.

**Conference Business**—At 9:25 A. M. the business of the conference was taken up by the Bishop requesting the Secretary of the last session of the conference to call the roll, to which call the following responded to their names:

M. Mahin, A. Greenman, J. W. Welch, J. W. Miller, E. F. Hasty, W. J. Vigus, J. E. Ervin, S. C. Miller, W. H. Peirce, W. Peck, H. N. Herrick, C. H. Wilkinson, G. H. Hill, E. L. Semans, R. C. Jones, G. B. Work, R. H. Smith, H. J. Norris, H. W. Bennett, C. King, J. B. Cook, A. M. Patterson, P. J. Albright, J. S. Cain, T. C. Neal, C. H. Brown, J. K. Walts, W. R. Wones, J. W. Cain, J. A. Ruley, Clark Crawford, B. Sawyer, R. S. Reed, J. T. Fettro, W. D. Parr, J. H. Jackson, H. C. Smith, L. J. Naftzger, T. M. Guild, C. E. White, C. E. Line, M. Swadener, C U. Wade, M. F. Stright, F. G. Browne, S. C. Norris, Frank Lenig, C. H. Murray, F. M. Stone, L. A. Beeks, J. C. Murray, O. V. L. Harbour, J. W. Bowen, I. W. Singer, M. S. Marble, J. B. Alleman, T. D. Tharp, L. E. Knox, M. R. Peirce, J. A. Beatty, L. M. Krider, W. W. Brown, T. F. Frech, E. F. Albertson, L. Reeves, A. E. Sarah, L. A. Sevits, B. S. Hollopeter, W. E. Murray, S. Powell, J. O. Bills, A. S. Preston, R. D. Bivens, T. P. Walter, C. M. Hollopeter, D. V. Williams, C. C. Cissell, W. M. Nelson, F. M. Lacy, M. A. Harlan, D. H. Guild, J. F. Bailey, U. S. A. Bridge, A. G. Neal, J. H. McNary, W. J. Stewart, J. C. White, A. A. Turner, J. F. Radcliffe, J. J. Fred, S. Billheimer, J. A. Patterson, J. B. McNary, C. A. Luse, A. L. Weaver, G. H. Myers, J. W. Walters, E. B. Westhafer, P. E. Powell, F. L. Erlougher, W. W. Martin, R. C. Jones, H. Lacy, C. W. Smith, D. S. Jones, E. W. Halpenny, R. L. Semans, J. A. Sumwalt, W. P. Herron, W. B. Freeland, T. J. Johnson, J. L. Hutchens, G. H. Crafts, S. F. Harter, W. A. Griest, C. A. Rowand, R. J. Wade, E. M. Foster, A. J. Duryee, J. O. Campbell, I. R. Goodwin, D. Wells, E. E. Trippeer, O. A. Trabue, C. W. Shoemaker, C. J. Graves, M. L. Hardingham, J. K. Cecil, F. F. Thornburg, B. F. Hornaday, A. D. Alexander, J. A. Sprague, W. T. Arnold, L. M. Edwards, J. H. Runkle, G. F. Osbun, W. W. Kent, E. L. Jones, C. M. Hobbs, E. A. Bunner, E. E. Wright, E. C. Dunn, W. H. Brightmire, E. E. Lutes, L. D. Rehl, W. M. Hollopeter, F. A. Hall, F. A. Reichelderfer, H. W. Miller, I. E. Webster, C. H. Smith, A. H. Backus, T. M. Hill, P. H. Walter, W. E. Hamilton, G. W. Bailor, J. C.

Graham, A. J. Holderman, W. C. Asay, G. W. Martin, J. C. Woodruff, R. Burns, C. B. Dougherty, F. P. Johnson, C. G. Nelson, H. Boase, C. B. Sweeney, M. B. Graham, C. J. Everson, C. A. Hile, H. L. Overdeer, W. E. Loveless, C. L. DeBow, P. E. Greenwalt, E. J. Maupin, M. E. Barrett, J. F. Lutey, H. E. Forbes, F. W. LeMaster, H. S. Nickerson.

**Probationers**—S. B. Stookey, J. S. Newcombe, E. C. Fisher, B. E. Jones, R. W. Stokes, D. A. J. Brown, Hubert Webster, Arlington Singer.

**Organization**—The Conference was organized by the election of the following officers:

On motion C. U. Wade, Dorie V. Williams was re-elected Secretary by acclamation, with the privilege of nominating his assistants. On his nomination, John C. White, William A. Griest, and Wallace W. Martin, were elected.

On motion of Leslie J. Naftzger, Lewis Reeves was reelected Statistical Secretary, with the privilege of nominating his assistants. He nominated Francis A. Reichelderfer, Tom C. Neal, and Ellery C. Dunn, who were elected.

On motion of C. U. Wade, William B. Freeland was re-elected Treasurer, and on his nomination, James B. McNary, David S. Jones, and John H. McNary were elected his assistants.

**Bar**—On motion of W. W. Martin, the Bar of the Conference was fixed to include the auditorium.

**Program**—On motion of T. M. Guild the Program prepared by the committee was adopted, thus fixing the time for beginning and closing the sessions.

The Bishop read a communication from the Book Concern asking for the election of M. A. Harlan, to solicit subscriptions for the Methodist Review. On motion he was elected.

**Fourteenth Question**—The Fourteenth Question, *"Was the Character of Each Preacher Examined?"* was called. The character of C. U. Wade, District Superintendent of Fort Wayne District, was passed and he reported the district.

**Educational Collection**—After the making of motions and substitutes, followed by discussion, it was finally ordered that the Educational collection and the collection for Freedmen's Aid which had not been already divided by the pastors should be pro

rated as follows viz.: Board of Sunday Schools 23 per cent, Board of Education, 31 per cent, Freedmen's Aid, 46 per cent.

On motion of C. U. Wade, it was ordered that all Superannuates should be regarded as Conference Claimants.

On motion of C. U. Wade, it was ordered that where a collection had been taken for the Connectional Fund, it should be added to the collection for Conference Claimants if the charge had paid that in full.

**Standing Committees**—The Secretary read the list of Standing Committees announced at the last session of the conference, after changes they were adopted as follows:

*American Bible Society*—W. J. Vigus, E. A. Bunner, M. J. Magor, C. A. Luse, W. J. Stewart, M. L. Hardingham.

*Church Literature and Publishing Interests*—C. H. Murray, J. S. Cain, J. C. Woodruff, W. C. Asay, J. F. Radcliffe, J. T. Fettro.

*Class Meetings*—Frank Lenig, G. W. Martin, L. A. Sevits, G. F. Osbun, C. W. Wilkinson, A. J. Duryee, M. E. Barrett.

*Conference Relations*—J. E. Ervin, C. E. Line, A. L. Weaver, C. M. Hollopeter, O. A. Trabue, E. L. Semans, H. Lacy.

*Temperance and Prohibition*—The Presiding Elders, G. W. Martin, B. F. Hornaday, L. A. Beeks, R. D. Bivens, W. M. Amos, J. W. Cain, J. B. McNary, E. M. Foster, J. F. Radcliffe, J. A. Patterson, E. E. Lutes.

*Woman's Work in the Church*—M. Swadener, E. J. Magor, G. H. Redding, I. W. Singer, Millard Pell.

*Foreign Missions*—L. M. Edwards, J. A. Sumwalt, C. J. Graves, J. E. Williams, S. B. Stookey, F. P. Walters, W. W. Kent.

*Home Missions and Church Extension*—F. P. Morris, W. E. Murry, T. F. Rrech, H. J. Norris, S. C. Norris, F. J. Spreckien, J. S. Kirk.

*Education and Freedman's Aid; Sunday Schools*—L. M. Krider, C. A. Rowand, B. E. Parker, Clark Crawford, J. M. Haines, J. A. Patterson, D. H. Guild.

*General Qualificatoins*—M. Mahin, E. L. Jones, A. H. Backus, W. M. Hollopeter, U. S. A. Bridge, P. J. Albright, H. Bridge, L. P. Pfeifer.

*Insurance*—J. A. Sprague, W. W. Brown, J. L. Hutchens, J. Z. Barrett, G. H. Crafts, J. H. Runkle, S. F. Harter.

*Parsonages and Furniture*—C. C. Travis, Preston Polhemus, W. R. Wones, W. E. Hamilton, J. P. Chamness, Lewis Rehl, B. Sawyer.

*Social and Moral Questions*—J. K. Cecil, W. P. Herron, G. W. Bailor, C. H. Smith, I. R. Godwin, J. F. Bailey.

*Sustentation*—R. J. Wade, C. M. Hobbs, L. E. Knox, R. H. Smith, N. P. Barton, W. J. Vigus.

**Aggressive Evangelism**—On the motion of D. V. Williams, the following were constituted a committee on Aggressive Evangelism: W. T. Arnold, J. J. Fred, W. H. Brightmire, F. L. Erlougher, B. F. Hornaday, T. P. Walter, W. A. Griest.

**District Conference Journals**—On motion of L. J. Naftzger, C. C. Hudson and B. Sawyer were constituted a committee to examine the District Conference Journals.

**Resolutions**—On the motion of D. V. Williams the following were constituted a Committee on Resolutions: M. S. Marble, C. W. Smith, F. M. Stone, J. A. Beatty, P. E. Powell.

**Communion Service**—The Conference business was suspended and Bishop Anderson asked the District Superintendents and the pastor of this church within the chancel, to assist in the administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

After the rendering of an anthem by the choir at the request of the Bishop, the Conference arose, the Secretary called the names of the following deceased members: C. W. Lynch, E. E. Neal, J. P. Nash, Thomas Stabler, J. D. Belt, J. L. Ramsey, and the audience sang two stanzas of the hymn, "There's a land that is fairer than day." The superannuated members of the conference were then invited to the first table. After the congregation had communed, hymn 481 "O Love that will not let me go," was sung.

**Fourteenth Question**—The Fourteenth Question was resumed. The character of H. W. Bennett, District Superintendent of the Goshen District, was passed and he reported the district.

**Drafts**—The Bishop announced a draft on the Chartered

fund for $22.00, and on the Book Concern for $2,457.00. On motion these drafts were ordered indorsed and turned over to the Treasurer of the Conference for the Board of Stewards.

The Bishop called the attention of the conference to a statement of the Book Committee, and to our publishing interests.

**Apportionments**—The attention of the Conference was directed to the apportionments for the Episcopal Fund, and the Freedmen's Aid Society. On motion these apportionments were accepted and the District Superintendents were authorized to apportion them to the several charges. It was further ordered that the deficit in the Episcopal Fund shall be re-apportioned to the charges that have not paid in full.

**Leave of Absence**—Leave of absence was granted to the following, A. D. Alexander, W. M. Amos, Clark Crawford, J. O. Bills.

**Change in Board of Stewards**—On motion of M. S. Marble, on account of the absence of C. Tinkham, David Wells was substituted for him on the Board of Stewards for this session of the conference. The committees were called and announcements were made.

**Introductions**—Joseph E. Williams transfered from the Puget Sound Conference, and Rolla I. Black, transferred from the Indiana Conference, were introduced.

On motion the conference adjourned. The Long Metre Doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Anderson.

## SECOND DAY.

Thursday, April 1, 1909.

The conference met at 8:15 A. M. with Bishop Anderson presiding. He announced hymn 357,

"Forever Here My Rest Shall Be,"

which was sung, as was also hymn 556,

"Blest Be the Tie."

At the request of the Bishop the audience arose and joined with him in the Lord's prayer.

For a scripture lesson, he read the Nineteenth Psalm, of which he gave a very interesting and helpful analysis and exposition.

**Journal**—The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

After asking the congregation to stand, the Bishop announced the passing away of Mrs. Bishop John H. Vincent, at their home in Indianapolis Indiana. On motion the Secretary was requested to send to Bishop Vincent, a telegram expressing our prayers and sympathy for him in his deep sorrow.

**Roll of Absentees**—The Secretary called the names of those who were absent yesterday at roll call, and the following responded: J. S. McCarty, E. M. Baker, F. A. Fish, C. G. Hudson, O. S. Harrison, A. J. Carey, S. Light, H. Bridge, J. M. Haines, J. P. Chamness, M. J. Magor, M. Pell, J. E. Coffin, N. P. Barton, F. J. Speckien, C. C. Travis, L. P. Pfeifer, F. P. Morris, G. W. Keisling, G. H. Redding, P. Polhemus, B. E. Parker, W. M. Amos, J. W. Zerbe, B. Kendall.

**Probationer**—M. E. Thompson.

**Transfers Out**—Transfers of Earl Naftzger to the Puget Sound, and H. H. Hocker to the Southern California Conference were announced.

**Conference Claimants**—On motion of H. W. Bennett, it was ordered that the collections received from the charges, for the benefit of the Conference Claimants should be applied on the basis of necessity. He also moved that all cases overlooked by the Quarterly Conference Committees should be referred to the Board of Stewards. Motion carried.

**Conference Relations**—On motion of T. M. Guild, the case of A. J. Carey was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for change of relation. The cases of W. C. Butts and W. F. Walker were also referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

**Fourteenth Question**—The Fourteenth Question was resumed. The character of C. C. Cissell, District Superintendent of Logansport District, was passed, and he reported the district.

One stanza of the hymn, "And if Our Fellowship With Jesus Here Below," was sung.

The characters of the following District Superintendents were passed and they reported their respective districts. Leslie J. Naftzger, Muncie District; T. M. Guild, Richmond District; B. S. Hollopeter, Wabash District.

The following effective Elders were passed in character, and those in charge reported their collections. Their respective District Superintendents reported when their names were called that there was nothing against them.

**Fort Wayne District**—M. S. Marble, W. B. Freeland, J. K. Cecil, C. B. Wilcox, C. A. Rowand, L. M. Edwards, C. M. Hobbs, W. P. Herron, Frank Lenig, D. V. Williams, C. King, Preston Polhemus, E. A. Bunner, E. L. Jones, J. B. Cook, G. H. Myers, J. L. Hutchens, E. J. Magor, G. W. Martin, T. M. Hill, J. H. McNary, C. E. Line, P. H. Walter.

**Goshen District**—C. J. Graves, M. F. Stright, A. A. Turner, D. S. Jones, M. R. Peirce, E. F. Albertson, W. H. Brightmire, L. A. Beeks, M. J. Magor, A. S. Preston, J. F. Bailey, I. E. Webster, R. L. Semans, J. C. Murray, C. E. White, J. M. B. Reeves, A. J. Holderman, C. C. Travis, B. E. Parker, G. W. Bailor, J. C. Woodruff, L. E. Knox, W. R. Wones, A. L. Weaver, W. C. Butts, S. Powell, J. S. Cain, R. D. Bivens, H. Lacy, W. M. Hollopeter.

**Logansport District**—C. A. Luse, G. F. Osbun, W. C. Asay, A. E. Sarah, A. D. Alexander, J. E. Coffin, J. A. Sumwalt, R. H. Smith, J. Z. Barrett, M. Swadener, W. D. Parr, C. W. Shoemaker, Jno. C. White, H. N. Herrick, C. H. Brown, E. C. Dunn, S. C. Norris, U. S. A. Bridge, C. H. Smith, W. E. Hamilton, O. V. L. Harbour, J. W. Cain, P. E. Powell, W. M. Amos, R. Burns.

**Muncie District**—J. B. McNary, L. A. Sevits, A. G. Neal, C. W. Smith, J. W. Walters, F. L. Erlougher, T. F. Frech, C. G. Hudson, C. H. Wilkinson, E. M. Foster, F. M. Lacy, W. T. Arnold, J. A. Ruley, G. H. Redding, J. M. Haines, C. Tinkham, J. P. Chamness, C. Crawford, D. Wells, C. J. Everson, C. M. Hollopeter, L. M. Krider, W. A. Griest, R. C. Jones, W. J. Stewart, E. E. Trippeer, J. H. Runkle.

**Richmond District**—T. P. Walter, I. R. Godwin, F. P. Morris, I. W. Singer, W. W. Martin, J. O. Campbell, W. W. Brown, F. F. Thornburg, L. D. Rehl, J. A. Patterson, F. G. Browne, M. L. Hardingham, J. C. Graham, R. J. Wade, W. M. Nelson, A. J. Carey, N. P. Barton, L. P. Pfeifer, J. F. Radcliffe, F. J. Speckien, E. L. Semans, John Phillips.

**Wabash District**—E. E. Lutes, F. A. Reichelderfer, O. A. Trabue, H. S. Nickerson, R. C. Jones, J. A. Beatty, W. W. Kent, H. W. Miller, J. T. Fettro, S. Light, J. S. Kirk, M. Pell, J. W. Bowen, J. A. Sprague, S. F. Harter, J. A. Lesh, A. H. Backus, E. E. Wright, B. Kendall, G. H. Crafts, A. J. Duryee, H. J. Norris, W. E. Murray, D. H. Guild, H. C. Smith, J. J. Fred, G. B. Work.

T. J. Johnson, E. W. Halpenny, F. M. Stone, M. A. Harlan, E. B. Westhafer, J. O. Bills, D. W. Tracy, H. D. Wright, W. D. Trout, A. Cates, I. E. Price, J. O. Stutsman, J. W. Oborn, H. B. Gough, G. M. McBride, S. L. Cates.

**Location**—On motion of C. U. Wade, C. B. Wilcox was granted a Certificate of Location at his own request.

**Change of Relation**—On motion of C. C. Cissell, the case of C. W. Shoemaker was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations with the request that he be granted a Supernumerary relation. The case of R. H. Smith was referred to the same committee with the request that he be granted a Superannuated relation. On motion of L. J. Naftzger, the cases of C. G. Hudson and J. A. Ruley, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, with the request that they be granted a Superannuated relation.

E. L. Semans spoke in reference to his work in the conference and his service for his country, and asked for a Superannuated

relation, which was granted, his case having been before the Committee.

**Withdrawal**—On motion of T. M. Guild, J. W. Richey was allowed to withdrwa from the Ministry and Church, under charges. His credentials were filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

**Introductions**—The following were introduced to the Conference: Franklin McElfresh, Superintendent of the Teacher Training Department, International Sunday School Association, William Wirt King, C. E. Bacon, M. B. Hyde, G. D. Wolf, of the Indiana Conference, and J. G. Vaughan, of the Cincinnati Conference.

**Representation**—Dr. McElfresh then represented his work to the Conference. Dr. Vaughan addressed the Conference in reference to the Africa Diamond Jubilee.

A resolution presented by the District Superintendents endorsing the Africa Diamond Jubilee movement was adopted. See Resolutions.

**Purse**—Bishop Anderson called Dr. Bennett, retiring District Superintendent, of Goshen District, to the platform, and in a suitable speech presented him $75.00 in gold from the preachers of his district, as a token of their esteem. Dr. Bennett expressed his thanks.

**Preachers' Aid Society**—The time having arrived for the annual meeting of the Preachers' Aid Society, conference business was suspended, and the business of the society was taken up with Bishop Anderson in the chair. On motion of C. U. Wade, H. N. Herrick, C. H. Brown and W. J. Vigus were constituted a committee to nominate officers for the society.

The Secretary of the Society, C. U. Wade submitted his report, which was adopted and ordered printed in the Conference Minutes.

**Disbursing Committee**—E. F. Hasty, A. G. Neal and J. P. Chamness, were on motion of C. U. Wade constituted a committee to disburse the funds of the society.

The General Secretary called attention to his report which is printed. On motion of L. J. Naftzger, a collection was taken

which amounted to $14.84. The committee on nominations made report, presenting the names of the following who were elected:

President, L. J. Naftzger.

Vice-President, B. S. Hollopeter.

Secretary, C. U. Wade.

Treasurer, James W. Meeks.

General Secretary, T. J. Johnson.

Board of Managers, Hardin Rhodes, C. M. Kimbrough, Benjamin Glasscock, D. O. Skillen, Chesteen W. Smith.

C. U. Wade called attention to the fact that the Board of Control of the Society, had by a unanimous vote recommended that Article 7 of the Constitution be amended as follows: By striking out the following words: "All loans of two hundred dollars or less shall be secured by two responsible names, who shall be joint drawers of the paper, and said loans, if not paid at maturity, shall be renewed annually to the entire satisfaction of the Investing Committee: provided that at no time shall the aggregate of such loans exceed the sum of one thousand dollars." And on motion of C. U. Wade, Article 7 was duly amended by striking out the above words, as recommended by the Board of Control.

On motion of L. J. Naftzger the society adjourned.

**Conference Business**—Conference business was resumed, and on motion the following were granted leave of absence: S. C. Norris, E. E. Lutes, A. G. Neal.

**Triers of Appeals**—The Bishop announced the following as Triers of Appeals: C. E. Line, Somerville Light, E. L. Semans, Madison Swadener, A. G. Neal. On motion the conference confirmed the appointment.

**Board of Review**—The Bishop read the following list of names for the Board of Review. On motion they were elected: C. E. Line, J. C. Murray, H. N. Herrick, J. A. Beatty, J. F. Radcliffe, E. E. Trippeer.

**Board of Examiners**—J. K. Cecil, C. A. Rowand, B. E. Parker, R. L. Semans, R. J. Wade, Frank P. Morris, C. H. Smith, J. H. Runkle, J. E. Williams, H. S. Nickerson, W. E. Murray. On motion these were approved by the Conference.

**Board of Stewards**—The Bishop appointed David Wells and J. H. Runkle, on the Board of Stewards for a term of three years.

**Introduction**—Dr. Francis J. McConnell, President of De Pauw University was introduced and spoke in the interests of that institution.

**Hospital**—On motion of W. D. Parr, that there should be constituted a committee on Methodist Hospital, and that this committee should be considered one of the Standing Committees, and so recorded, the following were elected as members of the committee: Frank Lenig, C. C. Travis, P. E. Powell, W. A. Griest, R. J. Wade, Somerville Light.

**Nominate Standing Committees**—On motion of the Secretary, the District Superintendents were constituted a committee to nominate the standing Committees for next year, and apportion the Benevolences to the several districts.

**Auditing Committee**—On motion of J. C. White for a committee to audit the acounts of the Secretary and Treasurer, the following were constituted the committee: D. H. Guild, A. G. Neal and Sherman Powell.

**Memorial Home**—On the request of M. A. Harlan for a committee on the Methodist Memorial Home for the aged, the following were constituted the committee: J. K. Cecil, Sherman Powell, E. C. Dunn, Clark Crawford, I. R. Godwin, J. A. Beatty.

After the committees were called and the announcements made, on motion the conference adjourned.

The Long Meter Doxology was sung, and at the request of the Bishop, William Wirt King pronounced the Benediction.

## THIRD DAY.

Friday, April 2, 1909.

The Conference met for devotional services at 8:15 A. M. and W. W. Martin, the pastor, announced hymn No. 548,

"Blessed Assurance,"

which was sung. Rev. W. G. Clinton, of the Indiana Conference then led in prayer, following which, Rev. F. P. Sigler, of the Southern California Conference spoke on the subject of

"The Bible on Tithing."

**Conference Business**—At 8:50 A. M. the Bishop took the chair and Conference business was begun. The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

**Telegram**—The following telegram in response to the one sent yesterday to Bishop John H. Vincent was read:

"Bishop Vincent desires me to express to the Conference his grateful appreciation of its sympathy.

(Signed) "Geo. E. Vincent."

**Delinquent Reports**—The delinquent charges were called for their reports.

**Sale of Church**—On motion of B. S. Hollopeter the sale of Howe church near Jonesboro was authorized and the money given to the parsonage building fund at Jonesboro.

**Twenty-third Question**—The Twenty-third question *"Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?"* was called and the following were passed in character and continued in this relation: L. A. Retts, S. Billheimer, Lewis Reeves, S. J. Mellinger, C. A. Hunt.

M. M. Reynolds was passed in character and referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

G. W. Keisling was passed in character and on motion of C. U. Wade was made effective.

**Locations**—W. F. Dingel and John Bigham were passed in character and granted certificates of location at their own requests.

**Report of Committee**—Report No. 1 from the Committee on Education was read and adopted. See reports.

**Twenty-fourth Question**—The Twenty-fourth Question, *"Who are the Superannuated Preachers?"* was called and the following were passed in character and continued in this relation: E. M. Baker, N. T. Peddycord. W. Lash, J. W. Miller, C. W. Church, A. Greenman, T. C. Neal, J. W. McDaniel, W. M. Van Slyke, J. S. McCarty, W. Peck, F. A. Robinson, M. Mahin, M. H. Smith, A. L. Lamport, T. H. C. Beall, S. C. Miller, P. S. Cook, C. E. Disbro, A. M. Patterson, J. W. Welsh, W. S. Stewart, C. E. Davis, T. D. Tharp, J. V. Terflinger, A. L. Forkner, W. C. McKaig, F. A. Fish, J. H. Slack, H. Bridge, J. B. Alleman, J. A. Lewellen, J. W. Paschall, J. B. Ford, H. M. Johnson, P. J. Albright, H. A. Ewell, W. J. Vigus, J. E. Ervin, J. H. Jackson, F. T. Simpson, R. S. Reed, E. F. Hasty, J. M. Rush, B. Sawyer, W. H. Peirce, J. W. Tillman, G. W. Green, F. M. Kemper, O. S. Harrison, W. E. McCarty, G. H. Hill, M. C. Pittenger, A. S. Wooton, Eli Davis. After the name of W. J. Vigus was called, on motion of F. M. Stone, he was invited to preach a semicentennial sermon next year.

**Change of Relation**—C. G. Hudson asked to be changed from Effective to Superannuate relation, which, after singing "Blest be the Tie That Binds," and hearing the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, was granted.

On motion of H. W. Bennett, the Conference granted a Supernumerary relation to W. C. Butts and he was referred to the board of stewards as a necessitous case.

On the recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, J. A. Ruley and R. H. Smith were granted a Superannuate Relation, and C. W. Shoemaker and L. P. Pfeifer were granted a Supernumerary Relation. W. F. Walker was readmitted on his Certificate of Location and granted a Superannuated Relation, and the case of Phillip S. Stevens was referred to the committee on Conference Relations.

**Question 11**—The Eleventh question, *"What Members have completed the Conference Course of Study?"* was called and the following reported their collections, were passed in character, graduated from the course of study, and elected to Elder's orders: Charles B. Dougherty, John W. Zerbe, Franklin P. Johnson, Chester G. Nelson, Freeland A. Hall, Herbert Boase,

Charles B. Sweeney, Benjamin Kendall, Conde A. Hile, Harley L. Overdeer, Morrison B. Graham. Charles J. Everson reported his collections, was passed in character, and graduated from the course of study. Benjamin F. Hornaday and A. D. Alexander were passed in character, reported in their studies and continued in studies of the Fourth Year.

**Eighth Question**—The Eighth question *"Who have been Admitted into full Membership?"* was called. The following were passed in character, reported their collections, reported in their examinations, admitted into full connection, elected to Deacon's Orders, and advanced to the Studies of the Third Year: James S. Newcombe, Eli C. Fisher, Bert E. Jones, S. Burt Stookey.

A. M. Davidson and Arthur Jones were passed in character and continued in the studies of the second year.

Loran M. Ross was discontinued at his own request.

**Transfers**—The Bishop announced Robert Gornall as transferred to the Indiana conference, and Walter Gray as transferred to this conference from the North Nebraska Conference, in the studies of the Third Year.

**C. U. Wade in Chair**—Bishop Anderson called C. U. Wade to the chair.

**Introduction**—J. H. Fitzwater, Field Secretary, was introduced and addressed the conference in the interests of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

**Bishop in Chair**—The Bishop took the chair and asked the congregation to join in singing hymn No. 221,

"High on His Everlasting Throne"

and the class who were elected to full membership in the Conference were called forward, addressed by the Bishop, and asked the disciplinary questions.

**Announcements**—The chairmen of the various committees made their announcements, and the Bishop pronounced the benediction, after which the right hand of fellowship was extended to the members of the class while the congregation sang

"Blest Be the Tie That Binds"

and the Conference stood adjourned.

## FOURTH DAY.

Saturday, April 3, 1909.

The conference met at 8:15 A. M. with Bishop Anderson in the chair. W. W. Martin, announced and led the conference in singing:

"A Charge to keep, I have."

At the request of the Bishop, the audience arose and joined with his in the use of the "Collect."

He then read for a scripture lesson, the 46th Psalm, and addressed the conference on the subject, God our helper. This devotional service was then closed with prayer by the Bishop.

**Conference Business**—At 9 A. M. conference business was resumed, by the Bishop calling for the reading of the Journal of yesterday's session. The Journal was read and approved.

**Transfers**—The Bishop announced the transfer of C. G. Nelson, to the Oklahoma Conference, and G. Hartman Bright, to the Northwest Indiana Conference.

**Resolution**—A resolution was offered by H. N. Herrick in regard to the appointment of a committee relative to the making of changes in the Constitution of the Preacher's Aid Society, so as to make it conform to the new conditions produced by the legislation of the last General Conference. On motion the resolution was adopted.

**Tenth Question**—*"What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?"* was called. The following were passed in character reported in their studies, represented by their respective District Superintendents, and advanced to the Studies of the Fourth Year: James F. Lutey, Frank A. LeMaster, Hugh E. Forbes, Charles L. DeBow, William E. Loveless, P. E. Greenwalt, Ernest J. Maupin.

The following were passed in character and continued in the studies of the Third Year: Orley R. South, Maurice E. Barrett and C. A. Hunt.

Herbert S. Nickerson and John A. Lesh, were passed in character, they having been previously ordained under the Seminary Rule and graduated from the Course of Study.

**First Question**—*"Is this Annual Conference Incorporated Ac-*

*cording to the Requirements of the Discipline?"* was called and answered, "It is."

**Sixth Question:** The Sixth Question, *"Who have been Continued on Trial?"* was called. The following were passed in character, reported in their studies, recommended by their respective District Superintendents, continued on trial and advanced to the Studies of the Second Year, Ross W. Stokes, Dota J. A. Brown, Hubert Webster, Joseph S. Bain, Arlington Singer, William E. Whitlock and Edward E. Bergman.

The following were Continued on Trial in Studies of the First Year: Walter E. Pittenger and Marshall E. Thompson.

While the Sixth question was being considered, the Committee on General Qualifications was excused for a short session.

When the name of Joseph S. Bain was called, the Bishop was requestd to leave him without appointment to attend some one of our schools.

**Twelfth Question:** The Twelfth Question, *"What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?"* was called.

(a) As Local Preachers—The following Local Preachers were elected to Deacons Orders, Chester L. Marsh, recommended by the Ft. Wayne District Conference, Warren W. Wiant, recommended by the Warren Circuit Quarterly Conference, and Francis P. Myers, recommended by the Huntington Quarterly Conference, were reported in their Studies, represented by their respective District Superintendents, and as Local Preachers, elected to Deacons Orders.

(b) Under Seminary Rule—A certificate of the election to Deacon's Orders, by the Oklahoma Annual Conference, of George W. Imel, was read, and authority was recognized for his Ordination.

(c) Under Missionary Rule—J. Ira Jones, recommended by the First Church, Wabash Quarterly Conference, was reported in his Studies, recommended by Dr. Leonard, and elected to Deacon's Orders, under the Missionary Rule.

**Thirteenth Question:** The Thirteenth Question, *"What others have been elected and ordained Elders?"* was called. The following were elected to Elders Orders.

As Local Deacons, Erastus R. Wood, recommended by the Goshen District Conference and J. Ira Jones, recommended by the First Church, Wabash Quarterly Conference, were reported in their Studies, recommended by their respective District Superintendents and elected to Elder's Orders, as Local Deacons. J. Ira Jones was elected "Under Missionary Rule."

**Deaconess**—Miss Louise B. Ryder, recommended by the New Castle Quarterly Conference, and by the Superintendent of the Cunningham Deaconess Home and Orphanage, and having been granted a license by the Deaconess Board of Control of the North Indiana Annual Conference, was recommended by the Conference for consecration as a Deaconess.

**Recognition of Orders**—The Orders of Rufus A. Morrison, and John A. Dunkel, Elders in the Church of the United Brethren in Christ, were recognized, and they were received into Full Membership in the Conference, having been properly recommended, and represented by their respective District Superintendents. They were requested to be present at the Ordination services, and answer the Disciplinary Questions.

**Representation**—Robb Zaring, Assistant Editor of the Western Christian Advocate, was introduced to the conference and represented that paper.

**Escort**—On motion of the Secretary, Clark Crawford and L. M. Edwards, were constituted a committee to invite and escort the members of the Conference Association of Preachers wives, widows, and daughters to the Joint meeting.

I. R. Godwin was excused from attendance on account of a funeral.

**Fifth Question:** The Fifth Question, *"Who have been Received on Trial?"* was called. The following were introduced to the Conference, reported on their examinations by the Registrar, recommended by the Committee on General Qualifications, represented by their respective District Superintendents and received on trial in the Studies of the First Year: Ervin Byron Brown, Chester Lawrence Marsh, Leroy Wesley Kemper, recommended by the Fort Wayne District Conference; Martin L. Fansher, Leroy C. Baker, recommended by the Goshen District Con-

ference; Joshua F. Cottingham, recommended by the Twelve-Mile Quarterly Conference; Alonzo Burns, recommended by the North Street Kokomo Quarterly Conference; LeRoy Myers, recommended by the Center Quarterly Conference; Davis E. Cruea, Edwin Dickson, Edward E. Dewitt, recommended by the Muncie District Conference; Harry A. Homer, recommended by the Moores Hill Quarterly Conference; Alpha H. Kenna, recommended by the Third Church, Richmond Quarterly Conference; Frederick Greenstreet, recommended by the Economy Quarterly Conference; Roscoe S. Shaw, recommended by the Markleville Quarterly Conference; J. Ira Jones, recommended by the First Church, Wabash Quarterly Conference; Warren W. Wiant, recommended by the Warren Circuit Quarterly Conference; Otho Berten Morris, recommended by the Lakeside Quarterly Conference, of Lynn, Massachusetts; Clyde G. Yeomans, recommended by the Grace Church, Delaware, Ohio, Quarterly Conference; and William H. Harrison, recommended by the Upland Quarterly Conference.

The District Superintendents were given the privilege of employing Roy Huddleston.

2003555

**Change of Relation**—On motion of C. C. Cissell, the case of C. H. Brown was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations with the Request that he be granted a Superannuated Relation, and to the Board of Stewards, as a Necessitous case.

**Joint Session**—The time having arrived for the joint meeting, with the Association of Preachers' Wives, Widows and Daughters, the conference business was suspended. The members of the Association were escorted to their seats in the central section of the church, by the committee, and the officers were seated on the platform. Mrs. A. G. Neal, the President of the Association, was requested by the Bishop to preside She asked the audience to sing the Hymn, "Blest be the Tie That Binds," after the singing of which, Clark Crawford offered prayer. The ladies chorus sang as a selection, "Something to do." Bishop Anderson then addressed the joint session, in a very helpful manner. The joint session was closed by Mrs. C. H. Brown, singing the song, "Who could it be but Jesus."

**Conference Business**—The conference business was resumed

by the introduction of J. A. Mulfinger, Recording Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, who spoke in the interests of the cause of the Claimants.

**Hospital**—The report of the committee on the Indiana Hospital and Deaconess Home for Indiana was read, after the reading of which D. M. Wood, the Corresponding Secretary of the institution, spoke in the interests of the same. The report was adopted.

**Thirty-Second Question:** The Thirty-Second Question, *"Where shall the Next Conference be held?"* was called. J. K. Cecil in behalf of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, of Bluffton, invited the conference to hold its next session there. On motion the conference unanimously accepted the invitation.

**Dr. McConnell**—A resolution signed by the District Superintendents and others, inviting President McConnell, of DePauw University, to become a member of this Conference, was unanimously adopted by a standing vote.

**Memorial Home**—On motion of M. A. Harlan, the time for the consideration of the report of the committee on the Memorial Home was made the order of the day for Monday at 11 o'clock, A. M.

On motion of the Secretary it was ordered that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 8 o'clock on Monday morning.

**Introduction**—Rev. E. B. Randall, a former member of this conference was introduced to the conference.

The committees were called, the announcements were made, the Long Metre Doxology was sung, and on motion of the Secretary the Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by E. B. Randall.

## FIFTH DAY.

Sunday, April 4, 1909.

At 8:55 a. m. the Conference Lovefeast began, being in charge of G. H. Hill, who announced the first hymn, " O for a Thousand Tongues," which was sung, and read for a scripture lesson the 27th Psalm. Prayer was then offered by E. F. Hasty. After the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," a very gracious testimony service was then participated in by nearly one hundred persons, who bore testimony to the Saving Grace of our Lord Jesus Christ.

At the conclusion of the Love Feast, in the regular service, prayer was offered by Milton Mahin, after the choir had led the people in the singing of Hymn No. 349, in the Hymnal.

Bishop Anderson preached a very helpful sermon from the text, Gal. 2:20. The morning service was closed with prayer by W. J. Vigus, and the benediction by the Bishop.

**Memorial Services**—The Memorial services were conducted by the Conference Secretary, D. V. Williams, at 2:30 p. m. After the singing of the 582d Hymn, prayer was offered by H. N. Herrick. The scripture lesson, which was read by W. A. Griest, consisted of selections from the 21st and 22d chapters of Revelation. Hymn 585 was sung, when the Secretary read a short sketch of C. W. Lynch, E. E. Neal, Mary A. Redding, John P. Nash, Caroline W. Alleman, Thomas Stabler, James D. Belt, Nellie M. Retts, Mary K. Robinson and Jeremiah L. Ramsey, who had entered upon life eternal within the conference year. The sermon was then preached by Somerville Light from Hebrews 11:1, etc., etc. After Professor Hill, who had charge of the singing, had led the congregation in the singing of "Lead, Kindly Light," the closing prayer was offered by the Secretary, who concluded with the benediction.

**Ordination Service**—At 4 o'clock the Bishop requested the Secretary of the conference to call the names of those who were to be ordained. In response to the call the following, who had been elected Deacons, presented themselves for ordination: James S. Newcombe, Eli C. Fisher, Bert E. Jones, S. Burt Stookey, Chester L. Marsh, Warren W. Wiant, Francis P.

Myers, J. Ira Jones and George W. Imel. The Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents and others, ordained them Deacons.

The Bishop, with the same assistants, ordained the following as Elders: Charles B. Dougherty, John W. Zerbe, Franklin P. Johnson, Chester G. Nelson, Freeland A. Hall, Herbert Boase, Charles B. Sweeney, Benjamin Kendell, Conde A. Hile, Harley L. Overdeer, Morrison B. Graham, Rufus A. Morrison, Erastus R. Wood, J. Ira Jones.

John A. Dunkel took the vows of an Elder but was not ordained as his Orders as an Elder in the United Brethren Church had been recognized.

**Consecration of Deaconess**—At the evening service the Bishop consecrated to the office of Deaconess, Miss Louise B. Ryder, who had been elected by the Conference.

---

## SIXTH DAY.

Monday Morning, April 5, 1909.

Conference met at 8 a. m. for devotional services and sang "A Charge to Keep I Have" and "I can Hear My Savior Calling." Bishop Anderson in the chair read for a Scripture lesson a selection from the Sermon on the Mount. He offered prayer, closing with the Lord's Prayer, in which the people joined.

**Journal**—The Journal of Saturday's session was read and approved. On motion of W. A. Griest that the report of the memorial services and the memoirs be published as the official memoirs of the Conference, and that the ordination services and consecration of the Deaconess be incorporated in the Journal, was adopted.

**San Francisco Sufferers.**—The Bishop announced the receipt of a telegram from Bishop Hughes asking the Conference to adopt a resolution pledging itself to observe April 18th as a day in the interests of the San Francisco sufferers and take a collection therefor.

**Transfer**—The Bishop announced the transfer of J. Smith Kirk to the Cincinnati Conference.

**General Conference Expenses**—The Bishop read a communication from the treasurer of the fund for General Conference Expenses in regard to the deficiencies from this Conference to this fund. On motion of C. U. Wade it was ordered that these deficiencies be apportioned to the districts in which they occur. On motion of G. B. Work the District Superintendents were requested to apportion these to the charges that had failed to pay apportionments in full.

**Old Journal**—H. N. Herrick offered the following resolution which was adopted: "Resolved that the Secretary of our Conference is hereby instructed to correspond with the secretaries of the Indiana and the Northwest Indiana Conferences concerning the publishing of the Annual Conference Minutes of Early Indiana Methodism, which at this time is preserved only in written form, and that he report to this Conference at its next session the result of his correspondences."

**Recognition of Orders**—On motion of B. S. Hollopeter the orders of Charles W. Jeffras, an elder in the Congregational Church, were recognized.

**Introduction**—E. S. Lewis, one of the editors of Sunday School periodicals, was introduced and spoke in reference to Sunday School literature.

**Change of Relation**—The following changes in relation were made on motion of the committee on Conference Relations: M. M. Reynolds, to continue in the supernumerary relation and requested to ask for a certificate of location next year. C. H. Brown was granted a superannuated relation. Phillip S. Stevens was re-admitted on his certificate of location and placed on the superannuate list.

**Introduction**—Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Walker, for forty years missionaries to China, were introduced to the Conference.

**Cabinet Retires**—At the request of the Bishop the Cabinet was excused on motion of the Secretary.

At the Bishop's request, W. D. Parr occupied the chair.

F. M. Stone, W. J. Vigus, T. J. Johnson and Frank S. Hart addressed the conference in the interests which they represent.

**Methodist Brotherhood**—On motion of R. J. Wade it was

ordered this Annual Conference, in recognition of the Methodist Brotherhood, have the officers of its Conference Board printed in the Minutes with the other boards and committees.

**Reports**—The following reports were read and approved: Woman's work in the Church, and Deaconess; Auditing Committee; Class-meeting; Education; Bible Society; Social and Moral Questions; Insurance; Foreign Missions; Epworth League; Publishing Interests; Parsonage and Furniture; Home Missions; Freedmen's Aid; District Conference Journals; Aggressive Evangelism; Temperance and Prohibition; Trustees of the Kretzinger Fund.

After the educational committee's report was read it was ordered that the educational collection of the Church at Upland be turned over to Taylor University, and President Vayhinger of that school addressed the Conference.

Prof. W. G. Semans, of the chair of Philosophy at DePauw, was introduced.

After the reading of the report of the committee on Aggressive Evangelism the Conference joined in singing "Revive Us Again," and several offered sentence prayers.

The Secretary read a letter from Rev. T. S. Johnson, who spent fifty years as a missionary in India and who sent his greetings at this time to the members of his old Conference.

On motion it was ordered that the order of the day be deferred until the Bishop be in the chair.

**Program 1910**—On motion of the Secretary, the District Superintendent of Ft. Wayne District and the pastor of First Church, Bluffton, were constituted a committee to prepare the program for the next Conference Session.

**Publishing Journal**—On motion of J. C. White, the Secretary was ordered to have published 6,000 copies of the proceedings of this session, together with the reports and statistics, as the official journal, and distribute the same to the District Superintendents pro rata with the number of members in full connection, and send a copy to each superannuated preacher living without the bounds of the Conference and to each Conference widow.

**Map**—On motion of M. A. Harlan, the Secretary was re-

quested to insert the Conference map with whatever changes he might be able to make.

**Treasurer's Report**—The Treasurer made report of total, which was ordered printed in the Minutes. See Statistics.

**Conference Corporation**—On motion of W. B. Freeland, the officers of the Conference Corporation were re-elected.

**Sustentation**—The committee on Sustentation made report. See Reports.

**Adjournment**—On motion it was ordered that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 1:30 this afternoon.

On motion of J. A. Patterson, the stewards were requested to meet in the chapel for the distribution of the Conference Claimants' funds and that their report should be published in the minutes.

On motion Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by Professor Semans.

---

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Conference met at 1:30 with W. D. Parr in the chair. After the singing of several songs, T. C. Neal read his annual review of the statistical reports of the pastors.

**Statistical Report**—The Statistical Secretary read his report of the totals, which was adopted and ordered printed in the Minutes.

**Stewards Assessment**—On motion of M. S. Marble for the Board of Stewards, the sum of 20 cents per member was ordered assessed to the charges for Conference Claimants.

**Collection**—A bill was presented by the Statistical Secretary for expenses. On motion a collection was taken which amounted to $25.48, which was turned over to him.

On motion of G. B. Work, the Secretary was requested to include in the expense account of the Minutes, the expenses of the Statistical Secretary.

The Committee on the Memorial Home made report which was adopted. On motion of C. U. Wade, the Bishop was re-

quested to appoint him as Field Agent for the Methodist Memorial Home of the Aged.

M. A. Harlan as Agent for the Home read his report.

**Committees for 1910**—C. U. Wade, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of the boards for 1910, which was ordered printed in the Minutes. See List. The list of Standing was ordered printed without reading.

**To Preach the Annual Missionary Sermon**—Sherman Powell; Alternate, L. M. Edwards.

**State Wide Memorial Home**—C. U. Wade, B. S. Hollopeter and W. W. Martin were appointed a committee to meet a like committee from the other Conferences of the State to consider the making the Memorial Home a State wide institution.

The Secretary was requested to complete the Minutes without reading.

**Transfer**—The Bishop announced the transfer of R. T. Laslie from the Indiana Conference to this Conference.

On motion of D. V. Williams, it was ordered that after holding a devotional service and the reading of the Appointments, the Conference stand adjourned *sine die*. "Blest be the Tie that Binds" was sung. The Bishop offered prayer. After addressing the Conference on the work of the session, he read the appointments, pronounced the benediction, and the North Indiana Conference stood adjourned, without day.

William F. Anderson

President

Dorie D. Williams.

Secretary

# Certificate of Ordination

**This Certifies,** *That at Greenfield, Indiana, on April fourth, nineteen hundred and nine, I did ordain as*

**Deacons**

*James S. Newcombe, Eli C. Fisher, Bert. E. Jones, S. Burt Stookey, Chester L. Marsh, Warren W. Wiant, Francis P. Myers, J. Ira Jones, and George W. Imel.*

*And at the same place on the said day, assisted by a number of Elders, I did ordain as*

**Elders**

*Charles B. Dougherty, John W. Zerbe, Franklin P. Johnson, Chester G. Nelson, Freeland A. Hall, Herbert Boase, Charles B. Sweeney, Benjamin Kendall, Conde A. Hile, Harley L. Overdeer, Morrison B. Graham, Rufus A. Morrison, Erastus R. Wood, and J. Ira Jones*

*And at the same place on the said day, I consecrated as a*

**Deaconess**

*Miss Louise B. Rider.*

*William F. Anderson*

*Presiding Bishop*

# DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

1. Is this Annual Conference incorporated according to the requirements of the Discipline?

It is.

2. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?

Joseph E. Williams, Puget Sound; Rolla I. Black and Reuben T. Laslie, Indiana; Walter Gray, North Nebraska. (Studies of Third Year.) 4

3. Who have been Readmitted?

Wilbur F. Walker (located N. China, 1908), Philip S. Stevens (located North Indiana, 1870). 2

4. Who have been received on Credentials, and from what Churches?

Rufus A. Morrison, John A. Dunkel, from U. B. Church. 2

5. Who have been Received on Trial?

**(a) In Studies of First Year?**

Ervin B. Brown, Chester L. Marsh, Leroy W. Kemper, Martin L. Fansher, Leroy C. Baker, Joshua F. Cottingham, Alonzo Burns, LeRoy Myers, Davis E. Cruea, Edwin Dickson, Edward E. Dewitt, Harry A. Homer, Alpha H. Kenna, Frederick Greenstreet, Roscoe S. Shaw, J. Ira Jones, Warren W. Wiant, Otho B. Morris, Clyde G. Yeomans, William H. Harrison. 20

**(b) In Studies of Third Year.**

None.

6. Who have been Continued on Trial?

**(a) In Studies of First Year.**

Walter E. Pittenger, Marshall E. Thomson. 2

**(b) In Studies of Second Year.**

**Arthur M. Davidson,** Arthur Jones, Ross W. Stokes, Dota

J. A. Brown, Hubert Webster, Joseph S. Bain, Arlington Singer, William E. Whitlock, Edward E. Bergman. 9

**(c) In Studies of Third Year.**

None.

**(d) In Studies of Fourth Year.**

None.

7. Who have been Discontinued?

Loren Ross (at his own request). 1

8. Who have been Admitted into Full Membership?

**(a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year.**

James S. Newcombe, Eli C. Fisher, Bert E. Jones, S. Burt Stookey. 4

**(b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously.**

None.

9. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?

**(a) Admitted into Full Membership this year.**

James S. Newcombe, Eli C. Fisher, Bert E. Jones, S. Burt Stookey. 4

**(b) Admitted into Full Membership previously.**

Orlando R. South, Maurice E. Barrett, Clarence A. Hunt, Walter Gray. 4

10. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?

James F. Lutey, Frank A. LeMaster, Hugh E. Forbes, Charles L. DeBow, William E. Loveless, Phineas E. Greenwalt, Ernest J. Maupin, Benjamin F. Hornaday, Addison D. Alexander. 9

11. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?

**(a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year.**

Charles B. Dougherty, John W. Zerbe, Franklin P. Johnson, Chester G. Nelson, Freeland A. Hall, Herbert Boase, Charles B. Sweeney, Benjamin Kendall, Conde A. Hile, Harley L. Overdeer, Morrison B. Graham. 11

**(b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously.**

Charles J. Everson. 1

12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?

**(a) As Local Preachers.**

Chester L. Marsh, Warren W. Wiant, Francis P. Myers. 3

**(b) Under Missionary Rule.**

J. Ira Jones. 1

**(c) Under Seminary Rule.**

George W. Imel. 1

13. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?

**(a) As Local Deacons.**

Erastus R. Wood. 1

**(b) Under Missionary Rule.**

J. Ira Jones. 1

**(c) Under Seminary Rule.**

None.

14. Was the Character of each Preacher examined?

Yes, in open Conference.

15. Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?

Earl Naftzger, Pudget Sound; Harvey H. Hocker, Southern California; Robert E. Gornall, Indiana; Chester G. Nelson, Oklahoma; G. Hartman Bright, North West Indiana; J. Smith Kirk, Cincinnati. 6

16. Who have died?

Cyrus W. Lynch, Ernest E. Neal, John P. Nash, Thomas Stabler, James D. Belt, Jeremiah L. Ramsey. 6

17. Who have been located at their own request?

Charles B. Wilcox, William F. Dingel, John Bigham. 3

18. Who have been located?

None.

19. Who have Withdrawn?

None.

20. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?

James W. Richey. 1

21. Who have been Expelled?

None.

22. What other personal Notation should be made?

Rufus A. Morrison and John A. Dunkel, Elders in the United Brethren Church, were duly received upon their Credentials by a vote of the Conference into Full Membership, and their Credentials as Elders were recognized.

The Orders of Charles W. Jeffras, as an Elder in the Congregational Church, were recognized. 3

23. Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?

L. A. Retts (5), S. Billheimer (5), Lewis Reeves (4), S. J. Mellinger (3), C. A. Hunt (3), M. M. Reynolds (2), C. W. Shoemaker (1), L. P. Pfeifer (1), W. C. Butts (1). 9

24. Who are the Superannuated Preachers?

E. M. Baker (27), N. T. Peddycord (26), William Lash (25), J. W. Miller (25), C. W. Church (24), A. Greenman (22), T. C. Neal (21), J. W. McDaniel (19), W. M. VanSlyke (18), J. S. McCarty (16), W. Peck (16), F. A. Robinson (16), M. Mahin (15), M. H. Smith (15), A. L. Lamport (14), T. H. C. Beall (12), S. C. Miller (12), P. S. Cook (12), C. E. Disbro (10), A. M. Patterson (10), J. W. Welch (9), W. S. Stewart (9), C. E. Davis (9), T. D. Tharp (9), J. V. Terflinger (9), A. L. Forkner (9), W. C. McKaig (9), F. A. Fish (8), J. H. Slack (8), H. Bridge (8), J. B. Alleman (8), J. A. Lewellen (7), J. W. Paschall (7), J. B. Ford (7), H. M. Johnson (7), P. J. Albright (6), H. A. Ewell (6), W. J. Vigus (5), J. E. Ervin (5), J. H. Jackson (5), F. T. Simpson (5), R. S. Reed (4), E. F. Hasty (4), J. M. Rush (3), B. Sawyer (3), W. H. Peirce (3), J. W. Tillman (3), G. W. Green (2), F. M. Kemper (2), O. S. Harrison (2), W. E. McCarty (2), G. H. Hill (2), M. C. Pittenger (2), A. S. Wooton (2), Eli Davis (2), C. G. Hudson (1), J. A. Ruley (1), R. H. Smith (1), W. F. Walker (1), C. H. Brown (1), A. J. Carey (1), E. L. Semans (1), P. S. Stevens (1). 63

25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

C. E. Line, Somerville Light, E. L. Semans, Madison Swadener, A. G. Neal.

26. What is the Statistical Report for this year?

See Statistical Tables.

27. What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

$75,896.00.

28. What are the Claims on the Conference Fund?

$12,578.00.

29. What has been Received on these Claims, and how has it been Applied?

$12,245.00. See Report of the Board of Stewards.

30. What is the Amount of the Five Per Cent. of Collections for the Conference Claimants' Connectional Fund paid by the Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants?

No assessment made this year?

31. Where are the Preachers Stationed?

See List of Appointments.

32. Where shall the Next Conference be held?

First Methodist Episcopal Church, Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana.

# APPOINTMENTS

Names in Small Capitals are Elders; in Roman, Deacons; in Italic, Probationers; ( ) are Supplies. The figures indicate the year of service in the appointment.

## FT. WAYNE DISTRICT.

C. U. WADE, D. S. 6, 1333 W. Jefferson St., Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Angola.....M. S. MARBLE 2
Auburn.....W. B. FREELAND 3
Bluffton.....W. W. MARTIN 1
Bluffton Circuit.....*E. B. Brown* 1
Bobo.....*C. L. Marsh* 2
Coesse.....P. H. WALTER 1
Decatur.....S. POWELL 1
Decatur Circuit.. (J. C. Valentine) 1
Ft. Wayne—
First Church.....J. K. CECIL 1
Simpson.....RICHARD C. JONES 1
St. Paul.....C. M. HOBBS 2
Trinity.....W. P. HERRON 2
Wayne St.....C. C. TRAVIS 1
Circuit.....(Leroy V. Simms) 1
Fremont.....C. B. DOUGHERTY 2
Garrett.....D. V. WILLIAMS 2
Geneva.....C. J. GRAVES 1
Geneva Circuit...(O. A. Bowman) 1
Hamilton.....R. A. MORRISON 2
Harlan.....J. B. COOK 1
Hoagland.....F. P. JOHNSON 1
Hudson & Ashley G. W. KEISLING 1
Huntertown.....E. A. BUNNER 2
Leo.....*Edwin Dickson* 1
Monroe.....J. H. MCNARY 1
Monroeville.....L. D. REHL 1
Montpelier.....G. H. MYERS 2
New Haven.....C. KING 1
Orland.....*R. W. Stokes* 1
Ossian.....E. L. JONES 1
Pennville.....T. M. HILL 2
Poneto.....B. F. Hornady 1
Portland.....L. M. EDWARDS 1
Portland Circuit...C. B. SWEENEY 1
Spencerville.....*D. A. J. Brown* 1
Woodburn.....(E. Dunbar) 1
York.....*L. W. Kemper* 2

### Supernumeraries

C. W. SHOEMAKER.....Poneto 1

### Superannuates

C. W. CHURCH.....Ft, Wayne 24
W. M. VANSLYKE, Detroit, Mich. 18
N. T. PEDDYCORD..Exeter, Kan. 26
B. SAWYER.....Ft. Wayne 3
W. E. MCCARTY....Paxton, Okla 2
M. C. PITTENGER.....Coesse 2

## GOSHEN DISTRICT.

S. LIGHT, D. S. 1, Elkhart, Indiana

Albion.....J. S. Newcombe 1
Avilla.....M. F. STRIGHT 2
Bashor & Jamestown A. A. TURNER 2
Bourbon.....J. F. BAILEY 1
Bristol.....M. R. PEIRCE 2
Butler.....E. F. ALBERTSON 2
Butler Circuit.....( )
Clunette.....(E. R. Wood) 5
Corunna.....(J. R. Stansforth) 1
Elkhart—
St. Paul.....J. W. WALTERS 1
Trinity.....J. A. BEATTY 1
Circuit.....(R. L. Turner) 1
Etna Green.....P. POLHEMUS 1
Goshen—
First Church.....M. J. MAGOR 7
St. Mark.....J. C. WOODRUFF 1
Inwood.....*A. Singer* 1
Kendallville.....R. L. SEMANS 2
LaGrange.....J. C. MURRAY 2
Leesburg.....C. H. MURRAY 3
Ligonier.....C. E. WHITE 2
Lima.....J. M. B. REEVES 2
Middleburry....A. J. HOLDERMAN 2
Milford.....(A. W. Griggs) 1
Mishawaka.....H. W. BENNETT 1
Nappanee.....B. E. PARKER 2
New Paris.....G. W. BAILOR 3
North Webster.....J. W. BOWEN 1
Osceola.....L. E. KNOX 2
Pierceton.....W. R. WONES 3
South Milford.....*Leroy C. Baker* 1
Syracuse.....A. L. WEAVER 2
Topeka.....D. S. JONES 1

Valentine.....(Fred Barnett) 1
Wakarusa.....C. L. De Bow 1
Warsaw.....A. G. Neal 1
Warsaw Circuit.....J. S Cain 2
Waterloo.....*E. E. Bergman* 1
Wawaka.....H. Lacy 2
Willow Creek.....(B. H. Beall) 1
Wolcottvil'e and
Rome City,.....W. M. Hollopeter 2

### Supernumeraries.

L. A. Retts.. North Truro, Mass. 5
W. C. Butts.....Sykesville, Md. 1

### Superannuates.

J. B. Alleman.....Warsaw 8
E. M Baker.....Warsaw 27
P. S. Cook.....Arvada, Colo, 12
A. L. Lamport.....Mishawaka 14
W. Lash.....Elkhart 25
J. W. Paschall.....Goshen 7
M. H. Smith.....Pierceton 15
J. W. Welch.....Ligonier 9
F. T. Simpson.....Elkhart 5
E. F. Hasty.....Warsaw 4
G. W. Green.....Del Rio, Texas 2
F. M. Kemper....Escondido Cal. 2
E. L. Semans.....Warsaw 1
A. J. Carey.....Warsaw 1

## LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

C. C. Cissell, D. S. 2, Logansport.

Akron.....(M. H. Krauss) 1
Alto.....G. F. Osbun 2
Amboy.....C. A. Luse 1
Atlanta & Aroma....(J. W. Kerr) 2
Boxley.....*J. F. Cottingham* 1
Bunker Hill.....A. E. Sarah 2
Center.....*LeRoy Myers* 2
Cicero & Arcadia....I. R. Godwin 1
Converse.....T. P. Walter 1
Denver.....J. F. Lutey 3
Elwood.....J. A. Sumwalt 2
Forest.....R. T. Laslie 1
Frankton.....F. A. Le Master 1
Galveston.....H. Basse 3
Goldsmith.....(John Parker) 2
Greentown.....F. A. Hall 2
Hobbs.....(B. M. Bechdolt) 1
Kempton.....E. C. Fisher 2
Kokomo, Grace Ch. { M. Swadener 4 / W. D. Parr 3
Markland Ave.....J A Sprague 1
North St. & Cassville.. *A. Burns* 1
Logansport—
Broadway.... { J. C. White 3 / H. N. Herrick 2
Market St.....W. T. Arnold 1
Wheatland Ave....E. C. Dunn 2
Macy.....S. C. Norris 5
Mexico.....J A. Dunkel 1
New Waverly.....(S. C. Hoover) 2
Peru.....U. S. A. Bridge 2
Roann.....A. D. Alexander 1
Russiaville.....M. B. Graham 2
Santa Fe.....W. E. Hamilton 3
Scircleville.....(E. H. Taylor) 1
Sharpsville....O. V. L. Harbour 2
Sheridan.....W. H. Brightmire 1
Tipton.....P. E. Powell 2
Twelve Mile.....(L G. Jacobs) 1
Walton.....W M Amos 5
Windfall.....Robert Burns 2

### Supernumeraries.

S. J. Mellinger.....Logansport 3

### Superannuates.

T. H. C. Beall.....Cicero 13
C. E. Disbro.....Greentown 10
F. A. Fish.....Bunker Hill 8
J. W. Miller.....Atlanta 25
Wm. Peck.....Frankton 16
W. S. Stewart, Logansport
(R. F. D.)..... 9
J. H. Jackson.....Kokomo 5
S. C. Miller, Peru (R. F. D 2.) 12
A. S. Wooton.....Greentown 2
J. V. Terflinger.....Galveston 9
J. H. Slack.....Kokomo 8
C. H. Brown.....Logansport 1

## MUNCIE DISTRICT.

L. J. Naftzger, D. S. 6, 321 McKinley Ave., Muncie.

Albany..... J. B. McNary 4
Albany Circuit.....L. A. Sevits 4
Alexandria.....L. M. Krider 1
Alexandria Circuit.... *D. E. Crnea* 2
Anderson—
First.....C. W. Smith 2
Grace.....C. J. Everson 1
Indiana Ave..F. L. Erlougher 2
Noble St.....T F. Frech 2
Park Pl. & Ep...*W. E. Pittenger* 1
Carmel.....C. H. Wilkinson 3
De Soto.....E. M. Foster 6
Eaton.....F. M. Lacy 2
Fisher's.....*E. E. DeWitt* 1
Fortville.....M. Pell 1
Gaston.....G. H Redding 1
Hartford City.....J. E. Williams 1
Hartford City Circuit *M. L Fansher* 1
Ingalls.....(Roy Huddleston) 1
Joliettville.....B. E. Jones 1
Japel.....C. Tinkham 2

Matthews.....R. I. Black 1
Mc Cordsville.....(John Wingetz) 1
Muncie—
Avondale.....J. P. Chamness 6
High St.....C. Crawford 4
Madison St....Ralph C. Jones 1
Normal City.....W. C. Asay 1
Whitely & Daleville
(W. H. Peirce) 2
New Burlington.....E. J. Maupin 2
Noblesville, First Ch. L. A Beeks 1
Noblesville Circuit.... *H. Webster* 1
Pendleton.....W. A Griest 3
Perkinsville.....H. E. Forbes 2
Selma.....C. M. Hollopeter 1
Shideler.....W. J. Stewart 2
Summitville { ....E. E. Trippeer 2
{ .....J. Z. Barret 1
Westfield.....E. J Magor 1
Yorktown.....J. H. Runkle 2

### Supernumeraries.

Lewis Reeves.....Hartford City 4
C. A. Hunt.....Lancaster Cal. 3

### Superannuates.

H. M. Johnson. ...Indianapolis 7
J. S. McCarty.....Muncie 16
J. W. McDaniel.....Muncie 19
F. A. Robinson.....Muncie 16
R. S. Reed.....Alexandria 4
A. M. Patterson....Alexandria 10
P. J. Albright.....Pendleton 6
J. E. Ervin.....Muncie 5
Eli Davis.....Albany 2
C. G. Hudson.....Anderson 1
W. F. Walker Irvington, Indpls. 1
P. S. Stevens.....Lapel 1
J. A. Ruley.....Albany 1
R. H. Smith.....Alexandria 1
W. H. Peirce.....Muncie 3

## RICHMOND DISTRICT.

T. M. Guild, D. S. 4, Richmond

Cadiz.....*M. E. Thompson* 1
Cambridge City.....J. E. Coffin 1
Centerville.....(A. E. Hirsch) 1
Charlottesville....*W. E. Whitlock* 2
Deerfield & New Dayton
(Oliver Van Wye) 1
Dublin & Lewisville..M. E. Barrett 1
Dunkirk..... F. P. Morris 3
Economy..... N. P. Barton 1
Farmland.....H. L. Overdeer 3
Fountain City.....J. W. Zerbe 3
Greenfield.....C. E. Line 1
Hagerstown..... W. W. Brown 2
Kennard.....(R. N. Ball) 1
Knightstown...F. F. Thornburg 4
Lynn.....I. W. Singer 1
Maxwell.....W. E. Loveless 2
Middletown .....J. O. Campbell 1
Millgrove.....(E. C. Hallman) 1
New Castle.....F. G. Browne 2
Parker.....M. L. Hardingham 4
Philadelphia..... *F. Greenstreet* 1
Red Key.....J. K. Walts 3
Richmond—
Fifth St.....J. C. Graham 2
First Church..... R. J. Wade 4
Grace..... W. M. Nelson 5
Third Church..... *A. H. Kenna* 2
Ridgeville.....J. A. Patterson 1
Salamonia..... (Geo. Linville) 1
Saratoga.....P. E. Greenwalt 3
Shirley.....John Phillips 2
Spartansburg.....(W. H. Jenkin) 1
Spiceland..... S. B. Stookey 1
Trenton.....*R. S. Shaw* 1
Union City.....J. F. Radcliff 4
Williamsburg.....F. J. Speckien 2
Winchester..... A. S. Preston 1

### Supernumeraries.

S. Billheimer..... Hagerstown 5
L. P. Pfeifer..... Salamonia 1
M. M. Reynolds.....Moores Hill 2

### Superannuates.

M. Mahin.....New Castle 15
J. A. Lewellen..... Parker 7
O. S. Harrison.....Richmond 2
A. L. Forkner..... Redkey 9
G. H. Hill.....Richmond 2
W. C. McKaig..... Redkey 9

## WABASH DISTRICT

B. S. Hollopeter, D. S. 3, Wabash

Andrews.....E. E. Lutes 2
Burket..... { C. A. Hile 1
{ J. M. Haines 2
Churubusco F. A. Reichelderfer 2
Columbia City.....O. A. Trabue 2
Fairmount.....H. S. Nickerson 2
Gas City.....J. W. Cain 1
Huntington.....Frank Lenig 1
Huntington Circuit..(G. W. Imel) 1
Jonesboro .....W. W. Kent 2
LaFontaine.....*O. B. Morris* 1
LaGro.....(K. H. Carlson) 1
Larwill.....J. T. Fettro 2
Liberty Mills .....A. J. Duryee 1
Marion—
First Church.... C. A. Rowand 1

Grace Church..J. L. Hutchens 1
9th St. & Sweetser H. W. Miller 1
H. Pk. and Hi'l'd Av. D. Wells 1
Markle.....C. H. Smith 1
Mentone..... S. F. Harter 2
Mt. Etna.....(H. W. Parks) 1
North Manchester...A. H. Backus 2
Pt. Isabel..... (C. M. Lantis) 2
Roanoak.....*C. G. Yeomans* 1
Silver Lake.....E. E. Wright 4
Sims.....*W. H. Harrison* 1
South Whitley.....B. Kendall 2
Swayzee .....G. H. Crafts 2
Uniondale..... Walter H. Gray 1
Upland.....H. J. Norris 2
VanBuren..... W. E. Murray 2
Wabash—
First Church..... D. H. Guild 2
Middle St..... H. C. Smith 2
Wabash St..... J. J. Fred 2
Warren.....G. B. Work 2
Warren Circuit..... *W. W. Wiant* 2

**Superannuates.**

H. Bridge..... Huntington 8
C. E. Davis.... Bartlesville, Okla. 9
H. A. Ewell..... Dayton, O. 6
J. B. Ford.....Richland, Kan. 7
A. Greenman.....Marion 22
W. J. Vigus .....Wabash 5
T. C. Neal.....Marion 21
T. D. Tharp..... Marion 9
J. M. Rush.....Gig Harbor, Wash 3
J. W. Tillman..... N. Manchester 3

---

T. J. Johnson, General Secretary of Preacher's Aid Society, member of High Street, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

E. W. Halpenny, General Secretary State Sunday School Association, member High Street, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

F. M. Stone, Endowment Secretary of the American University, member of Trinity Church, Elkhart, Quarterly Conference.

M. A. Harlan, Agent Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged, member of the Warren Quarterly Conference.

E. B. Westhafer, J. O. Bills, G. W. Martin, R. D. Bivens, I. E. Webster, J. W. Oborn, Conference Evangelists.

D. W. Tracy, Missionary to Black Hills.

I. E. Price, Nevada Mission.

H. D. Wright, W. D. Trout, Arthur Cates, *A. M. Davidson*, Missionaries in Wyoming.

H. B. Gough, Professor in DePauw University, member of First Church, Anderson, Quarterly Conference.

G. M. McBride, Missionary to New Mexico.

J. O. Stutsman, General Agent Prison Aid Association, Maryland.

S. L. Cates, *Joseph S. Bain*, John A. Lesh, O. R. South, *Arthur Jones*, *H. L. Homer*, left without appointment to attend some one of our schools.

J. Ira Jones, Missionary to Japan.

# ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE

Probationers in **black face type**; at school, S; superannuate, Sn.; supernumerary, Sy.; effective, E.

## A

| Ent. Con. | | Tr. | Relation | Postoffice | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1886 | Albertson, Edmund F | | E | Butler | 2 |
| 1874 | Albright, Perry J | | Sn | Pendleton | 6 |
| 1883 | Alleman, John B | | Sn | Warsaw | 8 |
| 1898 | Alexander, Addison D | | E | Roann | 1 |
| 1899 | Arnold, William T | | E | Logansport | 1 |
| 1904 | Amos, William M | | E | Walton | 5 |
| 1904 | Asay, William C | | E | Muncie | 1 |

## B

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1903 | Backus, Alfred H | | E | North Manchester | 2 |
| 1888 | Bailey, John F | | E | Bourbon | 1 |
| 1904 | Bailor, George W | | E | New Paris | 3 |
| 1908 | **Bain, Joseph S.** | | S | Roanoke | 1 |
| 1858 | Baker, Erwin M | | Sn | Warsaw | 27 |
| 1909 | **Baker, Leroy C.** | | E | South Milford | 1 |
| 1891 | Barrett, John Z | | E | Summitville | 1 |
| 1906 | Barrett, Maurice E | | E | Dublin | 1 |
| 1894 | Barton, Nathaniel P | | E | Economy | 1 |
| 1868 | Beall, Thomas H. C | | Sn | Cicero | 13 |
| 1885 | Beatty, James A | | E | Elkhart | 1 |
| 1882 | Beeks, Lewis A | | E | Noblesville | 1 |
| 1873 | Bennett, Henry Warland | | E | Mishawaka | 1 |
| 1908 | **Bergman, Edward E.** | | E | Waterloo | 1 |
| 1890 | Billheimer, Sylvester | | Sy | Hagerstown | 5 |
| 1887 | Bills, J. O | | *E | Lewisville | 6 |
| 1887 | Bivens, Richard D | | *E | Book Concern, Cin. O | 1 |
| 1905 | Black, Rolla I | | E | Matthews | 1 |
| 1905 | Boase, Herbert | | E | Galveston | 3 |
| 1882 | Bowen, John W | | E | North Webster | 1 |
| 1839 | Bowman, Thomas | | † | East Orange, N. J | 37 |
| 1884 | Bridge, Henry | | Sn | Huntington | 8 |
| 1889 | Bridge, Ulysses S. A | | E | Peru | 2 |
| 1901 | Brightmire, William H | | E | Sheridan | 1 |
| 1875 | Brown, Charles H | | Sn | Logansport | 1 |
| 1881 | Browne, Frank G | | E | Newcastle | 2 |
| 1885 | Brown, William W | | E | Hagerstown | 2 |
| 1908 | **Brown, Dota A. J** | | E | Spencerville | 1 |
| 1909 | **Brown, Ervin B** | | E | Bluffton | 1 |
| 1900 | Bunner, Enoch A | | E | Huntertown | 2 |
| 1909 | **Burns, Alonzo** | | E | Kokomo | 1 |

*Conference Evangelist.
†One of the Bishops M. E. Church.

| Ent. Con. | | Tr. | Relation | Postoffice | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1905 | Burns, Robert | | E | Windfall | 2 |
| 1904 | Butts, William C | | Sy | Sykesville, Md | 1 |
| | | | **C** | | |
| 1874 | Cain, John S | | E | Warsaw | 2 |
| 1876 | Cain, John W | | E | Gas City | 1 |
| 1896 | Campbell, John O | | E | Middletown | 1 |
| 1871 | Carey, Andrew J | | Sn | Warsaw | 1 |
| 1901 | Cates, Arthur | | *E | Sheridan, Wyo | 3 |
| 1903 | Cates, Silas L | | S | Evanston, Ill | 2 |
| 1898 | Cecil, John K | | E | Fort Wayne | 1 |
| 1888 | Chamness, Joseph P | | E | Muncie | 6 |
| 1872 | Church, Chester W | | Sn | Fort Wayne | 24 |
| 1888 | Cissell, Cassius C | | D. S | Logansport | 2 |
| 1893 | Coffin, John E | | E | Cambridge City | 1 |
| 1874 | Cook, J. Beswick | | E | Harlan | 1 |
| 1876 | Cook, Peter S | | Sn | Arvada, Col | 12 |
| 1909 | **Cottingham, Joshua F** | | E | Boxley | 1 |
| 1876 | Crawford, Clark | | E | Muncie | 4 |
| 1894 | Crafts, George H | | E | Swayzee | 2 |
| 1909 | **Cruea, Davis E** | | E | Alexandria | 2 |
| | | | **D** | | |
| 1906 | **Davidson, Arthur M** | | *E | Warren | 2 |
| 1888 | Davis, Charles E | | Sn | Bartlettville, Okla | 9 |
| 1885 | Davis, Eli | | Sn | Albany | 2 |
| 1906 | DeBow, Charles L | | E | Wakarusa | 2 |
| 1909 | **DeWitt, Edward E** | | E | Fisher's Switch | 1 |
| 1909 | **Dickson, Edwin** | | E | Leo | 1 |
| 1859 | Disbro, Charles E | | Sn | Greentown | 10 |
| 1905 | Dougherty, Charles B | | E | Fremont | 2 |
| 1900 | Dunn, Ellery C | | E | Logansport | 2 |
| 1907 | Dunkel, John A | | E | Mexico | 1 |
| 1896 | Duryee, Adoniram J | | E | Liberty Mills | 1 |
| | | | **E** | | |
| 1899 | Edwards, Loren M | | E | Portland | 1 |
| 1892 | Erlougher, Frank L | | E | Anderson | 2 |
| 1864 | Ervin, Joshua E | | Sn | Muncie | 5 |
| 1905 | Everson, Charles J | | E | Anderson | 1 |
| 1875 | Ewell, Horace A | | Sn | Dayton | 6 |
| | | | **F** | | |
| 1909 | **Fansher, Martin L** | | E | Hartford City | 1 |
| 1878 | Fettro, John T | | E | Larwill | 2 |
| 1862 | Fish, Francis A | | Sn | Bunker Hill | 8 |
| 1907 | Fisher, Eli C | | E | Kempton | 2 |
| 1906 | Forbes, Hugh E | | E | Perkinsville | 2 |
| 1859 | Ford, John B | | Sn | Richland, Kan | 7 |
| 1885 | Forkner, Alfred L | | Sn | Red Key | 9 |
| 1896 | Foster, Everett M | | E | De Soto | 6 |
| 1886 | Frech, Theodore F | | E | Anderson | 2 |
| 1890 | Fred, John J | | E | Wabash | 2 |
| 1894 | Freeland, William B | | E | Auburn | 3 |

*Missionary, Wyoming.

| Ent.Tr. Con. | | Relation | Postoffice | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **G** | | | |
| 1896 | Godwin, Ivan R. | E. | Cicero | 1 |
| 1900 | Gough, Harry B. | †† | Greencastle | 2 |
| 1904 | Graham, James C. | E. | Richmond | 2 |
| 1905 | Graham, Morrison B. | E. | Russiaville | 2 |
| 1897 | Graves, Calvin J. | E. | Geneva | 1 |
| 1904 | Gray, Walter H. | E. | Uniondale | 1 |
| 1888 | Green, George W. | Sn. | Del Rio, Texas | 2 |
| 1850 | Greenman, Almon | Sn. | Marion | 22 |
| 1909 | **Greenstreet, Frederick** | E. | Greenfield | 1 |
| 1906 | Greenwalt, Phineas E. | E. | Saratoga | 3 |
| 1895 | Griest, William A. | E. | Pendleton | 3 |
| 1888 | Guild, Daniel H. | E. | Wabash | 2 |
| 1879 | Guild, Thomas M. | D. S. | Richmond | 4 |
| | **H** | | | |
| 1887 | Haines, Joseph M. | E. | Burket | 2 |
| 1893 | Halpenny, Edmund W. | † | Indianapolis | 5 |
| 1901 | Hall, Freeland A. | E. | Greentown | 2 |
| 1903 | Hamilton, William E. | E. | Peru, R. F. D. | 3 |
| 1882 | Harbour, Orange V. L. | E. | Sharpsville | 2 |
| 1897 | Hardingham, Maurice L. | E. | Parker | 4 |
| 1888 | Harlan, Madison A. | **E. | Warren | 3 |
| 1868 | Harrison, Orange S. | Sn. | Richmond | 2 |
| 1909 | **Harrison, William H.** | E. | Sims | 1 |
| 1895 | Harter, Solomon F. | E. | Mentone | 2 |
| 1859 | Hasty, Ezra F. | Sn. | Warsaw | 4 |
| 1868 | Herrick, Horace N. | E. | Olympia, Wash. | 2 |
| 1894 | Herron, William P. | E. | Fort Wayne | 2 |
| 1905 | Hile, Conde A. | E. | Burket | 1 |
| 1870 | Hill, George H. | Sn. | Richmond | 2 |
| 1903 | Hill, Titus M. | E. | Pennville | 2 |
| 1900 | Hobbs, Charles M. | E. | Fort Wayne | 2 |
| 1904 | Holderman, Arthur J. | E. | Middlebury | 2 |
| 1887 | Hollopeter, Brenton S. | D. S. | Wabash | 3 |
| 1888 | Hollopeter, Charles M. | E. | Selma | 1 |
| 1901 | Hollopeter, Walter M. | E. | Wollcottville | 2 |
| 1909 | **Homer, Harry A.** | S. | Moore's Hill | 1 |
| 1898 | Hornaday, Benjamin F. | E. | Poneto | 1 |
| 1863 | Hudson, Charles G. | Sn. | Anderson | 1 |
| 1905 | Hunt, Clarence A. | Sy. | Lancaster, Cal. | 3 |
| 1894 | Hutchens, Julius L. | E. | Marion | 1 |
| | **J** | | | |
| 1878 | Jackson, Jacomiah H. | Sn. | Kokomo | 5 |
| 1905 | Johnson, Franklin P. | E. | Hoagland | 1 |
| 1892 | Johnson, Harry M. | Sn. | Indianapolis | 7 |
| 1894 | Johnson, Thomas J. | ‡ | Muncie | 4 |
| 1907 | **Jones, Arthur** | S. | Greencastle | 2 |
| 1907 | Jones, Bert E. | E. | Jolietville | 1 |
| 1893 | Jones, David S. | E. | Topeka | 1 |
| 1900 | Jones, Edgar L. | E. | Ossian | 1 |
| 1909 | **Jones, J. Ira** | *E. | | 1 |
| 1893 | Jones, Ralph C. | E. | Muncie | 1 |

†Secretary Indiana Sunday School Association.
‡General Secretary Preachers' Aid Society.
**Agent Memorial Home.
††Professor in DePauw University.
*Missionary to Japan.

| Ent. Con. | | Tr. | Relation | Postoffice | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1872 | Jones, Richard C. | | E. | Fort Wayne | 1 |
| | **K** | | | | |
| 1898 | Keisling, George W. | | E. | Hudson | 1 |
| 1892 | Kemper, Francis M. | | Sn. | Escondido, Cal. | 1 |
| 1909 | **Kemper, Leroy W** | | E. | York | 2 |
| 1905 | Kendall, Benjamin | | E. | South Whitley | 2 |
| 1909 | **Kenna, Alpha H.** | | E. | Richmond | 2 |
| 1899 | Kent, Walter W. | | E. | Jonesboro | 2 |
| 1874 | King, Chauncey | | E. | New Haven | 1 |
| 1883 | Knox, Leander E. | | E. | Osceola | 2 |
| 1885 | Krider, Leroy M. | | E. | Alexandria | 1 |
| | **L** | | | | |
| 1888 | Lacy, Francis M. | | E. | Eaton | 2 |
| 1893 | Lacy, Henry | | E. | Wawaka | 2 |
| 1886 | Lamport, Alonzo L. | | Sn. | Mishawaka | 14 |
| 1866 | Lash, William | | Sn. | Elkhart | 25 |
| 1899 | Laslie, Reuben T | | E. | Forest | 1 |
| 1906 | Le Master, Frank A. | | E. | Frankton | 1 |
| 1881 | Lenig, Frank | | E. | Huntington | 1 |
| 1906 | Lesh, John A. | | S. | Mt. Etna | 1 |
| 1873 | Lewellen, Josephus A. | | Sn. | Parker | 7 |
| 1882 | Light, Somerville | | D.S. | Elkhart | 1 |
| 1880 | Line, Charles E. | | E. | Greenfield | 1 |
| 1906 | Loveless, William E. | | E. | Maxwell | 2 |
| 1890 | Luse, Carl A. | | E. | Amboy | 1 |
| 1901 | Lutes, Ernest E. | | E. | Andrews | 2 |
| 1906 | Lutey, James F. | | E. | Denver | 3 |
| | **M** | | | | |
| 1891 | Magor, Martin J. | | E. | Goshen | 7 |
| 1894 | Magor, Ernest J. | | E. | Westfield | 1 |
| 1841 | Mahin, Milton | | Sn. | New Castle | 15 |
| 1883 | Marble, Mitchell S. | | E. | Angola | 2 |
| 1904 | Martin, George W. | | *E. | Anderson | 1 |
| 1893 | Martin, Wallace W. | | E. | Bluffton | 1 |
| 1906 | Maupin, Ernest J. | | E. | New Burlington | 1 |
| 1890 | Mellinger, Stephen J. | | Sy. | Logansport | 3 |
| 1856 | Miller, John W. | | Sn. | Atlanta | 25 |
| 1867 | Miller, Samuel C. | | Sn. | Peru R. F. D. 2 | 12 |
| 1902 | Miller, Henry W. | | E. | Sweetser | 1 |
| 1898 | Morris, Frank P. | | E. | Dunkirk | 3 |
| 1909 | **Morris, Otho B.** | | E. | Lafontaine | 1 |
| 1909 | Morrison, Rufus A. | | E. | Hamilton | 2 |
| 1882 | Murray, Charles H. | | E. | Leesburg | 3 |
| 1882 | Murray, James C. | | E. | LaGrange | 2 |
| 1887 | Murray, William E. | | E. | Van Vuren | 2 |
| 1891 | Myers, George H. | | E. | Montpelier | 2 |
| 1909 | **Meyers, LeRoy** | | E. | Center | 2 |
| 1903 | McBride, Guy M. | | **E. | Lucumare, N. M. | 1 |
| 1854 | McCarty, John S. | | Sn. | Muncie | 16 |
| 1859 | McCarty, William E. | | Sn. | Paxton, Okla. | 2 |

*Conference Evangelist.
**Missionary, New Mexico.
†Missionary to Japan.

| Ent.Tr. Con. | | Relation | Postoffice | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1909 | **Marsh, Chester L.** | E. | Bobo | 2 |
| 1872 | McDaniel, James W. | Sn. | Muncie | 19 |
| 1871 | McKaig, Watson C. | Sn. | Red Key | 9 |
| 1890 | McNary, James B. | E. | Albany | 4 |
| 1889 | McNary, John H. | E. | Monroe | 1 |
| | **N** | | | |
| 1879 | Naftzger, Leslie J. | D.S. | Muncie | 6 |
| 1889 | Neal, Arthur G. | E. | Warsaw | 1 |
| 1875 | Neal, Tom C. | Sn. | Marion | 21 |
| 1888 | Nelson, Wilbur M. | E. | Richmond | 5 |
| 1907 | Newcombe, James S. | E. | Albion | 1 |
| 1906 | Nickerson, Herbert S. | E. | Fairmount | 2 |
| 1873 | Norris, Hugh J. | E. | Upland | 2 |
| 1881 | Norris, Schuyler C. | E. | Macy | 5 |
| | **O** | | | |
| 1890 | Oborn, J. Wesley | *E. | Warsaw | 4 |
| 1899 | Osbun, George F. | E. | Alto | 2 |
| 1905 | Overdeer, Harry L. | E. | Farmland | 3 |
| | **P** | | | |
| 1902 | Parker, B. Earle | E. | Nappanee | 2 |
| 1878 | Parr, William D. | E. | Kokomo | 3 |
| 1876 | Paschall, John W. | Sn. | Goshen | 7 |
| 1874 | Patterson, Alexander M. | Sn. | Alexandria | 10 |
| 1890 | Patterson, James A. | E. | Ridgeville | 1 |
| 1867 | Peck, William | Sn. | Frankton | 16 |
| 1864 | Peddycord, Nathan T. | Sn. | Exeter, Kan. | 26 |
| 1893 | Pell, Millard | E. | Fortville | 1 |
| 1867 | Peirce, William H. | Sn. | Muncie | 3 |
| 1883 | Peirce, Martin R. | E. | Bristol | 2 |
| 1897 | Pfeifer, Lewis P. | Sy. | Salamonia | 1 |
| 1891 | Phillips, John | E. | Shirley | 2 |
| 1891 | Pittenger, Melville C. | Sn. | Coesse | 2 |
| 1908 | **Pittenger, Walter E.** | E. | Anderson | 1 |
| 1902 | Polhemus, Preston | E. | Etna Green | 1 |
| 1887 | Powell, Sherman | E. | Decatur | 1 |
| 1892 | Powell, Perry E. | E. | Tipton | 2 |
| 1887 | Preston, Asher S. | E. | Winchester | 1 |
| 1888 | Price, Ira E. | **E. | Millgrove | 2 |
| | **R** | | | |
| 1890 | Radcliffe, Joseph F. | E. | Union City | 4 |
| 1902 | Redding, George H. | E. | Gaston | 1 |
| 1878 | Reed, Robert S. | Sn. | Alexandria | 4 |
| 1886 | Reeves, John M. B. | E. | Lima | 2 |
| 1886 | Reeves, Lewis | Sy. | Hartford City | 4 |
| 1901 | Rehl, Lewis D. | E. | Monroeville | 1 |
| 1902 | Reichelderfer, Francis A. | E. | Churubusco | 2 |
| 1868 | Retts, Louis A. | Sy. | North Truro, Mass. | 5 |
| 1903 | Reynolds, Milford M. | Sy. | Moores Hill | 2 |
| 1869 | Robinson, Francis A. | Sn. | Muncie | 16 |
| 1895 | Rowand, Charles A. | E. | Marion | 1 |

*Conference Evangelist.
**Missionary in Nevada.

| Ent. Con. | | Tr. | Relation | Postoffice | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1876 | Ruley, James A. | | Sn | Albany | 1 |
| 1899 | Runkle, John H. | | E | Yorktown | 2 |
| 1874 | Rush, Joel M. | | Sn | Gig Harbor, Wash. | 3 |
| | **S** | | | | |
| 1886 | Sarah, Alfred E. | | E | Bunker Hill | 2 |
| 1877 | Sawyer, Beneville | | Sn | Fort Wayne | 3 |
| 1870 | Semans, Ephriam L. | | Sn | Warsaw | 1 |
| 1894 | Semans, Raymond L. | | E | Kendallville | 2 |
| 1886 | Sevits, Lewis A. | | E | Albany | 4 |
| 1909 | **Shaw, Roscoe S.** | | E | Modoc | 1 |
| 1896 | Shoemaker, Charles W. | | Sy | Poneto | 1 |
| 1859 | Simpson, Franklin T. | | Sn | Elkhart, 207 Marion Street | 5 |
| 1908 | **Singer, Arlington** | | E | Inwood | 1 |
| 1883 | Singer, Isaac W. | | E | Lynn | 1 |
| 1880 | Slack, Joseph H. | | Sn | Kokomo | 8 |
| 1902 | Smith, Charles H. | | E | Markle | 1 |
| 1893 | Smith, Chesteen W. | | E | Anderson | 2 |
| 1879 | Smith, Hanson C. | | E | Wabash | 2 |
| 1871 | Smith, Moffit H. | | Sn | Pierceton | 15 |
| 1873 | Smith, Richard H. | | Sn | Alexandria | 1 |
| 1906 | South, Orlando R. | | S | Greencastle | 1 |
| 1894 | Speckien, Frederick J. | | E | Williamsburg | 2 |
| 1899 | Sprague, James A. | | E | Kokomo | 1 |
| 1855 | Stevens, Philip S. | | Sn | Lapel | 1 |
| 1871 | Stewart, William S. | | Sn | Logansport R.F.D. 1 | 9 |
| 1889 | Stewart, Walter J. | | E | Shideler | 2 |
| 1908 | **Stokes, Ross W.** | | E | Orland | 1 |
| 1882 | Stone, Fred M. | | * | Baltimore, Md. | 2 |
| 1906 | Stookey, S. Burt | | E | Spiceland | 1 |
| 1881 | Stright, Merritt F. | | E | Avilla | 2 |
| 1897 | Stutsman, Jesse O. | | **E | Baltimore, Md. | 1 |
| 1894 | Sumwalt, Josiah A. | | E | Elwood | 2 |
| 1880 | Swadener, Madison | | E | Kokomo | 4 |
| 1905 | Sweeney, Charles B. | | E | Portland | 1 |
| | **T** | | | | |
| 1871 | Terflinger, Jonah V. | | Sn | Galveston | 9 |
| 1883 | Tharp, Thomas D. | | Sn | Marion | 9 |
| 1908 | **Thompson, Marshall E.** | | E | Cadiz | 1 |
| 1898 | Thornburg, Fred F. | | E | Knightstown | 4 |
| 1892 | Tillman, John W. | | Sn | North Manchester | 3 |
| 1891 | Tinkham, Charles | | E | Lapel | 2 |
| 1896 | Trabue, Otto A. | | E | Columbia City | 2 |
| 1887 | Tracy, Daniel W. | | †E | Spear Fish, S. D. | 10 |
| 1895 | Travis, C. Claude | | E | Fort Wayne | 1 |
| 1896 | Trippeer, Edward E. | | E | Summitville | 2 |
| 1897 | Trout, William D. | | ‡‡E | Richmond | 2 |
| 1890 | Turner, Alpheus A. | | E | Elkhart | 2 |
| | **V** | | | | |
| 1872 | Van Slyke, William M. | | Sn | Detroit, Mich. | 18 |

*Endowment Secretary American University, Washington, D. C.
**Agt. Prison Aid Association, Md.
†Missionary in South Dakota.
‡‡Missionary in Wyoming.

| Ent.Tr. Con. | | Relation | Postoffice | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1860 | Vigus, William J. | Sn. | Wabash | 5 |
| | **W** | | | |
| 1881 | Wade, Cyrus U. | D.S. | Fort Wayne | 6 |
| 1895 | Wade, Raymond J. | E. | Richmond | 4 |
| 1869 | Walker, Wilbur F. | Sn. | Irvington | 1 |
| 1903 | Walter, Peter H. | E. | Coesse | 1 |
| 1887 | Walter, Thomas P. | E. | Converse | 1 |
| 1891 | Walters, Jeremiah W. | E. | Elkhart | 1 |
| 1876 | Walts, Jacob K. | E. | Red Key | 3 |
| 1891 | Weaver, Alvin L. | E. | Syracuse | 2 |
| 1908 | **Webster, Hubert.** | E. | Noblesville | 1 |
| 1902 | Webster, Ira E. | *E. | Inwood | 1 |
| 1851 | Welch, John W. | Sn. | Ligonier | 9 |
| 1896 | Wells, David. | E. | Marion | 1 |
| 1892 | Westhafer, Eli B. | *E. | Muncie | 3 |
| 1880 | White, Charles E. | E. | Ligonier | 2 |
| 1890 | White, John C. | E. | Logansport | 3 |
| 1908 | **Whitlock, William E.** | E. | Charlottsville | 2 |
| 1909 | **Wiant, Warren W.** | E. | Warren | 1 |
| 1868 | Wilkinson, Charles H. | E. | Carmel | 3 |
| 1888 | Williams, Dorie V. | E. | Garrett | 2 |
| 1881 | Williams, Joseph E. | E. | Hartford City | 1 |
| 1876 | Wones, William R. | E. | Pierceton | 2 |
| 1904 | Woodruff, John C. | E. | Goshen | 1 |
| 1876 | Wooton, Andrew S. | Sn. | Greentown | 2 |
| 1872 | Work, Granville B. | E. | Warren | 2 |
| 1900 | Wright, Elmer E. | E. | Silver Lake | 4 |
| 1900 | Wright, Howard D. | **E. | Cody, Wyo. | 2 |
| | **Y** | | | |
| 1909 | **Yeomans, Clyde G.** | E. | Roanoke | 1 |
| | **Z** | | | |
| 1904 | Zerbe, John W. | E. | Fountain City | 3 |

*Conference Evangelist.
**Missionary to Wyoming.

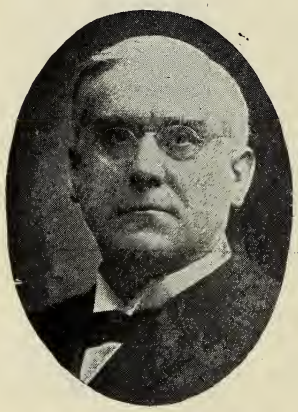
| | |
|---|---|
| Members in Full Connection | 270 |
| Probationers | 31 |
| Total | 301 |

# REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

## FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

### C. U. Wade, District Superintendent.

Bishop Anderson and Brethren—The preachers appointed to the several charges in the district, one year ago, went promptly and without exception to their fields of labor, and entered hopefully and heartily upon the work assigned them.



On September 1st, Bishop Berry transferred Rev. G. H. Bright, of Hamilton Charge, to Argos in the North West Indiana Conference. Brother Bright is delighted with his new charge, and a good advance in salary. Rev. Rufus A. Morrison, formerly an elder in the United Brethren Church, came to us, and was appointed as a supply to fill out the year at Hamilton.

When I was pastor at Bluffton, he was a student in the law office of Wilson and Todd in that city. He was converted in a revival meeting of the United Brethren Church, and at once stepped from the bar to the pulpit, and soon took rank among the strongest men in his Conference in that church. He was appointed presiding elder and held that office up to the time he came to us. We were pleased to welcome him to our ranks and to secure him for the work at Hamilton. One hundred and five were converted in the revival he held this winter, and ninety and more united with the church. His people desire his return at an advance of $200 in salary. They have the full amount already subscribed for ministerial support for next year.

Toward the last of January the wife of Rev. G. W. Martin, of Ossian, was greatly afflicted and the physician in charge directed that she be immediately removed from Ossian and the work of the church.

Brother Martin at once turned the care of the charge over to me, and hastened away to save his good wife from complete collapse and utter nervous breakdown. Rev. A. S. Elzey, a local preacher in Ossian, was appointed as assistant pastor to fill out the year. Sister Martin is convalescing slowly, but is not strong enough for active work this spring, and Brother Martin

will ask to be a Conference evangelist for the coming year. He had worked valiantly for nearly two years at Ossian; had good revivals; received many into the church; and this year led his people at Sheldon in the rebuilding and repairing of their church edifice. $1,300 was put into these improvements. He collected and paid all but $150 of this sum, and that is amply provided for by good subscription.

At New Corydon, Geneva Circuit, Rev. D. A. J. Brown, pastor, the old, dilapidated church building, so long a reproach to our Methodism there, was improved and refurnished at an expenditure of $1,400. It is neat, ample, inviting and comfortable. Great credit is due the pastor for his untiring efforts in this improvement.

At Washington, on the Monroe Charge, Rev. E. L. Jones, pastor, a most commendable victory has been won for the church. Some years ago the people attempted to build a new church—put in a foundation, and then abandoned the project. The old church was unsightly and very badly out of repair, and the membership small and discouraged. Brother Jones infused something of his hopeful, indomitable spirit into the people; and they consented for him to undertake the task of rebuilding the church edifice. He worked day and night, raising money, shoving the saw and jackplane, and now they have an enlarged and fine church structure for this country appointment. The improvements cost $1,450.

At Bluffton, Rev. J. K. Cecil, pastor, a good addition to the already large Sunday School room has been built, at a cost of $3,000. Bluffton has now the largest and finest Sunday School building in the Conference. You will be pleased with it when you attend Conference there next spring.

New heating plants were put in the church and parsonage at Angola, Rev. M. S. Marble, pastor. They paid $1,100 for the steam plant for the church and $200 for the furnace in the parsonage.

Improvements amounting to $950 have been made on the church property at York; $800 at Pennville; $700 at Coesse; Decatur, $400; First Church, Fort Wayne, $400; Monroe and Fremont, $300 each; Bluffton Circuit, $267; Woodburn, $210; Garrett, $205; and twelve others from $200 down to $100. Montpelier has paid $1,650 on old debt; Simpson, $1,250; Poneto, $800; Auburn, $980; Trinity, $438; New Haven, $322; Monroe, $350; St. Paul, $400; and several other charges from $300 down to $50.

The good people of St. Paul Church, Fort Wayne, have purchased a parsonage home for their pastor, Rev. C. M. Hobbs. It is a good $1,800 property and the pastor and his family are comfortably domiciled in this pleasant home near the church.

The new law making the amounts apportioned for Conference Claimants a claim for ministerial support on the same basis as that for pastor, district superintendent and bishops, and requiring that it prorate with these claims, calls for a good advance in the sum to be raised. The amount raised last year was $1,589 in the district. This year, $1,926; a gain of $337. We rejoice that the day has come when our brethren who gave their strength and all the best years of their lives to the ministry, to the work of saving men and building up the kingdom of the Lord Jesus Christ, and who are now

incapacitated by added years or loss of health from work in the effective ranks, I say we rejoice that these noble veterans are to be better cared for by our great church and people. I trust that every pastor in our Conference will observe Veteran's Day, the second Sabbath before Memorial Sunday in May, and present the cause of Conference Claimants and raise the full amount of the apportionment and more. On the two weeks' circuits we can observe Old Veteran's Day, and the Sunday following. I hope that we will not place the task of raising this money in the hands of the stewards; but in May, early in the year secure the full amount of the claim, collect it at once, and it will be out of the way of the benevolences later in the year. The pastor who honors his brother, the worn-out preacher who toiled before him and built up our great church, and made these splendid charges we now occupy, will certainly be anxious and willing to raise the money to comfortably support these good men, and will do it gladly and not seek to relieve himself of the task by turning it over to the stewards. That part of the discipline which provides that the stewards shall apportion the claim and see that it is met, is intended as a provisional remedy, so that, if the pastor dishonors himself and fails to raise the amount necessary, then the stewards must see to it that the money is forthcoming. That is the real intent of this part of the new plan as given us by the last General Conference and interpreted by the Board of Control.

According to the advanced reports sent me by the pastors, the aggregate amount secured for our benevolent collections will be $1,562 more than last year. Last year we gave nearly $1,000 more for missions than any other district in the Conference. We will have a gain of over $300 in our collection for DePauw University, and again for Freedmen's Aid, American Bible Society, Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Sustentation, and Old People's Home.

In some of our charges the advance for Conference Claimants has resulted in a decrease for other causes. In other words the money has been taken from missions, and other collections to make Conference Claimants full. Brethren, let us not rob missions to pay the worn-out preachers. I am sure that they would not have it so. Our good people are willing, when they know the needs of these honored veterans, and of our great connectional interests, to help. Let us give every man, woman and child the opportunity. I know that this will require work, hard continuous work and effort, but it is God's work and cause, and He appeals to each one of us to do our best for Him in this field as elsewhere.

Our Woman's Foreign Missionary Auxiliaries in the district put $2,204, and the Home Society $1,401, or a total offering of $3,605 to help win and save those for whom Jesus died. In their regular monthly and public meetings they have contributed to missionary information and have greatly helped in keeping before us our duty to send the Gospel to every one, both at home and in foreign lands.

We have seventy-four ladies' aid societies in the district. They are a help on social and spiritual lines as well as financial. They look after the strangers, the sick and poor. They help to furnish our pastors and their

families with clean, bright, good, comfortable homes in which to live; to carpet and furnish our churches with fine pews and other necessary equipments; to pay our church debts; and in one-half of the charges of the district they contribute liberally to the payment of the pastor's salary.

We have fifty-one senior chapters of the Epworth League, with 2,496 members, and twenty-two junior chapters, with 1,420 enrolled. A small gain over last year. The Leagues held a good District Convention in June at Ossian. It was well attended by the Leaguers from all over the district. There was a good program, and it was a most profitable and inspiring gathering for our godly young people. The chapters pay $1,300 toward the support of D. O. Ernsberger, a missionary in India.

I am delighted to report that we have ninety-five Sunday Schools, with 13,104 scholars enrolled. This is a gain of nearly 1,000 this year. Here we stand at the head of all the districts. Our Sunday School workers have been making a strenuous effort to reach all the boys and girls; young men and women, and the adults, including the aged as well, and organize them for the study of the word of God. It is inspiring to see our churches crowded on Sunday mornings with bright, alert, happy, hopeful, earnest, people; and hear them sing our joyful songs of praise, and see them give reverent attention at prayer, and then earnestly study the Book Divine. Hundreds of these scholars have been converted during the last year and united with the church. The aim has been to win them to Christ.

We have seven chapters of the Methodist Brotherhood in the district. Our men are being organized in this great movement to win men to Christ and the church. At a gathering of men in First Church, Fort Wayne, to organize a Brotherhood, a few days ago, as 125 of these men sat at a banquet in the dining room of the church, a man seventy-three years old, and who had never been a Christian or member of any church, was urged by one who sat at his side as they were eating, to surrender and give his heart to God. As they sat at the table, this aged man took the outstretched hand of his brother, who in low tone offered praper and asked the Father that this man might then and there surrender and find the Christ, to the joy of his heart. The old man grasped the hand of the other who prayed with an ever increasing and mightier grip, and when the "Amen" was spoken, the tears were running down from his eyes, and he said, as he looked up with shining face, "It is done! I have found Jesus, and He saves even me!" As the one hundred and more arose from the table, his friend called Rev. Rowand, the pastor, and this "first fruit" of this Men's Brotherhood (whose purpose is to win men to Christ and to His church), stood up, and professed his saving faith in Christ and united with the church, and was supremely happy as the men crowded around to congratulate him on having found the Christ and to welcome him into their church.

Oh! The joy of winning men to Christ! There is nothing comparable to it this side of heaven. If this new movement is wisely and divinely directed, what immeasurable results may follow.

Many successful revivals have been held during the fall and winter in which 1,271 people have been converted, and many more greatly helped and

strengthened the better to love and serve Almighty God. In the Monroe Charge 121 were converted; Montpelier, 125; Bluffton, 105; Hamilton, 110; First Church, Fort Wayne, 75; Woodburn, 71; Auburn, 60; Monroeville, 45; Hoagland and York, 43 each; Geneva and Fort Wayne Circuits, 41 each; Decatur, 40; Simpson and Ossian, 35 each; Pennville and Wayne Street, 30 each; Bobo, 29; Bluffton and St. Paul, 20 each; Huntertown, 19; Geneva, 18; Fremont, 26; Hudson and Ashley, 18; Portland Circuit, 15; Coesse, 13; Leo, 12; and good revivals at Harlan, Spencerville, Garrett and other places.

We now have 11,136 full members in our church in the district, a gain of 552 during the year. 11,136 is a larger number than any district reported last year.

The pastors in my district are evangelistic, strong, steady, thorough, able, masterful, courageous, loyal, true and devoted men of God, and this accounts for the continuous and steady growth of Methodism in the Fort Wayne District. They made 26,651 pastoral calls, or 740 to the pastor during the year.

Sixteen of the charges increased the salaries of their pastors last year. They will receive for their support this year more money than was ever paid by any district in this Conference to its pastors in any one year for salary.

They have not been afraid to stand for truth, temperance and righteousness everywhere. They have been in the front rank in the mighty agitation for the overthrow of the saloon, which has resulted in making "dry" every county in the district except Allen, and in driving the saloons in that county into the precints of the City of Fort Wayne with its 66,000 people; and will soon march on to this last stronghold of the enemy under the victorious local option law and slogan—when our people feel sure of winning the victory.

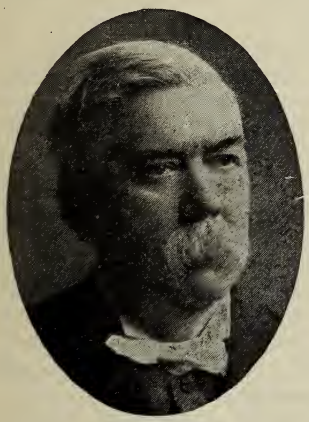
What a glorious age is this in which to live. The cause of Truth is marching on.

Bishop, we are glad to have you with us in Indiana. We are proud of our native State. We have more Methodists in Indiana, according to population, than any other State in the Union; and we have more Methodists in North Indiana Conference according to population, than in any other Conference in the State. We have had a greater number of convertions in the last ten years in our Conference than in any other Conference in Methodism. All hail to our grand old Hoosier State! All hail to our great and growing church, and to the mighty Methodism yet to be! All hail to the Conquering Christ leading his hosts on to victory!

## GOSHEN DISTRICT,

### H. W. Bennett, District Superintendent.

Bishop and Brethren—Goshen District has now seventy-eight preaching places, including all of our churches. These were grouped into thirty-eight charges. Bishop Berry appointed thirty-two pastors and left the others to be supplied. After several weeks of effort all the charges were supplied. Some difficulties were experienced in finding a supply for the Elkhart Circuit; but the wishes of the people were gratified by finding three supplies for the work. By this arrangement each church has had more preaching and at the hours preferred; and good revivals have resulted.



One great hindrance in our circuit work is the number of churches to be served, and the embarrassment of holding services infrequently, and at hours not preferred by the people. And when any man is spread over so much territory he fails to reach the people closely enough to establish the relation so useful for success. The people in such cases will not pay enough to furnish an adequate support. Without unnecessary delay all the pastors began their work and with few exceptions were well received and have been on duty during the year.

Serious illness made it necessary to relieve W. C. Butts from the Topeka charge, and he is now unable to take work, and asks for the relation of a superannuate; and that his case be declared a necessitous one, and referred to the stewards. Brother Butts gave promise of an exceptionally successful career in our ministry.

E. F. Albertson married a wife and brought an excellent help and great joy to the parsonage at Butler. J. W. Oborn, a Conference evangelist, has had a very useful and successful year and will ask to be continued in that relation. F. M. Stone, endowment secretary of the American University is well reported of and will continue in that work. S. L. Cates is at Garrett and desires to be left without appointment to remain. Our list of superannuates and Conference claimants contains no name but that of those worthy of all commendation for loyalty, usefulness and good example.

During the year C. W. Lynch and J. D. Belt have passed from labor to reward. Mrs. J. B. Alleman, wife of our Brother Alleman, has died. Our deepest sympathies are for those who sorrow over those bereavements.

The death of Brother Belt leaves to the care of the Conference a widow and four children under sixteen years of age.

There are on the list two supernumeraries. One of them L. A. Retts was bereft of his wife, who died recently in Massachusetts.

Goshen District has related to it twelve superannuates, four widows and

four children who are Conference claimants, two supernumeraries, thirty-six local preachers, four exhorters and 750 officials. Our people have not escaped their full share of trials. There have been epidemics of smallpox, measles, scarlet fever, mumps, whooping cough, and other ailments which have in some cases closed our revival service for a time. There has been several other sorts of epidemics, such as great family reunions, baseball, picnics, excursions, and visiting resorts on the Sabbath day. The influence of these affairs is detrimental to our religious work.

Our pastors made out and forwarded their annual reports on the 25th of March, and from these I make this report. I do not give any statistics which ought to appear in the minutes for these are often not complete until the very last opportunity. I wish to avoid the plan of estimating. The printed minutes will show and to those pages the reader is referred for the facts.

Our pastors and officials have scrutinized the records of members, and have erased many names on account of the same being duplicated, or the death of some, and removals and withdrawals.

There are only two Brotherhoods organized after the plan proposed by the General Conference. They are of so recent date that their value cannot be judged at present.

Our church at Mishawaka has a well supported "Annex", comprising some institutional features, and seems to be doing a very useful work.

There are seventeen W. F. M. and fourteen W. H. M. societies. They are pursuing a comprehensive course of mission study, embracing the world and our own nation. Their annual meetings are inspiring. These ladies furnish an excellent example to all. They organize our young people, educate them in the extent and compass of our work, and are the most intelligent members in regard to all our missionary work and its results.

There are sixty-one ladies' aid societies connected with our church and several not so connected. They raised and expended for various church purposes over $8,000. They do not forget the spirtual interests of the church.

There are twenty-six Senior and sixteen Junior Leagues. They are not alike in all churches. Some have spiritual work, a few mercy and help, others have Bible study, morning watch and mission classes. One Junior League at Wakarusa has been drilled in our church history, and it is said that they are better posted than many adults of years' standing. One Junior League at Warsaw reports many conversions and $55 raised for missions. This Junior League reports $185 raised for all purposes. Their district meeting was full of hope and aggressiveness.

In nearly every church there is a Sunday School. Some of them for a part of the year; but most of them for the full year. With now and then an exception they use the publications authorized by our church. It is yet an unsolved problem how to persuade these children and young people to attend the public services. When the parents earnestly co-operate with the pastor it may be done. Our pastors try very hard to bring this reform about.

Our official papers do not command the support or the subscribers for

which pastors and editors pray. About 150 W. C. Advocates are taken in the district. About 425 Epworth Heralds are taken. In many families they have both, so we are confronted by the fact that our people do not take their own official papers. They do take more religious papers published by men of no denomination than of our own. This suggests that it might be possible to have a paper with fewer pages, briefer essays, more popular make-up, for a price that would make it a winner in all our homes.

About $8,000 has been expended in improving churches and parsonages. On the Bourbon charge Foster Chapel was reconstructed and enlarged at a cost of $2,500, under the inspiring leadership of D. S. Jones, the pastor. On the opening day W. D. Parr, D. D., successfully financed the church. Another church at Brimfield on the Albion charge was improved by the expenditure of $630. C. J. Graves, the pastor, had all the money raised before the opening day. A. L. Weaver, pastor of Syracuse, inspired his church to build a parsonage. This work was made a station last year and under the leadership of the pastor desires to continue and for that purpose have builded a fine parsonage costing about $1,200. St. Paul has spent $500 on their parsonage. The parsonage at Wakarusa was partially destroyed by fire and they removed the ruin to a new site, and repaired it at a cost of $600. Goshen First Church expended $600 in improving their church. Nappanee about $500.

Some of our churches are in the front rank in giving for all purposes. Goshen First Church and St. Paul in Elkhart average $11 per member. Butler and Topeka about $14, Albion $15, and Wakarusa and Bourbon $20 for each name on the church record.

In many churches old debts have been paid, and several minor improvements have been made and all paid for.

Our benevolent contributions are expected to equal those of former years. We hope for an increase. But this year the apportionments were $4,000 over the amount raised last year. This was not inspiring when it is known that we have not been able to meet former apportionments. Goshen District is largely an agricultural population, and with a partial failure of crops there is a shrinkage in contributions. In addition to the regular appeals of our own church we have had an unusual number of other appeals. The magnificent fight for local option has cost a good deal. And it will be worthy of commendation if we equal other years. A year ago it was predicted that the saloons would be driven out of my district and it is so swiftly approaching a fulfillment that we are shouting the victory now apparent. Our pastors have been among the foremost leaders in every campaign.

Our pastors report attending 375 funerals and solemnizing over 240 weddings and 24,000 visits and calls in their pastoral work.

There have been 104 deaths, and about 300 removals making a loss of over 400. There have been nearly 1,000 accessions during the year.

In the face of all difficulties our pastors have been earnest in their efforts to win souls. Some have employed evangelists, and some have assisted each other in the work. All have tried and many have won their reward. In

all cases the church has been strengthened and the kingdom enlarged. 1,057 are reported as saved by these efforts and labors.

Our District Conference met at Albion on the 9th of March. The attendance was good. The program provided for round table conferences upon the various aspects of our work. These proved helpful to all. The souvenir program published by C. J. Graves has not been equalled by anything of the kind I have ever seen for such a gathering. The conclusion of the conference seemed to be that our spiritual condition was as good as in former years. We had one day meetings all over the district in the interests of our work, discussing every feature of it. With a few exceptions every pastor assisted. No effort was left untried in order to bring the people out and give them the view of our fields and needs.

At the last session of our Conference the honor of being a delegate to the General Conference was conferred upon me. I went to Baltimore and answered the first and last roll call. I was present at every session of that body, and voted upon all propositions according to my best judgment. This work occupied about five weeks of the Conference year. For the honor which you gave me I return my profoundest thanks. It was an exhibition of appreciation that touched me to the quick and will ever excite the most grateful feelings for each and all of you.

With the close of this session I shall have served six years in the capacity of a presiding elder and district superintendent. When I took the district there were thirty charges, consisting of sixty-six churches, twenty-nine parsonages, and having thirty pastors. Since then there have been added eleven churches, several preaching places, and four parsonages, which are now formed into thirty-nine charges and supplied with forty pastors. There have been rebuilt and remodeled nine churches and several parsonages. Two new churches have been built and four new parsonages, three charges are still without parsonages. The charges of the district have been served by sixty-five members of the annual Conference and sixteen supplies. During these years the pastors have served the church faithfully and have reported many gracious revivals in which about 6,000 souls have been reclaimed and converted. The value of our church property has been increased by about $130,900, while the value of our parsonage property has also been increased by about $16,100 more. The item of ministerial support has been increased by a little over $9.000. There has also been a corresponding increase in our offerings for the various benevolences. Our statistics do not reveal a true record of our labors and the results. Churches have been awakened, revived, and helped on to higher attainments where the statistics show no increase. Whole communities have been inspired to higher ideals while our records show no additions.

It would be a delight to me had I the space to notice each church by name, and the faithful work of every one of many pastors; but the praise would be so similar it would weary the reader. I cannot refrain from the highest commendation of the wives of our pastors and their uniform kindness to me. I am profoundly thankful for the companionship of the pastors who have been appointed to the charges of this district. I have been treated by

all with such courtesy, respect and love that I am only too glad for the privilege of recording this note of appreciation.

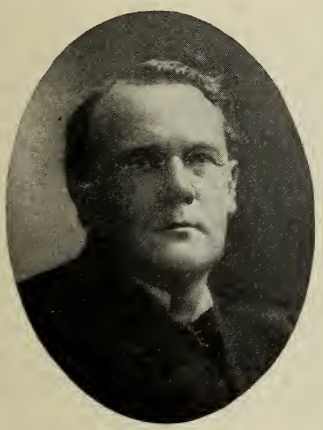
I am unceasing in my gratitude to God for the preservation of my health through these years; and my faith is saying that I feel stronger in body and mind than when I first began.

---

## LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

**Cassius Clay Cissell, District Superintendent.**

Dear Fathers and brethren—In presenting this, my first annual report of the Logansport District to the Conference now assembled, I will state that my association with my brother pastors has been most pleasant and satisfactory. Closer contact and more intimate relationship with these brethren in their fields of labor has given me a better knowledge of their fidelity, goodness and sacrifice. Surely the days of the martyrs are not past.



I wish here to express my sincere thanks to my brethren for the honor conferred upon me in electing me as one of their delegates to our last General Conference. I attended every session and voted on every proposition.

When I took up the district work a year ago, Bishop Berry had appointed thirty-one pastors to charges and left five to be supplied.

Dr. H. N. Herrick, who was in charge of the district last year arranged for supplies for the remaining places, and the district being manned the work began without interruption. R. H. Smith soon after Conference was excused from Forest on account of failing health, and M. H. Krauss was secured to take his place. Arthur Jones wishing to attend school at DePauw University, Boxley was supplied by John A. Dunkle. M. C. Addington only remained at Scircleville three months and his place was taken by A. W. Griggs. With these exceptions the brethren have been faithfully at their post during the year.

Death has not visited any of our parsonage homes, and the health of our preachers and families for the greater part has been good. The only shadows that came upon us was the death of Ernest E. Neal, and Jeremiah L. Ramsey, of precious memory. Brother Neal was compelled to take a supernumerary relation at the last session of Conference, on account of failing health. With his family he moved to Terre Haute, Ind., to be near his children. Here it was, in early summer, that the death angel touched him and he laid aside the burdens of life and entered into rest. Brother Neal was greatly beloved by all who knew him. The impressive funeral services were held at Elwood,

his last pastorate, and the city and membership of the great church honored the memory of the man who did so much to place the Stamp of Christianity upon the social, moral, and religious life of the community. The Men's League attended in a body and sent a delegation to accompany the bereaved family to the beautiful cemetery at Noblesville where his body rests awaiting the resurrection call. J. L. Ramsey, one of our time honored superannuated brethren was called from earth to reward last Friday, and died in the triumphs of the living faith. His work was complete, and the Master said to him, "Well done, enter in" and he received his inheritance. Brother Ramsey had been ill for many months, and was only awaiting his summons home.

**Improvements.**

We have under way at Markland Avenue, Kokomo, a $30,000 church, which when completed will be one of the best in the district. C. W. Shoemaker, the pastor has been the inspiration and life of the enterprise. He has raised this year $10,000, and every bill has been practically paid as the work progressed. The church will be complete this year. Santa Fe, under the leadership of Will E. Hamilton, the pastor, raised $3,145 and remodeled their church. The building was formally dedicated by the district superintendent, December 20th, 1908, all the money having been provided before that date. At Shiloh on the Russiaville charge, M. B. Graham raised $4,000 and repaired and made their church modern and complete throughout. It was dedicated by the Rev. T. J. Johnson, D. D., secretary of our Preachers' Aid Society. It was necessary to raise $600 which was done within a very short time, and a substantial balance was left in the treasury. F. A. Hall, pastor at Greentown raised $1,625 for the purchase of a new parsonage at that place, and it will add a much needed improvement to the charge. Denver, Twelve Mile, and Walton have also fallen into line in making improvements on parsonages and in proposing to erect churches the coming year.

**Benevolences.**

There were many things in our district last year that hindered us from getting our full apportionment in all our benevolences. The local option campaign which has been waged in our territory took time, energy, and money, which was given without complaint. But it has taken somewhat from the total of our collections. But we have not failed thus far in driving this hydra-headed monster from our borders. Next Tuesday we vote in the last county of our district, and we are confidently expecting victory there. We have been injured financially by the financial stringency, and many of our mechanics have been out of work, or have only worked half time, and many have had no disposition to support these causes. For some reason, whether the ones ascribed here or not we have been marching bravely at the foot of the list for some years, and now serve notice that we will evacuate the time honored place and leave it to the bats and owls, if no other district covets it. I am pleased to state, Bishop and brethren, that by heroic effort on the part of the pastors, and by the assistance of the membership of the district, we have made a net gain in each claim and benevolence over last year, with the exception of one. We gain for Conference claimants $582;

Foreign Missions, $388; Home Missions and Church Extension, $616; Freedmen's Aid, $210; Education, $118; Sunday School, $63; DePauw University, $46; American Bible Society, $63; Sustentation, $260; only falling below in our Children's Day Collection $46. These statements made to me show a net gain in all collections, $2,301. The following places report all collections full: Amboy, Greentown, Goldsmith, Roann, and Twelve Mile. Some of these places making the record for the first time in their history. Those reporting an increase over last year are Atlanta, Boxley, Center, Cicero, Converse, Denver, Forest, Galveston, Kempton, Kokomo Grace, Logansport Market Street, Wheatland Avenue, Macy, Mexico, New Waverly, Peru, Russiaville, Sheridan, Tipton, Walton, and Windfall. We are pleased to report progress but have an ambition to do better next year.

**Revivals.**

The revival fires have been burning, and while the number converted has not been as great as we desired, yet we have cause for rejoicing and profound thanksgiving. Our brethren report they have spent 1,834 days in revival meetings. With the result that 1,307 have been converted or reclaimed. Some of these efforts were attended with great success, and such interest was manifest that the crowds could not be accommodated that sought to attend. Tipton, Dr. P. E. Powell reports 89 conversions and 125 uniting with the church. Atlanta, 125 conversions; Kokomo, Grace Church, 119; Windfall, 110. Those reporting more than 50 conversions are Bunker Hill, Forest, North Street Kokomo, New Waverly, and Roann. We are better prepared for the contest this year than we were last, and shall raise a high standard and with the motto of the apostle before us, "Press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus." Our district meetings were seasons of revival power and influence. They were all well attended and all agreed that it was good to have been there. We appreciate these opportunities, and privileges, knowing full well that in the press of life that the years hurry by; they never weary. They fly on tireless wing bearing us to eternity. Seeing each year comes with golden opportunity and departs with immortal destiny, we are resolved to take our task without complaint seeing we toil for the great Task Master to whom a strict account must be made and by whom a just reward will be given. We will speak words of kindness only, for they help to heal this world's heartache and break the bonds of fretful care that bind the souls of men. We will pray faithfully and with simplicity to the Master of Life whose hand shapes our lot and whose heart is open to our cry. We shall strive to live in the shelter of our highest ideal so that when our Divine Friend beckons us homeward to go out no more into wind and storm and darkness, He will grant us the joy of abiding with Him forever.

## MUNCIE DISTRICT,

### Leslie J. Naftzger, District Superintendent.

Bishop Anderson, Dear Fathers and Brethren—For five years the interests of the Muncie District have been committed to my care. At no time have I felt that a task was imposed upon me, but rather, that an opportunity had been given to me to labor for the Master in a little broader field than ever before. I have sincerely tried to do my best, the work does not satisfy me, but I come now to bring you some of the results and to turn the work over to Him who never said, "Well done good and successful servant," but "Well done good and faithful servant." On account of the faithful work of the consecrated men, and their families that have occupied the parsonage homes in this district we shall be able to report some measure of success.

We have had an unusual number of interruptions this year. About the first of September, Brother Orlando R. South asked permission to resign the Fisher's Charge that he might enter DePauw University. This was granted and Roy Huddleston, of Knightstown, was appointed to supply the work. He has toiled faithfully and has been fairly successful.

About the first of December Brother Loren Ross resigned as pastor of the Matthews charge. George W Imel, a student in Taylor University, supplied for a few weeks, when we secured R. I. Black, a member of the Indiana Conference to take the work until Conference. He has since been transferred to this Conference. He has had an excellent revival at Matthews and his return is desired.

On account of severe catarrhal affliction, the Rev. Harvey H. Hocker, of Westfield charge desired to be released that he might accept a charge in the Southern California Conference. He was transferred about the first of January and Brother James A. Patterson was secured to fill out the year. He has done this with great acceptability to the charge.

About the first of March the Rev. Earle Naftzger was transfered by Bishop Anderson to the Puget Sound Conference and appointed to Bellingham, Wash., and the Rev. J. E. Williams was transfered from that Conference to this by Bishop Hughes and appointed to Grace Church, Hartford City. Brother Williams has only been here a few weeks, but is already winning his way into the hearts of his people.

### Deaths.

Only once has the death angel visited us. On Tuesday, August 11th, he came to the parsonage of the Hartford City Circuit and the pure spirit of

Sister Mary Adell Redding, wife of our pastor, George H. Redding, was wafted away. For about two years Sister Redding fought an unequal battle with failing health. To the last she did her best to fill the place of helpmeet to her devoted husband, but was resigned and ready for the coming of her Lord. Funeral services were held on Thursday, August 13th, conducted by the district superintendent assisted by brethren of the district.

We have had only two cases of serious illness in our parsonage homes. Bro. J. W. Walters, of Grace Church, Anderson, and Brother Earle Naftzger, of Grace Church, Hartford City, were very sick with typhoid fever. Both have fully recovered and are prosecuting their work with their accustomed energy.

**Weddings.**

We have had an unusual number of weddings of the pastors in this district. Early in the year Brother Davis E. Cruea, who was appointed to supply Alexandria Circuit was married to Miss Nettie Olwin, of Albany. Brother and Sister Cruea make a good team in the Master's vineyard and they have done a good year's work, bringing in many sheaves.

Wednesday evening, August 19th, Brother James B. McNary, of Albany, was married to Miss Edna Hochstedler, of Westfield, by the district superintendent at his home in Muncie. Time is demonstrating that our brother made a wise choice. Both these sisters were members of the District Epworth League Cabinet and therefore had been in training for the work of the ministry. We have other excellent young women in the places vacated by them. Will the unmarried brethren please take notice. We might also notice that another member of our district cabinet became the wife of a pastor in this Conference, but this item belongs to the report of Dr. Guild.

Later in the year, Brother Everett M. Foster, our pastor at De Soto, took unto himself a wife who has proven herself to be a helpmeet indeed especially in the music of the revival meetings.

**Births.**

Two of our parsonage homes are rejoicing at the presence of infantile visitors. A boy came to Brother and Sister Everson, of Normal City, and a girl to Brother and Sister Dickson, of Noblesville Circuit. May the Heavenly Father guide their footsteps in the way of truth and right and make them a blessing to all whose lives they may touch.

**Building and Improvements.**

Our district is so well provided with churches that not much is needed in this direction; however, we are doing something. At New Burlington the church was so entirely rebuilt as to make it practically a new church and one of great convenience and adaptability to the needs of the community at a cost of $5,500. It is really a very beautiful building and reflects great credit on the untiring energy of the pastor, Brother C. M. Hollopeter. It was dedicated by Dr. Parr and the indebtedness was not only raised in good subscription, but most of it has actually been paid. Our people at Salem on the De Soto charge have purchased a new lot and intend to build the coming year. Churches have been improved at a cost of $4,499. The most extensive at

Summitville where the church was refrescoed, new furnaces installed, and other improvements at an entire cost of $1,080. On Jolietville charge the church at Hortonville was greatly improved at a cost of 1,000. At Yorktown $600 was spent and an excellent electric lighting system was installed. The church at Mt. Carmel on the Shideler charge was improved at a cost of $295. Mt. Zion on the Avondale charge was improved by raising the church and placing cement blocks under it and installing a new furnace and lighting plant, and otherwise making it more attractive and comfortable at a cost of $500. Other churches that have been improved at a cost of $100 or over are the following: Carmel, $150; Perkinsville, $128; Fisher's charge, $126; Noblesville, $125; Albany Circuit, $100. Improvements on parsonages to the extent of $1,000 have been made, the most extensive at Alexandria where an excavation was made under the house and a much need cellar and coal house obtained. Also at Yorktown where a number of conveniences were added.

**Debts.**

The sum of $9,927 has been paid on old indebtedness. The largest amounts were paid at Pendleton and Alexandria. Each having paid $1,500. The debt at Alexandria had gone on for several years and the pastor and people felt that the time had come when something must be done. They took the debt in hand and a few weeks ago presented the matter to the congregation and raised more than enough in good bankable paper to put them entirely out of debt.

The church at Carmel has canceled the last dollar of its indebtedness and a few weeks ago had a service of rejoicing at which the mortgage was burned. Thus is completed what many people thought an impossibility for Methodism in that Quaker stronghold.

Grace Church, Anderson, has paid $800 on its debt, and at Eaton an old dept that had been accumulating for some time was paid amounting to $425.

**Revivals.**

This has not been a year of great revivals in the Muncie District. We have had some notable victories, but for the most part the work has been difficult. Many pastors have worked and preached faithfully with but meager results. A general spirit of indifference upon the part of many church members has proven a barrier hard to overcome. Other things have interfered to make the work less successful than some other years. The fact that it was campaign year and some severe animosities were aroused; the intense feeling all over the district because of the local option question, before, during and since the adjournment of the legislature, thus dividing the interests of the people; and because of a quarantine in several places on account of smallpox, or scarlet fever. Thus closing the churches and making meetings of any kind impossible. In spite of all these hindrances, we shall report about 1,300 conversions and 64 as being entirely sanctified. The pastors in this district spent 1892 days in revival meetings, or a little more than an average of 51 days for each pastor. Brother C. M. Hollopeter stands at at the head of the list having spent in revival work 145 days; Brother E. J.

Maupin, 129; Bert E. Jones, 105; L. A. Sevits, 97; H. E. Forbs, 84; Roy Huddleston, 83; each of the following 77, Davis E. Cruea, E. M. Foster, G. H. Redding, W. J. Stewart; and E. E. Trippeer, 74.

One of the greatest revivals in the district was at Noble Street, Anderson, Dr. T. F. French, pastor. He was assisted by our district evangelist, Brother Westhafer. The total number reported as converted is 106. In several instances entire families were converted and united with the church. This meeting was held early in the Conference year and the influence of the spiritual uplift has been upon the church all of the year. Another revival worthy of mention was held at Hortonville on the Jolietville charge, Ernest J. Maupin, pastor. He was assisted most ably by Evangelist Miss Collins. Here the spiritual life of the church seems to be entirely made over and the class has started out upon a new era of usefulness. An excellent meeting was also held at Big Springs upon this charge with the assistance of Miss Collins. A meeting of far reaching power and blessedness was also held at Fortville, William T. Arnold, pastor. He was assisted by a very efficient lady evangelist whose name I do not now recall. At Mt. Pleasant and Selma on the Selma charge remarkable meetings were held in which many of the prominent people, especially men, of the community were converted. The pastor, Ralph C. Jones, was his own evangelist for the most part. He had some assistance in the beginning of the Mt. Pleasant meeting from Dr. T. J. Johnson, field secretary of our Preachers' Aid Society. An excellent meeting was held at Union on the De Soto charge, Everett M. Foster, pastor. He was assisted by District Evangelist Westhafer. Old-fashioned revival methods seemed to mark this meeting and shouts of victory were frequently heard. Other excellent meetings in which fifty or more were converted were held at Summitville, on Hartford City Circuit, Grace Church, Anderson, Matthews and on Alexandria Circuit. Our pastors have not neglected the spiritual life of the people in their pastoral work. They report a total of over 21,000 calls. Dr. Clark Crawford heads the list with 1,281; Chesteen W. Smith follows a close second with 1,172, and J. H. Runkle comes in third with 1,160; next comes J. B. McNary with 1,100, and A. G. Neal with 1,000.

### Other Statistics.

I have made a most determined effort to find out as nearly as possible just how many families have family worship, but did not meet with entire success. It is surprising how many class leaders seem to think they have properly answered the questions on their blanks when they put down, "I do not know." I then put the responsibility upon the pastors, but some of them must have been class leaders before they were pastors as several of them have greatly enlightened me, as well as placed me under everlasting obligations to them by answering, "Do not know." Well, brother, I don't know either, and for that reason put the question to you. The brethren who have answered report a total of 541 families. I am satisfied that this is below the actual number. I am greatly encouraged to know that at least one-fourth of our families have family worship. Who can estimate the far reaching effect upon those who go out of these homes. I have not been able to get a complete report of those who tithe, but 299 persons have been given as tithers.

I have wondered just how nearly all of that number belonged to the list of those who have family worship. I am sure there is an intimate relationship between praying and giving. There is also the element of education, and we are trying to supply that by having Brother Pearle Sigler visit the charges in the district and instruct the people, but nevertheless, I feel more sure of the man who constantly comes face to face with God in prayer. I am sorry that we can report but four organizations for the men and I am sure that not all of them are affiliated with the Methodist Brotherhood. They are located at Alexandria; First Church, Anderson; Indiana Avenue, Anderson; and High Street, Muncie, and report a membership of 426. We take 33 copies of the Christian Advocate; 411 of the Western, and 8 Northwesterns, and 441 Epworth Heralds with 19 copies of the Methodist Review. We have a gain of 65 Westerns and a loss of 76 Heralds. I am sure, however, that these figures are not absolutely correct.

We report 841 received on probation; 691 received into full connection; 568 by certificate; 340 have been dismissed or transferred by certificate and 114 have died. We report a membership of 11,728. 548 adults have been baptised and 177 children. We have 75 Sunday Schools 1301, officers and teachers; 758 in the Home Department and 525 in the Cradle Roll. We take 919 Journals; 2,482 Advocates and 1,971 Classmates. We have 20 Junior Chapters and 34 Senior Chapters of the Epworth League with a membership in the former of 1,124 and in the latter of 1,593. We also have two Intermediate Chapters with a membership of 215.

**Benevolences.**

The reports of the pastors to me indicate a little gain in our giving. This is very gratifying to me in view of the fact that many of our members in the smaller stations have worked only a part of the time during the year. Our pastors, for the most part, have been faithful and our people have done well. The figures stand about as follows: Foreign Missions, $4,516; Home Missions and Church Extension, $3,569; Board of Education, $241; Children's Day, $256; DePauw, $1,079; Board of Sunday Schools, $156; Freedmen's Aid, $456; American Bible Society, $241; Hospital, $1,024; Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, $2,637; Woman's Home Missionary Society, $1,562; Sustentation, $532.

Our missionary conventions were the most interesting ever held in the district. Excellent assistance was rendered by Rev. Geo. Elliott, D. D., of Chicago, field secretary of the Home Missionary Society, and by Dr. Don Nichols, of Jacksonville, Ill., for the Foreign Missionary Society.

Our District Conference at Pendleton, March 2nd-4th, was said by many to be the best they ever attended. An excellent program was rendered. Dr. Blake, of the Board of Sunday Schools was very helpful. We are also indebted to Dr. Cissell and Dr. T. M. Guild. Five excellent young men were licensed to preach.

**District Evangelist.**

Our district evangelist, Brother E. B. Westhafer, has been abundant in labors; instant in season, out of season. He will be able to make a good

report of his work. I am sure that the money paid him is well spent. I presume we shall not be able to employ him for another year, as some of our charges which do not get his services object to paying him. It seems to me it is time for the great Methodist Episcopal Church to give a little more attention to evangelism within her own borders. While the Presbyterians are spending about $75,000 yearly, our commission on evangelism has not even enough money to pay its postage bills and no provision by which it may acquire funds. It really does look like it would be a small thing for this district to raise at least $600 a year for this work. There is considerable territory within the bounds of this district where help is needed. It gives me great pleasure to commend the work of Brother Westhafer.

January 13th was the day of special fasting and prayer and much good resulted from the meetings held on that day.

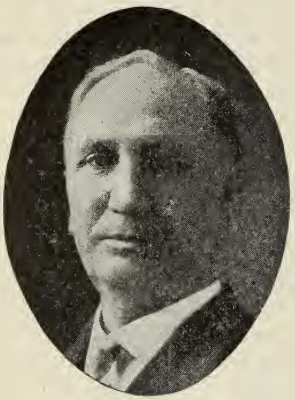
**Conclusions.**

I am pleased to be able to speak of an increased interest upon the part of the laymen in all the work of the church. Many of them striving for ideal conditions. The Ladies' Aid Societies are real helpers, our local preachers and exhorters are more and more eager for work, and many of them are doing excellent service. Our brethren on the retired list are blessed workers with the pastor and district superintendent in all the work of the church as their strength will permit. They are all true yoke fellows. The pastors and their families have done all in their power to make my work pleasant and effective. We have tried to be faithful, we now submit our work to Him whose we are and whom we serve. To us shall come the blessing, but to Him be all the glory.

## RICHMOND DISTRICT.

### T. M. Guild, District Superintendent.

Dear Brethren—In reporting the work of Richmond District for the past year, I would be ungrateful if I did not first record my thanksgiving to my Heavenly Father for His great grace and unmerited kindnesses to me, and to my brethren.



The health of the preachers and their families, in the main, has been good; some sickness, but the lives of the preachers and their wives have been spared. Helena, the daughter of J. W. Richey and wife, was called from the sorrows of life to be with the Lord. The baby girl of Brother and Sister Truitt went to her heavenly home after a sojourn of just three months. Dr. Thomas Stabler will not be seen among us again. On the morning of the 24th of October he was suddenly stricken with apoplexy from which he did not recover. After appropriate funeral services in this church, directed by the pastor, W. W. Martin, assisted by many of his brethren, Dr. Parr preaching the sermon, we laid his body to rest in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis. He anticipated a glorious session of the Conference this year, but he has joined the church triumphant and is among the celebrities that have shared with him the victories of the church militant in bygone times. He rests well.

The following notation should be made: Brother A. J. Carey was appointed last Conference to Third Church, Richmond, but after looking the ground over, he concluded, on account of health, he would not take the work. I appointed A. H. Kenna, a local preacher to fill the place. He has succeeded beyond my highest hopes. About the middle of September, J. W. Richey, pastor of Charlottsville, absconded leaving his wife and daughter, forsaking the church and bringing discredit upon his friends. He surrenders his parchments and withdraws from the ministry and membership of the church. A month later W. S. Whitlock, pastor at Centerville, was transferred to Charlottsville, and has succeeded grandly in taking hold of that important and difficult task. Much credit is due the people for standing by every interest of the work. J. O. Campbell was appointed to fill out the year, and has done well. C. W. Chadwick, of Spartanburg charge felt it his duty to go to school, he was relieved of his work and is now at DePauw University. After an unsuccessful effort to get a suitable supply, L. D. Rehl took care of the charge in connection with the work at Lynn. He has been abundant in labors, and reports for two charges. The latter part of November the incompatibility of pastor and people of Middletown became so great that it seemed necessary to excuse the pastor, J. A. Patterson, from further service for the year. E. H. Taylor, of Alexandria, a member of the Indiana Confer-

ence was appointed to serve the remainder of the time. The record of work done tells how well he succeeded.

Perhaps an explanation is due here. In my report of last year, I promised that no saloon door of temptation should greet you in Greenfield, when you came to Conference. The promise was made in good faith, but on account of a slip they are still here. I am glad to report, however, that before another year goes round the last one will have yielded up the ghost, for the county went dry a few weeks ago by a big majority. Brother Martin was the object of the most unjust criticism, the most furious attacks, and the most contemptible usage the friends of the saloon could make. He has a dauntless soul, a courageous heart, a determined purpose; with such a leader, and with such a following success was well assured. In reporting all the truth, some things must be said that are unpleasant to say. The surprise is that the moral, high-toned, classical, supposed self respected, art loving, beautiful, cultured city of Richmond should play to the hand of the saloon and its henchmen, and by nearly 2,000 majority vote to retain the devilish dramshop and the demon rum. It occurs that things are not always what they seem. Richmond had a chance to take her mask off and show her true character, which she did. The friends of the cause, under the able leadership of R. J. Wade, made a desperate effort, women and men alike working and praying, but they that were against us were more than they that were for us. Splendid victories were won in Randolph, Jay and Henry. I prophesy that the time abides when not only this spot will become light, but every "wet" spot in this goodly commonwealth will go "dry." The Methodist preachers have been in the front rank, and expect to stay there, if it please God, till the battle is fully won.

The chief business of the preacher is to seek to win men from a sinful life, and to establish them in the way of holiness. Quite a number of delightful seasons of refreshing have been enjoyed. The greatest meeting in point of numbers was held at Red Key, where within two weeks 175 persons professed conversion or reclamation, 51 bowed at the altar in humble confession during one night service. C. Fenwick Reed was the evangelist. He was ably assisted by a splendid corps of workers. Ogden, on the Spiceland charge, was visited with an old-fashioned revival. Brother Barrett directed the meeting; about 100 were converted or reclaimed and 50 are reported as entering into the experience of perfect love. There is a net increase in membership over last year of 68. Third Church, Richmond, has had a genuine awakening, with 54 professing conversion and 4 the experience of full salvation. Brother Kenna is in the first year of his ministry and shows marks of a workman that will not cause him shame. Brother Roscoe Shaw assisted in the meeting. Brother Zerbe has been in meeting over sixteen weeks, speaking twice a day most of the time. 40 profess conversion and 5 reclaimed; the membership has a net increase of 40 over last year. A meeting with splendid results was held at Saratoga, 49 are reported among the saved. This is the second revival under Brother Greenwalt's pastorate at this point. Miss Lawhead assisted him a part of the time. Deerfield, one of the churches of this charge, was given a supply for the last half of the

year. Oliver Van Y, a local preacher, filled it acceptably; a great revival broke out, the whole community was greatly moved, and many were added to the church and congregation. Ridgeville, one of the most spiritual charges of the district, was visited with a splendid work of grace. Brother Barton was his own evangelist, ably assisted by his wife; they report 40 having experienced a definite work of the Spirit. Brother Loveless has done his best to get every sinner on the Maxwell charge to accept Jesus Christ. Fifteen weeks of revival meetings were held, and while he did not get the desire of his heart, 28 sinners were converted, 17 backsliders were reclaimed and 2 found full salvation. He traveled over two thousand miles, made 649 pastoral calls and prayed with everybody that gave him a chance, he even turned his vacation into a revival meeting. The Lord wondrously poured out His Spirit on the Millgrove charge. Brother Bergman and his wife went through all kinds of weather to find the lost sheep, the results of the campaign are 70 conversions and reclamations. A good revival came to Greensfork, on the Williamsburg Circuit. There was quite a stir among the dry bones, men were moved to renounce sin and seek the better way. It did not come before it was needed. A meeting of seven weeks was held at Dunkirk with gratifying results. Brother Morris is a spiritual man and an evangelist, and believes in holding on till the blessing comes, 50 folks found healing for their souls' malady. It has been a good year for the Dublin charge, a spirit of revival prevails especially at Straughns; more than 40 people found the Saviour and 25 were added to the church. More than 60 persons found peace in believing, is part of the results of a gracious meeting held at Economy. Brother Singer was assisted in the work by Brother Oborn and his helper. These men were highly appreciated for their excellent and efficient service. Brother Shaw has proved himself an evangelist of merit. Three meetings were held, 40 were converted, 25 reclaimed and renewed, 5 sanctified and 45 joined the church on probation; there is a net increase of 20 full members. A revival that reached sinners, thought to be beyond hope, was held at Huntsville; all the four points were visited with outpourings of the Holy Spirit. This is the third year for Brother Truitt, and the people want him to return. Meetings with positive results were held, although not so great numerically, at Richmond, Fifth and Grace Churches, Cambridge City, Knightstown, Charlottsville, Philadelphia, Middletown, Parker, Farmland, Winchester, Lynn, Hagerstown, Kennard and Shirley. According to the reports received, there were about 1,500 declared their faith in the atonement for sin and guilt throughout the district. To God belongs the glory.

The moss grown church building at Dublin has been metamorphosed into a beautiful and commodious, modern structure. The day of dedication, June 28th, was fine, the people gathered, some with dubious hearts, others full of hope; Dr. W. R. Halstead had charge of the service, he worked, everybody worked, and when the gatherings were in, enough and more had been provided for all claims. The church was dedicated and great was the rejoicing. A little less than $5,000 was expended. Brother Godwin brought the impossible to pass.

On New Year's Day Brother and Sister Speckien, of Williamsburg, kept open house, the occasion being a celebration; the old building that had been the shelter for the preachers of that circuit for nearly sixty years had been supplanted by a new and splendid eight room house. We feasted and visited in celebrating the passing of the old and installing the new. Brother Speckien was architect and builder; a monument that will last for many years if fire and storm do not destroy.

The corner stone of a new church was laid in East Greenfield, October 4th. Bishop Vincent made the address. Miss Ada New has been the chief mover in the work, and has given much time and energy to the enterprise. The plan from the beginning has been that the building should be built from boulders gathered from the adjacent farms. It is confidently expected that the church will be completed the coming year. A flourishing Sunday School has been maintained for some time, the pastor of the Philadelphia charge has had pastoral oversight the last year.

The last day of the Feast of Tabernacles was celebrated at Union City, March 21st, when the people entered into their magnificent new church home. For two years they had been sojourning, but on this day they went rejoicing into their permanent house. Brother Parr was master of ceremonies, his text was, "Love Never Faileth," and before he began to ask for subscriptions there were signs of melting and victory. The people gave hilariously and largely, $17,000 was asked, and when the gifts were all in, more than $18,000 was pledged. I shall not undertake to describe this splendid church, it certainly is all that could be desired. It does not matter how much is needed, Brother Parr always gets enough, and a little more. Several former pastors were present and participated. A glorious victory was won, the talk of the town. Brother Radcliffe has established a reputation as a master church builder.

As to the benevolences, I will have to refer you to the statistical tables for definite information. The people of this district love their money so well that a preacher never knows just what he will get till the last minute, hence he cannot tell what he can report. The preachers, for the most part, have urged importance of giving to these great causes. There are but few charges that will fall below last year, and quite a number report substantial gains. I think it safe to say that the aggregate will be in advance of last year.

More than $18,000 of debts have been paid during the year by the various charges. Middletown deserves special mention. It has been carrying a balance due on the church since its construction. The trustees began an effort the first of the year, to raise the money, but it was not completed till the 14th of March, when a jubilee service was held, the notes burned, and all claims met. The people were exultant and gave expressions of thanksgiving for deliverance. This church is in good condition for the new year.

Saratoga held a like jubilee, celebrating the payment of all claims against the church and parsonage. A new piano has been installed, important improvements made, and are now bidding to be made a station, with the return of their pastor for another year. The people of Lewisville have paid quite

a sum of the debt on their church. Various other charges have been settling up old debts or making partial payments on them.

Improvements have been made at Spiceland, a new barn; at McDaniels, on the Kennard charge, an overhauling, new roof and repapered; at Fifth Street, Richmond, the parsonage has been remodeled; at Straughns the church received repairs to the extent of two or three hundred dollars; First Church, Richmond, about $650 have been expended in remodeling the basement for Sunday School and other purposes; at Maxwell the church has been repapered, and in many other places the skillful hands of the pastors and the Ladies' Aid Society are seen in much needed improvements.

The Methodist publications are almost exclusively used in the Sunday Schools of the district; now and then a school uses some helps other than our own publications The Teacher's Journal is in great favor, and many words of commendation are made concerning its excellency.

The Western Christian Advocate list has suffered a large declension. Whether it is the cost of the paper, a lack of taste for that kind of reading, or a lack of relishable pabulum, I am not wise enough to determine. There seems to be a hanker for the daily newspaper, farm journals, etc., but no special longing for the Advocate on the part of the masses of the church. The Epworth Herald is about holding its own; there may be a slight decrease in number.

I can see no improvement in the general condition and efficiency of the leagues. Be it said of a few of the charges that the leagues are prosperous and efficient, but in too many places the young people are not found there. We are still looking for the Moses to lead us out of bondage to indifference, through the wilderness of inactivity into the promised land, flowing with the milk and honey of the spiritual kingdom.

The District Lyceum met at Farmland the last of September. We were royally entertained and a delightful and profitable session was had. The benevolent conventions were held, but not in the same manner as formerly there being but four conventions in the district.

Prosperous Brotherhoods, or men's meetings, are organized and maintained at Winchester, Red Key, Knightstown, Dunkirk and First Church, Richmond. I am convinced that a good, wide-awake Brotherhood, or men's meeting. would solve many of the difficult problems we meet. I mean a brotherhood of men that believe in more than a banquet occasionally, men that will do personal work for Jesus Christ in seeking their lost brothers.

The Sunday Schools were never in a more prosperous condition than now. The exception now is to see a school that is not officered by competent men and women. There is large hope here. The Ladies' Aid Societies continue to furnish their full quoto and more of the necessities for the maintenance of the church, contributing largely to the benevolences, pastor's salary, payment of debts, building of churches, in truth their prosperous hand is seen in every department of the material good of the church.

The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies are doing excellent work wherever organized and encouraged.

Our problems are many and difficult, but one of the greatest grows out of

a wrong conception as to the purpose and necessity of the church and ministry. Many seem to think the church an institution for the poor and weak only, a sort of asylum, a charity institution and the minister the chief object of their gifts.

The church is the only organized effort to save men from sin. If society is to be bettered, if the political stream is to be purified, if the homes of the people are to be protected, and that abomination of desolation—the saloom—is to be eliminated, it all must be done through the influence and agency of the church of Jesus Christ, with the preacher always at the front leading the hosts to the conflict. The church and the preacher are as great a necessity as the school and the teacher, and more, for they stand for more, and should be as enthusiastically sustained and supported. Besides this, or on account of this conception, many fail to see the demand and opportunity to push the interests of the church. Self interest, self indulgence, and woeful indifference make the cause a drag and a problem. Oh for a revival that will give a clear vision of our opportunities and responsibilities, and a consecration that will bring the tithes into the storehouse! There is an abounding plenty for all, and why should there be a lack of funds to carry on God's work. Why the necessity of such mournful appeals from our secretaries for more, and then more, for the Redeemer's kingdom.

The membership roll is called in question in some places. Almost universally the incoming preacher has a complaint long and sometimes doleful, concerning the carelessness and inaccuracies of his predecessor, and at the same time his successor is making his doleful lamentations about no list of officers, committees, nor subscribers to the periodicals and the benevolences. Too many approximations brings carelessness and finally criticism. What shall we do with the heavy load of dead or dry timber. is the cry of official boards and preachers. Can we not burn it up, drop it, cast it overboard and let it drift, most anything to lighten the benevolences. I plead for better and more painstaking keeping of records in all the societies.

The retired preachers are giving our pastors no trouble, but are a benediction and a blessing. Dr. Hill is listened to with as much delight as in his youthful days, indeed, he is not old, but preaches with vigor and life. He is a modest man and much beloved. Dr. Mahin had a celebration all on his own account. On the occasion of his eighty-fourth birthday, the church had doings in his honor that would make the heart of any man glad. He acquitted himself with credit. Brother Harrison has scarce gotten adjusted to his new relation. He writes for the city papers and others on topics of interest to all. He is authority on early Methodism, especially in and around Richmond.

Brother Falkner attends church when he is able and has no complaints to offer. He is respected and loved. Brother Bills, our conference evangelist, behaves himself with little effort, and always has a hearty amen for his pastor when he has a chance. He is abundant in labors and is successful.

The year on some accounts has been perplexing and trying, but on the whole one of victory.

Bishop, I should like to portray to you in words the excellencies of the preachers of this district, and their wives, but time forbids. They are

worthy men, and right well do they deserve the best you have for them, and if we shall toil together for another year we will do our best to prove the genuineness of our call to preach the everlasting Gospel of Jesus Christ to dying men.

---

## WABASH DISTRICT,

### B. S. Hollopeter, District Superintendent.

Dear Bishop and Brethren—Faithful service has been rendered by the pastors of Wabash District during the past year and gratifying progress has been made in all departments of our work.

Two changes of pastors have taken place, Rev. J. A. Lesh, of Mt. Etna charge, obtained the consent of Bishop Berry, October 1, 1908, to leave his charge and go to school. The charge has been supplied by numerous brethren since that time. Neighboring pastors also assisted in revivals and many conversions are reported.

Rev. C. F. Brindly, who supplied Burket charge, also gave up his work October 1st and Bishop appointed J. M. Haines to finish the year. The work has so prospered under the preaching of Brother Haines that the people demand a strong man for next year and are ready to pay a suitable salary.

The lives of all our preachers and their wives have been graciously spared during the year and no serious sickness has occured in any of the parsonage homes. The homes of Brother and Sister Kendall, of South Whitley, and Brother and Sister Bain, of Roanoke, and Brother and Sister Singer, of Liberty Mills, were blessed by the coming of little ones; but the latter was soon made sad when the little spirit went back to God.

The pastor of Warren Circuit, A. W. Wiant, has greatly enriched his own life by securing a splendid Methodist girl to share his joys and sorrows in holy companionship. The wedding took place in our church at Fremont City, Ohio, February 18th.

### Building and Improvement.

At Point Isabel charge a great work is being done. C. M. Lantis was appointed to supply this charge at the last Conference and at once commenced the planning of a new church. The trustees gave hearty and liberal support and as a result a splendid new and modern church was dedicated January 24th by the district superintendent. The cost was $5,500 and all is provided for with a margin of $900. The building is a frame veneered with red pressed brick, slate roof. The auditorium is 40 x 48 feet and the class room is 16 x 24

feet and separated from the main room by accordion doors. No sooner was the church dedicated at Point Isabel than Brother Lantis commenced planning for a new church at Rigdon on the same charge. Nearly $5,000 is now subscribed, plans secured, and work will be commenced in a few days. He also has a new and much needed parsonage in prospect, which will become a reality unless all signs fail. He has had a splendid revival at Rigdon and Point Isabel and the people earnestly desire his return for another year.

Talma, a village between Mentone and Rochester, situated on the banks of the Tippecanoe River, had no church of any denomination. Brother Henry Bridge, one of our honored superannuates, was asked to see what could be done for this unchurched community and within one year a splendid new $2,000 church was built and all paid for but $500, which is covered by ample subscription. It was dedicated December 27th by the district superintendent. A class organized after dedication, a revival held and 97 have joined the church. Every business man in the place was converted and joined the church. A $300 donation from the Church Extension Society made this wonderful work possible. Brother Bridge did all this work for nothing, his expenses being paid from the Sustentation Fund. I want to here express my gratitude to God and my thanks to the church for the sustentation money that came into my hands. It has been a means of power in promoting the work of God and great blessing to the poorly paid pastors receiving it. It has greatly stimulated the charges where judiciously used to give a better support to their pastors.

At Mentone a new basement has been excavated and parlors, dining rooms, kitchen, furnace and fuel room have been finished at a cost of $1,000, all of which is provided for. Brother Harter is a master hand at church building and improving.

The long expected and much to be desired enterprise at Fairmount is fully launched and an $8,000 church will be commenced at once. H. S. Nickerson worked with great energy and tact until $5,000 was subscribed and all question of building was settled.

A new parsonage has been built at Grace Church, Marion, at a cost of $1,400 and the Ladies' Aid Society has assumed the payment of the same. Brother J. S. Kirk gave this building his personal supervision and he now has a splendid home.

Improvements were made at Andrews amounting to $200, also South Whitley, First Church, Marion, at Larwill, Columbia City, at Lagro. At Churubusco they traded an old for a new parsonage giving $1,000 difference.

In all $20,000 was raised for building and improvements and $10,000 paid on debts. J. O. Sprague has reduced the debt on their splendid church at Markle $2,000, which was half they owed. At Swayzee Rev. G. H. Crafts, the energetic pastor, gathered $1,800 for a mortgage burning which took place January 1st amid the great rejoicing of this heroic people. This was followed by a splendid revival in which 100 souls sought the Lord. At First Church, Wabash, $1,500 was paid on the debt, and D. H. Guild, the successful pastor, has plans to clear the entire indebtedness soon. Rev. J. W. Bowen has added greatly to the splendid work of building last year on Marion Circuit

by paying $1,000 on the debt this year. This clears all debts from this charge.

Silver Lake paid $700 on their parsonage debt, H. J. Norris paid $670 on debts at Upland and paid all his benevolences in full. Murray at Van Buren paid $355 on debt, and increased to nearly double the membership. Miller paid $200 at Lafontaine. In all twenty-five charges are free from debt.

Our District Epworth League convention was held at Wabash Street Church in June and was a great gathering of the young life of the church. Most of our leagues are doing good work and have been much profited by having Dr. A. W. Greenman as our district missionary. His support is secured without serious trouble. The leagues have some definite object for which to labor.

Our one day missionary conventions were held the last week in September and were a real success. The pastors were all in hearty co-operation and their addresses were strong and helpful.

**Temperance.**

In the great movement against intemperance and the overthrow of the saloon, our pastors have had their full share. In fact they have led in the fight everywhere and this is just as it should be. No set of men are so well adapted to fight this evil as the Methodist preacher. He has a better chance than any one else. The policy of our church gives him greater protection than a congregational government could give. They have not fought in vain nor beat the air this year. The saloon has been routed from every foot of territory in Wabash District. We are "dry." It has been a source of inexpressible joy to hail a glorious victory after a very hard fought battle against this great foe. We are now ready to help our more unfortunate brothers by waging a battle for State-wide prohibition.

The Ladies' Aid Societies have been doing a successful and much needed work. They not only aid in the building and improving churches and parsonages but they are a distinct factor in the social and religious life of the church.

The W. F. M. S. and the W. H. M. S.'s are doing a great work, and every charge is made better where they are organized. They bring the facts of our missionary work to the people and greatly stimulate an intelligent liberality in our church.

**Ministerial Support.**

We have not reached the place where we can rest in this important matter. The expenses of living are so much above what they were a few years ago, that we will need to make diligent effort to secure for each pastor a reasonable support. However, some needed progress has been made. Two years ago thirteen charges in the district paid $600 or less. Next year there will be but four that will pay less than $700 cash salary. I find there is little trouble in raising a pastor's salary if he is diligent in raising benevolences and visiting from house to house, and sees that his church has a good financial system, and tactfully guides the working of that system.

Settlement Day was observed December 1st and was a distinct help to most of the charges. Self denial week was observed the week before Thanksgiving. The offering was applied on Dr. Greenman's salary and amounted to over $400.

### Revivals and Membership.

Nearly every one of the thirty-five charges in the district have had good revivals. The spiritual life of the churches has been greatly quickened and 1,320 souls have been converted. Great numbers of men were among this number. Backsliders have been reclaimed and the faithful have been cheered and comforted.

The following results were reported: First Church, Marion, 192; Talma, 100; Swayzee, 100; North Manchester, 78; Warren Circuit, 60; Markle, 50; Sims, 45; Point Isabel, 40; Mentone, 40; South Whitley, 20; Andrews, 35; First Church, Wabash, 35; Lagro, 35; Liberty Mills, 36; Mt. Etna, 36; Silver Lake, 30; Roanoke, 40; Gas City, 31; Fairmount, 30; Lafontaine, 35; Jonesboro, 30; and on each of the other charges from 5 to 20 conversions are reported. No blanks on this important item.

"Removed without a letter" was written after 1,050 names on our church records and these persons are not reported as members. Many received letters, others have died, a few withdrawn, yet notwithstanding all these losses we have a net increase of 721 members. In two years our membership has increased 1,318.

### Our District Missionary.

One year and three months ago Rev. A. W. Greenman left his charge, where he was receiving a comfortable support, and took up missionary work in Italy, after being regularly appointed by the Board. He is wholly dependent on the special gifts of the leagues and individuals of Wabash District for his support. It seemed then like a great undertaking but results have more than justified the effort. We have already put two years' salary in the hands of the treasurer in New York, and the leagues have been greatly blessed in this good work. The prayers that have gone up to God from the pulpits and the league rooms for our missionary are being answered in a broader view of the kingdom being taken by our people. Bishop Burt appointed Dr. Greenman as District Superintendent of Southern Italy, and to have such a man in that land of sorrow at this critical period, has greatly honored our church and been a blessing to our work there. He has handled the money sent to relieve the earthquake sufferers and given personal direction to the work of rescue. He has made himself necessary to our work in Italy, and while his letters show he is living a strenuous life yet he is exceedingly happy in this self denying work.

### Benevolences.

Last year we had twice the increase of all the other districts together, and this year our increase will be much greater than last. The greatest increase is in the collection for Conference claimants. When the new legislation on this cause is better understood by the preachers and people there

will be little trouble in providing a reasonable support for our worthy heroes.

Our splendid report in benevolences has been brought about by faithful pastors, many of whom have worked throughout the year for these good results. If all had been equally faithful to this task our increase would have been greater. The following charges paid all claims in full: Huntington, Marion First Church, Jonesboro, Lagro, Markle, Van Buren, Warren, Warren Circuit and Upland. Other charges made good increase and only a few fell below last year. We see more clearly than ever before the need of having these causes faithfully presented to the people.

We have with us only a few of the superannuates of the Conference, I wish we had more of the kind we have. Henry Bridge, A. Greeman, W. J. Vigus, T. C. Neal, T. D. Tharp, J. W. Tilman live within the bounds of the district. They are sweet spirited and helpful, and love the church they have served so long and well.

I have given the work of the district my entire time and the best energies of which I am capable. Every interest of our church has received careful attention and some progress has been made, yet many things which we desired to see accomplished have not been realized. The pastors have been kind and have given most hearty co-operation in my plans. No truer men can be found anywhere than those with whom it has been my privilege to labor. I have been splendidly cared for in the parsonage homes and have tried to be a true friend to the children of these homes. There is an average of one child to each home and not one of these thirty-five children in any way hinder the work of God where they live; but in most instances they are worthy examples of piety and good conduct. The oft-repeated statement that the preacher's boy is the worst boy in town, has no foundation of fact in Wabash District.

# REPORTS

## AGGRESSIVE EVANGELISM.

Evangelism furnishes the church with its equipment for world wide victory over the forces of the world. Methodism, true to its historic spirit and fervor, girds itself anew for fresh laurels in our complex civilization. We rejoice in the great revivals in our large cities under the leadership of broad-minded generals of the Lord's hosts.

The many changes in our social, financial and industrial life make hopeful answer to the cry, "watchman what of the night." The times are prophetic. The very restlessness of the age is the people's cry for God.

To us as a body has been given the honorable title, "Christianity in earnest." God has made us an agency to preach the gospel of certainty to the age of doubt.

We most earnestly recommend that the General Conference Committee on Aggressive Evangelism be given a recognition and promote such plans as are in keeping with its dignity and importance.

We urge upon all our pastors the ideal of a continuous evangelism in all the departments of church life.

We note with much appreciation the splendid output of special literature by our Book Concern upon the subject, and most cordially recommend this literature to the attention of the church.

Unconsciously of itself, the North Indiana Conference has set a high ideal of spiritual fervor and efficiency among the Conferences of the church. While grateful to God for the high honor, its knowledge moves us not only to maintain this great distinction, but also to strive by help of the Holy Spirit to give this distinction large meaning and content.

W. T. ARNOLD, President.
T. P. WALTERS, Secretary.
JOHN J. FRED.
WM. A. GRIEST.

## THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

The Bible, although criticised and denied by skeptics and infidels, stands as the greatest instrument in the hands of man, for the promulgation of peace and prosperity. The American Bible Society was organized in 1816, for the purpose of giving the Scriptures without note or comment to the most needy fields either free or at the lowest cost. The distribution is made among immigrants, in hospitals, prisons, almhouses, the army, the navy, among the blind and poor. The work of this society is indispensible to the efficiency of our mission work. Many foreign fields have been opened to the circulation of the Bible, making an increasingly large demand upon the resources of this society. To encourage and help this work Mrs. Russell Sage has offered $500,000 for the endowment of the society, providing the same amount can be procured from other sources.

We therefore commend the American Bible Society to our people, and plead for a more generous support for this most worthy agency for the spread of the pure Gospel of our Lord.

We further recommend that the apportionment be the same as last year.

W. J. VIGUS, Chairman.
E. A. BUNNER, Secretary.

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

### Accounts of D. V. Williams, Secretary.

**Receipts.**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1908—Sept 18, District Superintendents, Minutes | $591.25 |
| 1909—Mar. 1, Advertisements and sale of Minutes | 160.70 |
| Total | $751.95 |

**Expenses.**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1909—Jan. 6, Herald Publishing Company | $676.23 |
| Mar. 16, Supplies, postage, etc. | 59.96 |
| Mar. 30, Cash on hands | 16.66 |
| Total | $751.95 |

Greenfield, Ind., April 3, 1909.

To The North Indiana Conference, Greeting—

We have examined the accounts of the secretary and have found them correct. We recommend that the balance on hand be presented to the secretary.

A. G. NEAL.
SHERMAN POWELL.
D. H. GUILD.

---

## BOARD OF CONTROL OF EPWORTH LEAGUE.

The annual meeting of the Conference Board of Control was held in Bradley Methodist Episcopal Church, Tuesday, March 30th.

The new plan for the State organization was recognized and commended.

The progress of the work concerning the securing an Indiana train for the International Convention to be held at Seattle was reported.

It was decided that greater emphasis must be laid upon the district conventions and the co-operation of the pastors and district superintendents is urged for the promotion of a greater interest in the Epworth League among our young people.

The officers selected for the ensuing year were the Rev. Chesteen Smith, president; the Rev. B. Earl Parker, secretary.

CHESTEEN SMITH, President.
B. E. PARKER, Secretary.

---

## CLASS MEETINGS.

In as much as the class meeting has been and still is a valuable means of grace and a benediction to our church, and our people are in danger of loosing its benefits by indifference we recommend most heartily that its importance be emphasized and attendance by all our people be urged by our pastors and leaders, in public and private.

We also recommend that good, pious, consecrated men and women full of wisdom and the Spirit of Christ, of unquestioned loyalty and devotion to the church, be appointed to the office of leaders.

Also in as much as the leader may be a great help to the pastor, we recommend he visit extensively the members of his class, and keep the pastor informed as to their individual needs.

We recommend further that young people with the proper characteristics be appointed to labor under the direction of the leader that they may be properly trained for future usefulness as leaders.

We would also urge our leaders to pursue the course of study that they might be capable leaders of their flock.

FRANK LENIG, Chairman.
C. H. WILKINSON, Secretary.
L. A. SEVITS.
A. J. DURYEE.

---

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS.

Your committee on District Conference Journals respectfully report:

That it is our understanding that the secretaries of the District Conferences should have their journals ready to deposit with the secretary of the Annual Conference at the beginning of its session.

There has been submitted to us for examination the journal of the Goshen District Conference, held at Albion, Ind., March 9-11, 1909.

We heartily approve of this journal, as having been well and accurately kept. We are greatly pleased at this journal being bound, containing the portraits of the bishop, president and resident pastor, together with the portraits of all the pastors of the district.

We would suggest the bound volume should have a title on the back and one side thereof. Resolutions should always be a portion of the proceedings, and not clippings from newspapers pasted in. All reports should be in ink, and reports in pencil should never be bound in.

A fuller index is greatly needed, and the pages should be numbered. Paper is plenty and cheap, and margins and wide spaces add much to the appearance of any journal.

With these few suggestions we are glad to commend this journal.

C. G. HUDSON.
B. SAWYER.

---

## EDUCATION.

### No. 1.

### DePauw University.

Whereas, At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of DePauw University, held on March 19, 1909, the following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, Under the terms of an act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, approved February 27, 1907, it was provided that any institution of learning may provide in a manner therein set forth, that the Board of Trustees of such institution may be elected in whole or in part by Conferences, in part by graduates of such institution, and the remainder by the Board of Trustees of the institution; and

Whereas, It is now desired by the Board of Trustees of DePauw University to avail itself of the provisions of such law;

Now therefore be it resolved by the Board of Trustees of DePauw University that the Board of Trustees of this institution shall consist of thirty-five members to be chosen as follows:

Nine, by the Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church;

Six, by the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church;

Six, by the Northwest Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church;

Four, by the Society of the Alumni of DePauw University;

Ten, by the Board of Trustees of DePauw University upon nomination of the President of DePauw University; each to serve a term of four years from the date of his election.

And such Board as thus chosen to have and possess all the powers conferred

by law upon the Board of Trustees by the original charter of the institution, as well as all amendments made thereto; and

Resolved, That a certified copy hereof be transmitted to the next session of the Indiana Conference, the North Indiana Conference, the Northwest Indiana Conference, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and to the Society of Alumni of DePauw University, for the action of said several bodies as is provided by the terms of said enactment.

Now therefore be it resolved by the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, that the action of said Board of Trustees as set forth in said resolution be concurred in.

L. M. KRIDER, Chairman.
B. EARL PARKER, Secretary.

The undersigned William F. Anderson, and Dorie V. Williams, being respectively the presiding officer and secretary of the annual session of the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held at the city of Greenfield, in the State of Indiana, on the 2nd day of April, 1909, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and correct copy of the action taken at such session of said Conference in reference to the matters recited in such resolution.

WILLIAM F. ANDERSON, Presiding Officer.
DORIE V. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

**No. 2.**

We desire to make plain to the Conference the fact that there are three sub-divisions of the educational collection, as follows:

1. The Children's Day Fund, taken in the Sunday School on the second Sunday in June. This is for student aid and belongs to the Board of Education, and is apportioned at ten per cent. of the Foreign Missionary collection. It should be sent to New York and should be carefully discriminated from the Rally Day collection in October, which is for the Board of Sunday Schools and which should be sent to Dr. David G. Downey, Chicago, Ill.

2. The collection taken in our church congregation, as an addition to the Conference or public educational collection. This is apportioned by our Board at three per cent. of the apportionment for foreign missions and is for the aid of our schools for people of the white race in the South. The proceeds should be sent to the Board of Education at New York.

3. The Conference educational collection, taken at whatever time your Conference orders. This is for the aid of denominational college or colleges in your own territory and should be sent to the president of such institution as your Conference directs, or paid to the Conference treasurer for these local institutions.

**DePauw University.**

First of all we desire to congratulate the trustees of this institution and the church, on the successful termination of the search for a successor to Bishop Hughes in the presidency of the institution. Surely Providence has smiled upon this institution in the noble line of men who have successively filled her chief office,—Simpson, Bowman, Hughes, each in their turn being advanced to the highest office in the gift of the church. And now again God has given her another man, Francis J. McConnell, D. D., who has already taken hold of the affairs of the university with a master's hand. We are profoundly grateful to God and pledge President McConnell our prayers and heartiest support. We reiterate our confidence in Dr. Salem B. Towne, field secretary of the university, as a faithful administrator of the affairs committed to his trust—a true servant of God and the church. We will open the way for the coming into our charges of both Dr. McConnell and Dr. Towne. The interests of the university are all in splendid condition. The student body of about 1,000 is the best that can be gathered from this and other lands. The finance is in healthy and satisfactory condition, with

ever and anon sums being added to the endowment fund. The past year has witnessed the completion and occupation of the new Carnegie Library, costing, with the grounds on which it is built, $63,500. It is a magnificent structure and an ornament to the college campus and the city of Greencastle. The North Indiana Conference has always occupied first place in financial support of this institution. She must do so still. We recommend that fifteen cents per member in full connection be apportioned to the charges for next year, and urge every pastor to see to it that there shall be no deficit in this fund.

### American University.

We rejoice that the work of establishing at Washington, D. C., the great American University goes steadily forward. We commend it to all the people as an enterprise worthy of their greatest confidence and liberality, and we are glad for the the success attending the efforts of our esteemed brother, F. M. Stone, endowment secretary.

### Taylor University.

Taylor University, a Methodist school within the bounds of our Conference, is closing a prosperous year. The school maintains a high moral and religious standard and is worthy of our recognition and support.

### Theological Schools.

We earnestly urge all our young ministers to attend some one of our theological schools. In this day of unsettled religious belief it is absolutely necessary that we be able to give a reason for our faith. We can best become established in the great fundamentals of the Christian religion by being trained by the great masters in the various fields of theology. We call attention to three of these schools.

The Boston School of Theology is located in the city of Boston, Mass. The student has access to the great libraries of that city and ample opportunities to study the problem of city evangelization, first hand.

Garrett Biblical Institute is on the campus of Northwestern University, at Evanston, Ill. It offers the student access to the libraries of Evanston and Chicago. The Social Settlements and Institutional Churches of Chicago are open to the student who wishes to devote himself to the study of city problems.

Drew Theological School at Madison, N. J., is also a great institution. It has a good library of its own and the libraries and Social Settlements of New York City are not far off.

The faculties of these various schools are made up of men whose names are known and honored in Methodism everywhere.

In addition to the regular work of the seminary each of these institutions offers the student opportunities to pursue without cost post-graduate work in some great university.

The doors of Boston University are thus open to the student in the Boston School of Theology. The Garrett student has access to Northwestern University. Columbia and New York Universities are open to the men at Drew. The committee recommends any of these schools to the consideration of the young men of the Conference.

We recommend that Dr. Wm. D. Parr, of Kokomo, be elected a trustee of DePauw University to succeed himself; that L. M. Krider be elected a visitor to DePauw University for a term of three years, beginning September 1, 1909, also the following visitors: J. A. Beaty and R. J. Wade, to Garrett Biblical Institute; L. A. Retts, to Boston School of Theology; A. H. Backus, to Drew Seminary, and Ray Seamans and Claude Travis, to Taylor University.

L. M. KRIDER, Chairman.
B. E. PARKER, Secretary.

## FOREIGN MISSIONARY CAUSE.

Christ's mission to earth is His commission to His disciples. By anticipation He went before us to all nations. We are sent whither He Himself would come. Our message is His whole gospel, His humiliation, His sufferings, His atoning death, His glorification. Our equipment is His presence and power, the Holy Spirit. Our service is to continue until all the earth shall know Him. He will not fail us. Shall we fail Him? The missionary spirit of the time is big with hope of speedy conquest. This spirit must be our personal heart possession. We rejoice that the fields are now white for the harvest; that the best young life of our church is being laid on the altar of consecration; that statesmen of national and international fame are paying their tributes to the conquering armies of our Christ; and that the speech of ex-President Roosevelt on the African Diamond Jubilee; and that of President Taft on the missionary conquest; as well as the recent missionary speech of the Hon. Wm. J. Bryan at Indianapolis, are all indicative of that fact. We pledge our Conference to hearty support of every plan and agency, honored of God, to forward the cause of our missions. We call special attention to the plans of Bishop Hartzell for the African Diamond Jubilee, and pledge our co-operation with such plans in our respective charges so far as practicable. We hail the advent of the Laymen's Missionary Movement as an agency which gives promise of hastening the time when our beloved church shall take its rightful place in the world's evangelization. We recommend and urge that there be such re-adjustment of the Sub-District Missionary Convention Plan as to more effectively reach a larger number of our laymen in the interest of this and other benevolent causes. We deem it the sense of this Conference that the foregoing recommendation be brought to the personal attention of the district superintendents in such a way that it be incorporated in the plans of the coming year. We place special emphasis on the widest possible dissemination of missionary information in each pastoral charge by sermon, and by printed literature now so abundantly provided. To solve the problem of easily meeting missionary apportionments and all claims of Christian benevolence, we emphasize the importance of Scriptural tithing and an enlarged education on this Christian duty. We rejoice in the co-laboring agency of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society, and profoundly thank God for His favor upon their wise plans and faithful work in Christ's world-wide field.

LOREN M. EDWARDS, Chairman.
WALTER W. KENT, Secretary.

---

## FREEDMEN'S AID SOCIETY.

The moral and religious influences which characterize the work of the Freedmen's Aid Society are beyond computation in figures or adequate expression in words. The doors of the schools of this society are opened freely to the young promising life of the Southern States and from these doors there is going forth every year a multitude of graduates who are trained for Christian work as ministers and teachers not only in private schools but in the public schools of the State. The graduates of our schools in the South are in great demand as superintendents of the public schools.

The annual report of the society reveals a very slight gain in the collection from Conferences. The needs of the society are so great and the field so large and fruitful that we believe it to be our imperative duty to increase the offerings as quickly as possible.

---

## HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

First, Church Extension. The church extension society was in existence for more than forty years and proved itself to be one of the most efficient

agencies in awakening permanently the kingdom of God. It was never more needed and never more efficient than today. This society was consolidated with the domestic part of the missionary society in 1907 thus forming a board of home mission and church extension.

The first year of this board was its transition period. The past year was its first year of totally separate activity. Although the past year has been one of financial panic in which many thousands of our people were unable to comply with the requests of the church for benevolent offerings, yet this board was enabled to help 401 Methodist Episcopal churches into existence. But we have yet throughout the great West and other sections of our domain hundreds of congregations without churches, and congregations are being multiplied daily so that the demand on us for church extension aid is greater than ever before.

Second, Home Missions. The Board of Home Missions has the financial responsibility in whole and in part of four thousand home missionaries, besides the cultivation of the field and the multiplying of home missionary agencies. The general committee at its last meeting apportioned to the general church for home missions and church extension work one and one-half million dollars, or fifty cents per member.

One-fifth of this amount is to be used for church extension and four-fifths for home missions.

We the committee recommend to the Conference the appeal of the general committee in behalf of this board, and that we as ministers and charges do make our best endeavor to return to the Annual Conference one year hence for the work of this great cause the amount asked, or fifty cents per member.

We also hereby express our appreciation of the visit of the Rev. J. H. Fitzwater, D. D., field secretary of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, of his lecture on "America as a Missionary Field," and also his address to the Conference on Friday morning.

FRANK P. MORRIS, President.
THEO. F. FRECH, Secretary.
SCHUYLER C. NORRIS.
F. J. SPECKIEN.

---

## HOSPITAL AND DEACONESS' HOME.

Report of the committee on the Methodist Episcopal Hospital and Deaconess' Home of the State of Indiana:

We note with great satisfaction the splendid work now being done by the hospital. The large number of patients cared for during the first year, the earnest effort being made to pay the debt on the building and in securing endowment and a sustaining fund.

We recommend that a page be given in the Conference Minutes to the hospital without charge for advertising purposes.

We recommend that the district superintendents apportion to the charges an amount equal to ten cents per menber for a sustaining fund.

We commend the action of the trustees to establish a children's ward for the care of the poor and afflicted children and recommend that a Sunday School Hospital Day be observed and that each Sunday School be urged to make a generous free-will offering to this ward.

We approve of the action of the trustees in making the district superintendents associate members of the board of trustees and further direct that in electing other associate members the same regard for Conference boundaries shall be observed as is provided for in the articles of association which constituted the basis agreed upon when the hospital was incorporated.

We heartily commend the faithful and efficient work of the corresponding secretary, Dr. D. M. Wood, and cordially invite him to our pulpits, and promise to assist him in every way possible.

We nominate Gen. A. L. New, of Greenfield, for trustee, term to expire in 1912.

FRANK LENIG, Chairman.
WM. A. GRIEST, Secretary.

**Report of the Board of Trustees of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held March 30 to April 5, 1909.**

The trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Hospital and Deaconess' Home of the State of Indiana respectfully submit their report. The nine tedious years of gathering funds to purchase the site and construct the buildings are familiar to you all and your Conference has had no small part in this. The ten months of actual work in the care of patients is a beautiful demonstration of how the Spirit of Christ possesses the hearts of men as His religion becomes a practical force in society.

There is universal approval that the location in or around Indianapolis could not be improved upon, and that the five acres is ample for further growth. The building meets the demands for the very highest sanitary treatment of the sick. During the year a laundry with ample capacity to do all our work has been installed at an expense of nearly $2,000. Actual work has demonstrated that our patients made a much larger demand for private rooms than for beds in wards, and changes have been made which give us eight additional private rooms. The actual capacity of the hospital at this time is seventy-two beds. In times of great stress upon the hospital there might be ten or twelve additional beds placed and as good care given all the sick.

The thank offering at the time of dedication and the old subscriptions have not proven sufficient to meet the expenses in furnishing the building and paying debts on construction. We are in need of four funds at this time: (1) A fund to meet the obligations and indebtedness on grounds and buildings; (2) a sustaining fund to supplement the fees in paying the expenses of the hospital and the large demands for charity; (3) an endowment fund, and (4) funds for a nurses home. These four needs are pressing and announce themselves every day in their demands upon the hospital.

We solicit the approval of your Conference in the gathering of these funds. Your Conference was the first to vote a sustaining fund of ten cents per member. Since then the other two Conferences have joined in this movement and the district superintendents in the Northwest and Indiana Conferences have the apportionment of this amount upon all the charges.

The ten months of actual work of the hospital has intensified and strengthened the people in the conviction that this is Christ's real work. They have through all the years responded to calls for money to build the hospital. During the last year the hospital has received through the will of the late Mrs. Mary Snow, of Lebanon, Ind., nearly $12,000. In February, 1908, we received $1,000 from the bequest of Ruth E. Neuman, of Peru. Other wills are now in execution for amounts ranging from $300 to $1,000. A number of wills have been made during recent months with bequests to the hospital. Mr. Samuel Laughlin, of Shelbyville, recently gave $1,500 to name a room for his deceased wife, Mrs. Jane Hamilton Laughlin. The First Church, Shelbyville, $1,750 for the building and furnishing of a room to be named for their church. Mr. Laughlin gave the money which paid for the changes, giving us eight new rooms. All other gifts go on the debt on construction of building except the sustaining fund collections.

The fees for the first year will amount to over $30,000. Our expenses will be near $40,000. This includes interest. If the Conferences in any reasonable way respond to the sustaining fund collection, there will be no deficiency. We can not at this time make any estimate. Last June, Mrs. Jane W. Gibson, of Aurora, gave $5,000 cash to the endowment, and in October the Northwest Indiana Conference through a bequest of Mrs. Martha Ray $10,000 endowment for the benefit of the ministers of that Conference. This is now the sum total of our endowment.

So far as we have been able to gather information, our hospital leads all Methodist hospitals in the number of patients treated the first year. The Methodist Episcopal Hospital in Brooklyn during the first year cared for 315 patients in wards and rooms of the hospital. During the fifteenth year the Philadelphia Hospital, with nearly one million dollars invested, only treated in rooms and wards of the hospital 1,046 patients. During the fifth year the Brooklyn Hospital treated 1,097; during the tenth year 1,339.

The Methodist Episcopal Hospital in Indianapolis during the first ten months cared for in wards and rooms 555 patients. This same rate for twelve months will give us 666 patients cared for against the 315 in Brooklyn Hospital during their first year and a warrant that our second year, in number of patients treated, will equal the fifteenth year in the Philadelphia Hospital and the fifth year in the Brooklyn Hospital.

We submit this prospective for the next year for your consideration:

1. The Northwest and Indiana Conferences granted us a page in their annual minutes for advertising purposes free of charge, on the ground that the Conferences are the founders and sustainers of the hospital. We solicit the same of your Conference.

2. These two Conferences following the example of your Conference action in 1907 voted an apportionment to the sustaining fund of ten cents per member, we trust you will reaffirm your former action.

3. The corresponding secretary devotes all his Sabbaths and such other time as he can use to advantage in the field. We solicit open pulpits and all the information for the hospital that your Conference can give him.

4. We are in need of a larger equipment for the children's ward. We have many calls for free treatment for poor children. At this time we see no way to meet this demand. We have in our Sunday Schools in the three Conferences including officers and teachers nearly two hundred thousand. A free-will offering in every Sunday School in these Conferences would easily make us $10,000 if a uniform action could be taken for a Sunday School Day for the Hospital, this amount could be turned in as cash on one Sunday, ten cents per member would be $20,000.

We solicit your Conference to take the initiative in this movement to be followed by like action in the other Conferences.

5. The Articles of Association call for the election of three trustees, two laymen and a minister, from each Conference. They are elected for three years, the term of one expiring each year. We have taken liberty to form this chronological order.

See your Conference Minutes of 1908.

MR. ALBERT B. CLINE, Term Expires 1911.
REV. WILLIAM D. PARR, Term Expires 1910.
REV. LESLIE J. NAFTZGER, Term Expires 1909.
D. M. WOOD, Corresponding Secretary.

---

## INSURANCE COMMITTEE.

We, the committee on insurance, realizing the necessity of protecting our property interests against loss by fire, etc., recommend and advise all our Boards of Church and Parsonage Trustees to take out an adequate amount of insurance to secure their properties against such loss.

JAS. A. SPRAGUE.
W. W. BROWN.
F. L. ERLOUGHER.
JNO. H. RUNKLE.
J. Z. BARRETT.
J. L. HUTCHENS.
S. F. HARTER.

## KRETSINGER FUND.

To the Members of the North Indiana Conference, Sixty-sixth Session:

Dear Brethren—The balance in the hands of your committee to the credit of the Kretsinger Fund at the last report was..... $199.14

1908—June 30. Interest added (nearly 1 year's interest) ..... 11.55

Dec. 30. Interest added (6 months interest). ..... 6.32

Total in hands of committee this date..... $217.01

This amount is duly invested in paid-up stock of the Wabash County Savings and Loan Company.

Respectfully,

W. J. CREIGHTON,
DR. L. G. A. POWELL,
SAMUEL SHOLTY,
Trustees.

## MEMORIAL HOME.

Your committee on the Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged respectfully report that:

1. We rejoice in the favor attending the inauguration of this movement, and the prospect that the first or main building is soon to be erected.

2. That in the erection and maintenance of this home our Conference, and probably Indiana Methodism, may have a house of mercy for the comfort and care of her worthy aged dependent ones.

3. That we hereby affirm the gratitude of the church to Brother and Sister Chopson, of Warren, for their increasing benefactions in behalf of this worthy and much needed institution.

4. That as pastors we hereby repledge our heartiest support and encouragement in promoting all the interests of this home, by opening our pulpits to its representative, and by our personal interest in its behalf among our people.

5. We recommend that a special service in behalf of the home be held in every charge and in each church at an early, convenient and suitable date.

6. We recommend that in the future a column for the Home for the Aged be provided in the Conference Statistical Blanks and Minutes.

7. We nominate the following as trustees for the ensuing year, namely: C. U. Wade, B. S. Hollopeter, J. A. Beatty, J. K. Cecil, F. P. Morris, W. W. Martin, C. Q. Shull, C. C. Cartwright, Abram May, Geo. D. Creigbaum, Eli P. Miller.

J. K. CECIL,
S. POWELL,
E. C. DUNN,
CLARK CRAWFORD
I. R. GODWIN,
J. A. BEATTY,
Committee.

## PARSONAGE AND FURNITURE.

Your committee on parsonage and furniture beg leave to report that we desire to reaffirm the report of the committee of last year, and also note with satisfaction the continued improvement of parsonage property and the erection of parsonage homes.

We recommend that the district superintendents bring to the notice of

this committee on parsonage and furniture of each local charge the necessity of purchasing all heavy furniture for the parsonage.

PRESTON POLHEMUS.
W. R. WONES.
C. C. TRAVIS.
W. E. HAMILTON.
J. P. CHAMNESS.
L. D. REHL.
A. J. DURYEE.

## PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY.

The secretary of The Preachers' Aid Society of North Indiana Conference reports as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Total amount of permanent fund reported last year | $ 76,966.88 |
| Total amount of permanent fund reported this year | 78,466.90 |
| Money loaned on unincumbered real estate | 33,675.00 |
| Money loaned on approved personal security | 700.00 |
| Cash in the hands of the treasurer | 2,191.90 |
| Value of real estate owned by the society | 18,135.00 |
| Good notes in the secretary's hands | 8,540.00 |
| Stock certificates in secretary's hands | 1,000.00 |
| Good subscription in secretary's hands | 1,200.00 |
| After death bonds | 13,025.00 |
| Total permanent fund | $78,466.90 |
| Net gain for the present year | 1,500.02 |

Rev. T. J. Johnson, the general secretary, reports to us as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash received during the year | $1,210.00 |
| Real estate secured | 2,000.00 |
| New notes | 1,181.00 |
| Stock certificates | 1,000.00 |
| Small subscriptions | 100.00 |
| After death bonds | 600.00 |
| Total | $6,091.00 |
| Paid out for salary and other expenses | $2,450.00 |
| Turned over to the Conference for distribution to Conference Claimants this year | 2,205.00 |

We cut out $2,000 from the amount reported in permanent assets last year as "good subscriptions," so that we might have a really reliable sum to report to you. We probably shall realize hundreds of dollars from these subscriptions, but do not longer desire to report them as assets.

CYRUS U. WADE, Secretary.

## PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

We note with pleasure that, notwithstanding the general business depression of the past year, our general book committee reports an increase in the business and profits of our Book Concern. And, in consequence of this increase of business, the dividends of the concern for the year is $160,000, of which our own Conference has received $2,457.

But competition has so reduced the margins of the profits that success comes only with the widest markets and the largest sales.

And we note also that the number of our Conference claimants is constantly increasing, and the demands upon our sources of revenue are proportionately increasing.

Our books are of the highest standard, and progressive enough to suit the most exacting demands. We lead in the character and make-up of our Sunday School publications. Our family papers, the Avocates, are versatile, instructive and inspiring. Our publications are channels through which Methodist Christianity flows.

Therefore, Resolved, That we, the pastors, will take special care that every society is supplied with our church literature.

That, as far as it is possible, our Sunday Schools be induced to use only our own literature.

That we make special effort to push the circulation of our own church Advocates.

That we will bring to the attention of our Methodist families our books, and endeavor to place libraries in these homes for the instruction and inspiration of our people, old and young.

C. H. MURRAY, Chairman.
J. CHAS. WOODRUFF, Secretary.
W. C. ASAY.
J. F. RADCLIFF.
J. T. FETTRO.

---

## SOCIAL AND MORAL QUESTIONS.

We, your committee on social and moral questions, beg leave to submit and reaffirm, with some emendations, and with added emphasis, the following resolutions of last year:

First. That we call upon our people to give their hearty co-operation for the salvation of society, as truly as for that of the individual person, recognizing that without the reconstruction of society according to the standards and ideals of Christ, the kingdom of God cannot fully come.

Second. That as a church we place ourselves on record against all the social and economic injustice of the home. We deplore anarchy equally in high and low classes of society. We call upon our people for intense loyalty and devotion to the cause of law enforcement and its reverence and honor.

Third. That in all matters of dispute between capital and labor we earnestly beg of our people to remember the principles and duties of Christian brotherhood and to order their conduct in the holy light thereof.

Fourth. We believe the ten commandments are still in force. That the Sabbath was made for man and that the full development of man's highest nature needs its most sacred observance. We will use our influence by teaching, by example, by encouraging the enactment of laws, looking to a better observance of the Lord's Day to counteract the pernicious influences which tend to rob men of the day of rest and worship. We will teach our people the evil effects of Sunday trains, Sunday papers and Sunday diversions. We deplore the enactment of a law by the last legislature legalizing Sunday baseball, and we believe it to be an opening wedge for other and more dangerous Sabbath desecration.

Fifth. That we emphasize the importance of paragraph number two hundred sixty of the discipline which condemns worldly amusements.

Sixth. That we will not sanction methods of raising money for the support of the church that are not in harmony with the word of God and the discipline of our church. That we may not be led into any questionable schemes of raising money for church purposes, we recommend that all of our preachers and people practice tithing.

Seventh. That realizing as we do, the awful danger to the race, the nation and the home, from the results of licentiousness, race suicide, and wholesale divorce, we urge the press and the pulpit, to cry out in no uncertain terms against these gigantic evils and furthermore, we call attention, and earnestly ask our ministers to give earnest heed to paragraph sixty-

seven of the Methodist Discipline, which reads as follows: "No divorce except for adultery, shall be regarded by the church as lawful, and no minister shall solemnize marriage in any case where there is a divorced wife or husband living, but this rule shall not be applied to the innocent party, to a divorce for the cause of adultery, nor to the divorced parties seeking to be reunited in marriage."

JOHN K. CECIL, Chairman.
W. P. HERRON.
G. W. BAILOR.
J. F. BAILEY.
I. R. GODWIN.
CHAS. H. SMITH, Secretary.

---

## SUSTENTATION.

1. Your committee on sustentation find that sixteen charges have paid their pastor this year less than $600, including house rent. This must necessarily be an inadequate support in these days of increased cost of living. We urge upon our churches the need of better support of our pastors and recommend that no charge pay less than $600.

2. We do not wish or expect that any charge will do less than its utmost to reach this standard of support for its pastor or that this fund shall weaken the effort of any charge to that end.

3. That the amount of $4,000 be apportioned this year to the several districts, and that the funds collected be applied by a committee of three selected by the district superintendent, of which said superintendent shall be the chairman.

4. The committee has audited the accounts of the several district committees and find them correct, and respectfully submit the following statement of receipts and distribution.

### Fort Wayne District.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. C. U. Wade, district superintendent, amount received | | $241.00 |
| Distributed as follows: | | |
| Woodburn | $55.00 | |
| York | 50.00 | |
| Fort Wayne Circuit | 35.00 | |
| Fort Wayne, St. Paul | 50.00 | |
| Geneva Circuit | 50.00 | |
| Total Distribution | | 240.00 |
| Remaining in hands of district superintendent. | | $ 1.00 |

### Goshen District.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. H. W. Bennett, district superintendent, amount received | | $127.00 |
| Amount on hand | | 12.83 |
| Total amount for distribution | | $139.83 |
| Distributed as follows: | | |
| Corunna | $32.00 | |
| Butler Circuit | 45.00 | |
| Etna Green | 50.00 | |
| Holbrook Mission | 16.00 | |
| Valentine | 10.00 | |
| Total distribution | | 153.00 |
| Balance due Rev. H. W. Bennett | | $13.17 |

**Logansport District.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. C. C. Cissel, district superintendent, amount received from Conference treasurer | | $ 81.00 |
| Amount received from H. N. Herrick, balance | | 11.25 |
| Amount received from W. R. Werking | | 25.00 |
| Total amount for distribution | | $117.25 |
| Distributed as follows: | | |
| Scircleville | $23.00 | |
| Goldsmith | 25.00 | |
| North Street, Kokomo | 63.00 | |
| Total distribution.' | | 111.00 |
| Balance in hands of district superintendent | | $ 6.25 |

**Muncie District.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. L. J. Naftzger, district superintendent, amount received from Conference treasurer | | $216.00 |
| Amount received from other sources | | 290.00 |
| Total amount for distribution | | $506.00 |
| Distributed as follows: | | |
| Grace Church, Anderson | $170.00 | |
| Park Place, Anderson | 125.00 | |
| Whitely and Daleville, Muncie | 110.00 | |
| Ingalls | 15.00 | |
| Joliettville | 15.00 | |
| Fisher's | 15.00 | |
| Hartford City Circuit | 15.00 | |
| Perkinsville | 11.00 | |
| Carmel | 10.00 | |
| Alexandria Circuit | 10.00 | |
| Indiana Avenue, Anderson. | 10.00 | |
| Total distribution | | 506.00 |

**Richmond District.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. T. M. Guild, district superintendent, amount received from Conference treasurer | | $180.00 |
| Balance from last year | | 57.50 |
| Total for distribution | | $237.50 |
| Distributed as follows: | | |
| Spartansburgh | $25.00 | |
| Kennard | 40.00 | |
| Centerville | 10.00 | |
| Fifth Street, Richmond | 10.00 | |
| Third Church, Richmond | 75.00 | |
| Cadiz | 10.00 | |
| Salamonia | 20.00 | |
| Shirley | 10.00 | |
| Hagerstown | 10.00 | |
| Total distribution | | 210 00 |
| Balance in hands of district superintendent | | $ 27.50 |

**Wabash District.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. B. S. Hollopeter, district superintendent, amount received from Conference treasurer | | $305.00 |
| Amount received from LaFontaine | | 15.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand from last year | 18.00 |
| Total for distribution | $338.00 |
| Distributed as follows: | |
| Sims | $80.00 |
| Liberty Mills | 55.00 |
| Huntington Circuit | 50.00 |
| Marion Circuit | 65.00 |
| Talma | 63.00 |
| Ninth Street, Marion | 25.00 |
| Total distribution | 338.00 |

R. J. WADE, Chairman.
C. M. HOBBS, Secretary.

## STEWARDS' REPORT.

### Amounts Paid.

| Name of Claimant | Annuity | | Collections | | Preacher's Aid | | Total | To Whom Delivered |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Basis | Paid | Basis | Paid | Basis | Paid | | |
| Albright, P. J. | 350 | 40 | 150 | 140 | 260 | $52 | $232 | Self |
| Alleman, J. B. | 250 | 29 | 250 | 233 | 170 | 34 | 296 | Treasurer |
| Anderson, Sarah | 175 | 20 | 150 | 140 | 150 | 30 | 190 | Self |
| Baker, E. M. | 310 | 36 | 200 | 186 | 220 | 44 | 266 | Self |
| Beall, T. H. C. | 325 | 37 | 75 | 70 | 230 | 46 | 153 | Treasurer |
| Belt, J. D. Mrs. | 5 | 1 | 300 | 279 | 20 | 4 | 284 | W. E. Murray |
| Boston, May | 80 | 9 | 100 | 93 | 60 | 12 | 114 | W. A. Griest |
| Bridge, Henry | 170 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | Self |
| Baker, Mary | 65 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | Treasurer |
| Butts, W. C. | Neces | sitous | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 100 | Treasurer |
| Carey, A. J. | 450 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | Self |
| Cook, P. S. | 260 | 30 | 300 | 279 | 140 | 28 | 337 | Treasurer |
| Curtis, Ella | 110 | 13 | 25 | 21 | 75 | 15 | 49 | W. M. Nelson |
| Church, C. W. | 180 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | Treasurer |
| Comstoch, Elizabeth | 95 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | S. Powell |
| Comstock, Elizabeth B. P. | 40 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | Treasurer |
| Cone, Sophia M. | 195 | 23 | 150 | 140 | 140 | 28 | 191 | Self |
| Currie, Amelia J. | 195 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | Treasurer |
| Davis, Alice | 85 | 10 | 200 | 186 | 55 | 11 | 207 | Treasurer |
| Disbro, C. E. | 450 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | F. A. Hall |
| Davis, Eli | 285 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | Treasurer |
| Daniel, Emma | 200 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | Treasurer |
| Ewell, H. A. | 365 | 42 | 50 | 42 | 280 | 56 | 140 | Treasurer |
| Earp, Ella | ..... | ..... | 50 | 42 | 110 | 22 | 64 | Self |
| Ervin, J. E. | 450 | 52 | 200 | 186 | 390 | 78 | 316 | Self |
| Fish, F. A. | 450 | 52 | 350 | 326 | 360 | 72 | 450 | Self |
| Ford, J. B. | 450 | 52 | 125 | 116 | ..... | ..... | 168 | Treasurer |
| Forkner, A. L. | 115 | 13 | 250 | 233 | 80 | 16 | 262 | Treasurer |
| Garrard, Carrie | 170 | 19 | 125 | 116 | 105 | 21 | 156 | Treasurer |
| Green, G. W. | 210 | 36 | 200 | 186 | 160 | 32 | 254 | Treasurer |
| Greer, Elizabeth | 160 | 19 | 100 | 93 | 110 | 22 | 134 | C. Crawford |
| Greenman, Almon | 450 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | Treasurer |
| Gregg, Mrs. E. | 60 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | Treasurer |
| Hasty, Ezra | 450 | 52 | 200 | 186 | 450 | 90 | 328 | Self |
| Hart, Cora | 15 | 2 | 25 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 26 | C. B. Sweeney |
| Harrison, O. S. | 450 | 52 | 200 | 186 | 380 | 76 | 314 | Self |
| Hill, G. H. | 450 | 52 | 75 | 70 | 280 | 56 | 178 | Self |
| Johnston, Sarah | 15 | 2 | 125 | 116 | 10 | 2 | 120 | W. R. Wones |
| Johnson, Emma | 40 | 5 | 150 | 140 | 25 | 5 | 149 | A. G. Neal |
| Jackson, J. H. | 285 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | Treasurer |
| Johnson, H. M. | 75 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | Treasurer |
| Kemper, F. M. | 180 | 21 | 150 | 140 | 120 | 24 | 185 | E. F. Hasty |
| Lewellyn, J. A. | 390 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | Treasurer |
| Lynch, Mrs. Annie | 225 | 26 | 150 | 140 | 205 | 41 | 207 | E. F. Hasty |
| Lamport, Mary | 110 | 13 | 100 | 93 | 85 | 17 | 123 | Treasurer |
| Lash, William | 245 | 28 | 375 | 349 | 170 | 33 | 410 | L. A. Beeks |
| Lowry, Catharine | 270 | 31 | 175 | 162 | 120 | 24 | 217 | Treasurer |
| Lewellyn, Minerva | 65 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | Treasurer |

| Name of Claimant | Annuity | | Collections | | Preacher's Aid | | Total | To Whom Delivered |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Basis | Paid | Basis | Paid | Basis | Paid | | |
| McKaig, W. C. | 285 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | Treasurer |
| Miller, S. C. | 130 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | Treasurer |
| Maynard, Letitia | 20 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | Treasurer |
| Mahin, Milton | 450 | 52 | 175 | 162 | 500 | 100 | 314 | Self |
| Mahin, Catharine | 225 | 26 | 100 | 93 | 155 | 31 | 150 | Treasurer |
| McDaniel, J. W. | 220 | 26 | 200 | 186 | 160 | 32 | 244 | J. C. Everson |
| Mott, Harriett | 175 | 20 | 50 | 47 | 120 | 24 | 91 | Treasurer |
| Metts, Eliza W. | 200 | 23 | 100 | 93 | 145 | 24 | 140 | C. Crawford |
| Miller, J. W. | 365 | 42 | 300 | 279 | 260 | 52 | 373 | Self |
| McCoy, Emma | 105 | 12 | 150 | 140 | 75 | 15 | 167 | Treasurer |
| Meredith, Sarah | 160 | 18 | 150 | 140 | 115 | 23 | 181 | Treasurer |
| McElwee, Mrs. Laurinda | 145 | 17 | 150 | 140 | 115 | 23 | 180 | Treasurer |
| McElwee, Anna | 145 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | Treasurer |
| McCarty, J. S. | 375 | 43 | 200 | 186 | 270 | 54 | 283 | Self |
| McCarty, W. E. | 450 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | Treasurer |
| Nash, Mrs. Isabel | ..... | ..... | 50 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 47 | Treasurer |
| Neal, T. C. | 155 | 18 | 50 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 60 | Treasurer |
| Neal, Melissa | Neces | sitous | ..... | 240 | 110 | 22 | 262 | A. G. Neal |
| Patterson, A. M. | 335 | 39 | 200 | 186 | 240 | 48 | 273 | A. G. Neal |
| Paschal, J. W. | 315 | 37 | 400 | 372 | 230 | 46 | 455 | Treasurer |
| Peck, William | 365 | 42 | 225 | 232 | 250 | 50 | 324 | Self |
| Powell, Sarah | 90 | 10 | 150 | 140 | 75 | 15 | 165 | Bro. Taylor |
| Pierce, Ella | ..... | ..... | 100 | 93 | ..... | ..... | 93 | Treasurer |
| Peddicord, N. T. | 220 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | Treasurer |
| Pittenger, M. C. | 195 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | Treasurer |
| Peirce, W. H. | 390 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | Self |
| Powell, Jennie | 125 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | Treasurer |
| Phillips, Nancy E. | 65 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | Treasurer |
| Robinson, F. A. | 260 | 30 | 250 | 233 | 190 | 38 | 301 | C. Crawford |
| Ramsey, J. L. | ..... | ..... | 150 | 140 | ..... | ..... | 140 | W. E. Hamilton |
| Rogers, Lizzie | 60 | 7 | 150 | 140 | 35 | 7 | 154 | W. A. Griest |
| Reed, R. S. | 365 | 42 | 125 | 116 | 240 | 48 | 206 | Self |
| Randolph, Laura | 25 | 5 | 100 | 93 | 10 | 2 | 100 | Treasurer |
| Rush, J. M. | 235 | 37 | 50 | 47 | 170 | 34 | 118 | Treasurer |
| Skinner, Martha E. | 200 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | Treasurer |
| Stewart, W. S. | 335 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 240 | 48 | 87 | Treasurer |
| Shackelford, Mary | 225 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 180 | 36 | 86 | Treasurer |
| Sawyer, Benneville | 375 | 43 | 50 | 47 | 260 | 52 | 142 | Self |
| Slack, J. H. | 245 | 28 | 200 | 186 | 170 | 34 | 248 | M. Swadener |
| Smith, Luvena | 145 | 17 | 125 | 116 | 95 | 19 | 152 | Treasurer |
| Smith, M. H. | 310 | 36 | 300 | 279 | 220 | 44 | 359 | Treasurer |
| Simpson, F. T. | 450 | 52 | 150 | 140 | 390 | 76 | 268 | L. A. Beeks |
| Tharp, T. D. | 80 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 9 | Treasurer |
| Terflinger, J. | 90 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | Treasurer |
| Teague, Hettie | 95 | 11 | 150 | 140 | 75 | 15 | 166 | W. A. Griest |
| Toby, Nettie | 95 | 11 | 100 | 93 | 55 | 11 | 115 | Self |
| Tillman, J. W. | 195 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | Treasurer |
| Vigus, W. J. | 450 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | Self |
| Vanslyke, W. M. | 180 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | Treasurer |
| Welsch, J. W. | 390 | 45 | 125 | 116 | 280 | 56 | 217 | Self |
| Wayman, Mrs. M. | 25 | 3 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 28 | Treasurer |
| Woolpert, Mrs. S. C. | 225 | 14 | 300 | 279 | 140 | 18 | 311 | Treasurer |
| White, Anna | 220 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 165 | 33 | 82 | J. C. White |
| Wooton, A. S. | 415 | 48 | 75 | 70 | 300 | 60 | 178 | Treasurer |
| Total Paid | 21815 | 2516 | 10550 | 9891 | 10905 | 2265 | 14672 | |

## Amounts Received.

| | |
|---|---|
| From Book Concern | $ 2,457 |
| " Chartered Fund | 22 |
| " Collections | 9,744 |
| " Balance last year | 145 |
| " Other Sums | 27 |
| Preacher's Aid | 2,205 |
| Total Cash | $14,600 |
| Total Paid Out | $14,672 |

The over plus includes receipts on dues of members of the Preachers' Aid, and does not really make an over draft.

The stewards recommend that 20 cents per member be apportioned for next year.

M. S. MARBLE, President.
F. M. LACY, Secretary.

## TEMPERANCE AND PROHIBITION.

We rejoice in the great awakening throughout our land in the interest of temperance and civic righteousness. The better day for which we long have prayed has arrived. The determination that the liquor traffic must be overthrown, the licensed saloon abolished and even the manufacture of intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes be absolutely prohibited, is deepening among the people. Having responded to the demands of the people, the special session of our State legislature is to be heartily commended for enacting and the recent regular session for sustaining the county option law. The counties of the State are now vieing with each other in the majorities they are bringing in, by which Indiana is so rapidly being made a "dry" State, while the different States of the Union seem to be contending in wholesome rivalry as to which shall most speedily and most effectively triumph over the common foe. In the laws governing interstate commerce also decided victory has recently been won. For all of which we give sincere praise to Almighty God.

While jubilant over the victories won, we renew the declaration of our purpose not to rest content until State-wide and national overthrow of the liquor traffic are secured by legal enactment and constitutional prohibition.

We express our emphatic approval of the declarations of the last General Conference as contained in Paragraph 48 of the Appendix of the new Discipline. We recommend to all our people its frequent perusal.

We reaffirm our confidence in the Anti-Saloon League of Indiana and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union as strong agencies for the final overthrow of the liquor traffic.

We call upon all our people to abstain from the use of tobacco in any form, and will lovingly urge them not to handle it as an article of merchandise.

We ask the committee on program for the next session of our Annual Conference, following the custom of this and preceding years, to place the temperance anniversary on some evening of the Conference session.

We recommend for officers of the Conference Temperance Society the following: President, J. O. Bills; vice-president, J. F. Bailey; secretary, David Wells; treasurer, Geo. H. Myers.

We recommend for trustees of the Anti-Saloon League O. A. Trabue and W. W. Martin.

We heartily endorse the proposal of the Sunday School Department of the World's W. C. T. U. and other reform organizations that the week from June 27th to July 4th shall be made a temperance educational week and civic revival all over the world, when all organizations in sympathy with total abstinence and prohibition shall follow up the Sunday School quarterly temperance lesson of June 27th with meetings on moral reforms all the week, in which Epworth Leagues and Laymen's Brotherhoods and missionary societies are asked to co-operate; that every aspect of the temperance question and related problems at home and abroad may be carefully considered, and let special effort be made to secure signatures to the pledge, the week culminating in a sensible Fourth of July, dominated by the better elements of the community.

G. W. MARTIN, Chairman.
J. W. CAIN, Secretary.

## WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society reports 4,500 members in all her societies. This includes all our organizations: Women, Young Women, Standard Bearers, King's Heralds and Little Light Bearers.

The six districts are well officered and thoroughly organized. Annual meetings are held in October in every district where information is given and received, which means inspiration to the workers.

The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society has just passed its fortieth milestone. The record of the years is marvelous. The small company of eight women who organized in Boston in 1869 has become a host of 246,000 women.

But is North Indiana Conference doing her full share in Woman's Work for Women?

The women who are in the ranks are doing nobly; but there are more than one hundred charges in our Conference with no Woman's Foreign Missionary Society organization.

Pastors, interest your women, and if you need help in organizing, Conference or district officers are ready to visit your church in the interest of the work.

Our Woman's Missionary Friend goes into 562 homes, and Children's Friend has 506 subscribers.

During the year we have heard from six of our missionary fields through Miss Hillman, of Korea; Mrs. Smiester, of China; Rev. and Mrs. Byers, and Mrs. Lowe, of India; Josephine Stahl, of Burma; Miss Melton, of Japan, and Mrs. Springer, of Africa.

These, our representatives, have awakened interest and brought us in close touch with our work across the seas.

Grateful for all the help of this year.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. U. WADE, Conference Secretary.

### Treasurer's Report.

| | |
|---|---|
| Fort Wayne District | $2,226.95 |
| Goshen District | 2,134.96 |
| Logansport District | 1,280.96 |
| Muncie District | 2,541.62 |
| Richmond District | 1,620.29 |
| Wabash District | 1,539.31 |
| Total | $11,344.09 |

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. K. ROYER, Conference Treasurer.

### Special Work.

Another year has gone by with its blessings and its opportunities for doing work for the Master. Work that will tell both for time and eternity, for who can estimate the good that may result from helping even one of our sisters in the dark heathen lands to a knowledge not only of a better and a broader life in this world, but also to a knowledge of the things that pertain to the heavenly kingdom.

As we study the needs and learn more of the situation in the foreign missionary fields, our hearts are filled with a greater desire to tell those sisters who sit across the seas in heathen darkness and superstitution, of the blessed Saviour who gave His life a ransom; for all who believe on Him may have eternal life.

While our list of special work is not as long as we would like to see it, nor as long as we could easily make it, if we would, still we are able to report a slight advance over the report of last year.

We are now supporting ten regular missionaries, one Zenana worker, one hundred scholarships, are supporting medical work in Bareilly, India, pay for furnishings in a bath room in Rome, Italy, sustain day schools and pay $841 toward the advance movement.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. A. B. CLINE, Conference Secretary, Special Work.

## WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Once more are we privileged to come to you with cordial greetings from the various organizations of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of North Indiana Conference.

Our hearts are filled with gratitude to our Heavenly Father for the many blessings bestowed upon us during the year that is past, and for the opportunities which have come to help even a little in the extension of His kingdom.

The year has closed our first quarter of a century of service, as a Conference organization, and with pride we wave our silver offering flag, bedecked with its streamers, which indicates that our pledges have been met in full. During those twenty-five years of service much and lasting good has been accomplished for love of Christ and in His name, but in the years to come, we hope and most earnestly pray that even greater good may be achieved, and that our ranks may constantly gain recruits. We realize that although our members include more than two thousand women, that is only a small percent of the women of our great Conference, and consequently we are not able to avail ourselves of the vast opportunities of service for the Master. A knowledge of our work does not spread as far nor as rapidly as it should, and so we are firm believers in our great Forward Movement, the aim of which is to double our membership in two years, and to raise $50,000 for a building and improvement fund.

During the past year auxiliaries have been organized at the following places: Avilla, Nappanee, and Normal City, Muncie. Young Ladies or Queen Esther Societies at Albion; Arcadia; Bristol; Bunker Hill; Broadway, Logansport; Madison Street, Muncie; Normal City Muncie; First Church, Noblesville; Peru; Sharpesville; Nappanee; Newcastle, and Tipton. Mother's Jewels at Normal City, Muncie; Winchester and Yorktown. It gives us great joy to welcome these societies to our ranks, and we hope that each individual member will be filled with a desire to do very active service along some line of Home Missionary work.

We now have a membership of 2,564 in the auxiliaries; 464 Queen Esthers; 140 Home Guards, and 564 Mother's Jewels; with 689 subscribers to Woman's Home Missions, and 383 subscribers to Children's Home Missions.

All of our department secretaries are striving to advance their respective lines of work. A number of boxes and barrels have been sent to our homes and schools, as well as to the worthy frontier ministers. The value of these supplies being estimated at $1,066.65.

Our new secretary of literature is anxious to get in touch with each organization and to introduce our leaflets and text-books to each individual, in order that we may have a more comprehensive view of the needs in our homes and schools and of the frontier work.

We all rejoice with our temperance secretary because of the awakened and growing interest in this line of work and most earnestly do we pray that the good work may continue until our beloved country is freed from the awful curse of intemperance.

We fully appreciate the sympathy and cordial support of the district superintendents, the pastors and the Epworth Leagues during the past and we bespeak their continued interest and co-operation to even a greater extent in the years to come.

We enter upon the work of another year with hearts full of love for the

work of home missions and with a greater desire to improve every opportunity to advance this work, feeling sure that it is the Master's work.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. A. B. CLINE, Conference Corresponding Secretary.

### Treasurer's Report.

#### Receipts.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand last report | | | $54.79 | |
| Conference collection | | | 55.52 | |
| Conference treasurer | | | 4.00 | |
| Convention collection | | | 20.00 | |
| Sale treasurer books | | | 62.82 | |
| Special collection Peru | | | 13.00 | |
| Fort Wayne District—Cash | $1,219.03 | | | |
| Vouchers | 90.50 | | | |
| | | $1,309.53 | Increase | $307.77 |
| Goshen District—Cash | $1,707.61 | | | |
| Vouchers | 196.69 | | | |
| | | 1,904.30 | Decrease | 329.02 |
| Logansport District—Cash | $ 884.54 | | | |
| Vouchers | 141.40 | | | |
| | | 1,025.94 | Decrease | 267.94 |
| Muncie District—Cash | $1,094.12 | | | |
| Vouchers | 210.76 | | | |
| | | 1,304.88 | Increase | 120.78 |
| Richmond District—Cash | $1,188.11 | | | |
| Vouchers | 14.64 | | | |
| | | 1,202.75 | Decrease | 278.53 |
| Wabash District—Cash | $ 968.53 | | | |
| Vouchers | 134.74 | | | |
| | | 1,103.27 | Decrease | 175.45 |
| Total cash receipts | | $7,272.07 | | |
| Vouchers | | 788.73 | | |
| Grand total of receipts | | $8,060.80 | | |
| Total decrease over preceeding year | | | $ | 534.53 |
| Decrease in receipt of vouchers over preceeding year | | | | 1,064.84 |
| Increase in cash receipts ever preceeding year | | | | 530.31 |

#### Disbursements.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Thompson | $6,310.42 |
| Indiana Hospital | 531.34 |
| Conference expense | 345.20 |
| Vouchers | 788.73 |
| Total disbursements | $7,975.69 |
| Balance on hand | $ 85.11 |

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. W. VAIL, Treasurer.

---

### WOMAN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH.

We, your committee, recognize the vital importance of the work performed by the various societies of the elect sisters of the church. Not only the spiritual, but the material interests of the church are largely maintained by their consecrated lives and wise and persistent zeal. The contributions

of these earnest and devout women are not to be viewed from a financial standpoint alone, but include many sacrifices of time and self, with their untold and far-reaching influence upon the life of the church and the community in general.

As pastors we gladly pledge our support to the auxiliaries of the Woman's Foreign and the Woman's Home Missionary Societies, their affiliated branches and the Ladies' Aid Society. We will recognize representatives of these societies to the pulpits of our respective charges, and will seek in every legitimate way to encourage and facilitate their work.

**Deaconess' Work.**

We record with pleasure our testimony to the value of the labors of these elect women who have accepted the holy office of deaconess. Their efforts as co-laborers, in the hitherto largely neglected field, are significant of the aggressiveness of the church in meeting present conditions.

M. SWADENER.
E. J. MAGOR.
G. H. REDDING.
I. W. SINGER.
MILLARD PELL.
Committee.

# RESOLUTIONS

## AFRICAN JUBILEE.

Resolved, That we endorse the Africa Diamond Jubilee movement, which seeks to raise $300,000 to enlarge and strengthen the work of the Master in the Dark Continent.

Resolved, second, That we urge our people to present this great cause to their people and take an offering for same at an early date.

LESLIE J. NAFTZGER.
T. M. GUILD
HENRY W. BENNETT.
C. C. CISSELL.
B. S. HOLLOPETER.
C. U. WADE.

## COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTIONS.

(1) We take great pleasure in expressing our appreciation of the painstaking efforts of Rev. W. W. Martin, pastor of the Greenfield Methodist Episcopal Church and the members of his official board to care for the entertainment and needs of the Conference during this session. The excellent accommodations provided for the various boards and committees have been a constant delight. The genial spirit of hospitality and good will the membership have brought to us is a joy and comfort which will be tenderly cherished. We also include in this note of appreciation other pastors and churches who have freely by word, presence and deed contributed to make this Conference a marked success.

(2) We especially desire to thank the banks for valuable service, and the press for their accurate reports and the musicians for the superior music rendered.

(3) The evangelistic service, under the leadership of Rev. Don Nichols, D. D., have been highly spiritual and refreshing. His sermons have been masterful and stimulated the Conference, the local church, and many visitors to larger things in the divine life. His efforts have been splendidly supported by the efficient leadership in song of Prof. M. J. Hill, of Detroit, Mich., and the charming solos by Mr. James Heaton, of Elwood, Ind.

(4) We desire to express here our appreciation of the presidency of Bishop W. F. Anderson, D. D. His splendid addresses, his brotherly spirit, and the celerity with which he has dispatched the business of the Conference have, for us fully vindicated the wisdom of the last General Conference in electing him to the episcopacy. The general expressions of approval given concerning his work among us warrant us in assuring him of a very hearty welcome to our Conference in years to come.

M. S. MARBLE.
F. M. STONE.
J. A. BEATTY.
C. W. SMITH.
P. E. POWELL.

## CONSTITUTION OF PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY.

Resolved, That upon nomination by the district superintendents the Bishop appoint a commission consisting of two members from the Preachers' Aid Board of Control, two members from the present Board of Stewards, and one member from the Conference at large, to consider during the year what changes will be necessary in the constitution of our Preachers' Aid to make it correspond strictly, or as far as possible, with recent legislation by the General Conference concerning the annuity fund for the support of Conference claimants, and report to the meeting of the Board of Control and the annual meeting of the society in connection with our next annual Conference session.

H. N. HERRICK.
J. A. BEATTY.
F. M. STONE.
C. H. BROWN.

---

## DR. McCONNELL.

In view of the fact that for years this Conference has scarcely had a representative in the faculty of DePauw University, and in view of the fact that this Conference has exceeded in its regular collections the amounts given by either of the other Conferences, and because we feel that it would be a benefit to us as well as to the university, we hereby extend to Dr. McConnell a very cordial invitation to transfer his membership to this Conference.

LESLIE J. NAFTZGER.
CASSIUS C. CISSELL.
HENRY W. BENNETT
J. K. CECIL.
D. V. WILLIAMS.
C. U. WADE.
B. S. HOLLOPETER.
T. M. GUILD.
WILLIAM D. PARR.
P. E. POWELL.

# BOARD OF EXAMINERS

J. K. CECIL, Chairman.
U. S. A. BRIDGE, Registrar.

## DISTRIBUTION OF SUBJECTS.

### Class for Admission.

| | |
|---|---|
| Principles of Rhetoric | J. H. Runkle. |
| Discipline | J. H. Runkle. |
| Written Sermon | J. H. Runkle. |
| Outlines of History | C. A. Rowand. |
| Wesley and His Century | C. A. Rowand. |
| Manual of Bible History | C. A. Rowand. |
| Elementary English | Frank P. Morris. |
| Christian Perfection | Frank P. Morris. |
| Manual of Christian Doctrine | Frank P. Morris. |

### First Year.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Divine Library of the Old Testament | R. J. Wade. |
| 2. | Christian Doctrine | R. L. Semans. |
| 3. | Homilectics | R. L. Semans. |
| 4. | American History | B. E. Parker. |
| 5. | Written Sermon | W. E. Murray. |

### Second Year.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Ancestry of English Bible | U. S. A. Bridge. |
| 2. | Christian Doctrine | R. L. Semans. |
| 3. | Logic | J. E. Williams. |
| 4. | Short History of the English People | C. H. Smith. |
| 5. | Essay | H. S. Nickerson. |

### Third Year.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Hermeneutics | H. S. Nickerson. |
| 2. | Psychology | B. E. Parker. |
| 3. | Universal History | C. H. Smith. |
| 4. | History of the Christian Church | W. E. Murray. |
| 5. | The Governing Conference | U. S. A. Bridge. |
| 6. | Sermon | R. J. Wade. |

### Fourth Year.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief | R. J. Wade. |
| 2. | Analogy of Religion | J. E. Williams. |
| 3. | Ethics | B. E. Parker. |
| 4. | Universal History | C. H. Smith. |
| 5. | History of the Christian Church | W. E. Murray. |
| 6. | Essay | U. S. A. Bridge. |

All examinations must be written.

All candidates for admission are required to pass the examination in English branches.

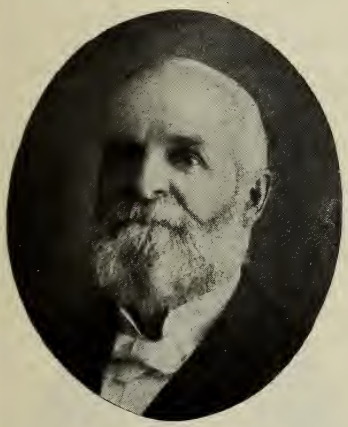
The examinations will be on the courses of study in the Discipline for 1908.

J. H. Runkle, C. A. Rowand, and F. P. Morris will examine local preachers who are candidates for orders at the seat of the Annual Conference the day before the session opens.

The mid-year institute will be held October 11th to 15th, 1909, at Nappanee, Ind. All examiners and students are expected to be in attendance. All the work of examination should be done at the institute.

# Obituary

**REV. CYRUS W. LYNCH**—Scarcely had the echo from "The Reading of the Appointments" at Anderson last year died away, and the workmen had reached their fields of labor, when a veteran laborer was called to his reward. For on Thursday evening, April 23, 1908, at six o'clock, when the work of the day was done, the Master reached down and took home to rest, Rev. Cyrus W. Lynch, at the age of 76 years, 8 months, and 7 days. Brother Lynch was born in Campbell County, near Lynchburg, Va., on August 16, 1831. His parents were sturdy Virginia folk and sent the son to the select school of that time where he mastered well the rudiments of an English education. The family consisting of parents, five sons and five daughters immigrated in wagons to Indiana in 1852 and settled in Randolph County near old Huntsville, ten miles south of Winchester. There Brother Lynch married Mary A. Harris on June 28, 1855. Of the children God gave them Charles L. died in infancy, while John L., of Trenton, Ind., and Clyde W., of New Castle, survive.



The parents of our brother were Methodists of the old type, who believed in their children becoming religious. One of the results of this belief was the conversion of young Cyrus when a boy at an old-fashioned camp meeting, when converts knew they were saved. He immediately heard the call to preach and not long after his conversion received a wonderful baptism of the Spirit, which he regarded as a seal for service. He at once began the life of an active Christian, attending and assisting in meetings in all the surrounding country. The call to preach which was becoming clearer, was immediately obeyed when he had the assurance. Dr. Milton Mahin was the presiding elder of the charge whose Quarterly Conference licensed him to preach and recommended him to the annual Conference which met at Winchester, April 7, 1858, Bishop Ames presiding.

He entered upon the work of his life with such heart and spirit that

great revivals everywhere attended his ministry. Under the conviction of the Holy Spirit men often fell as dead, but came forth in the light and liberty of the children of God.

While serving the Jarvis, now Butler charge, Brother Lynch was bereaved of his young wife. But his mighty faith, though calm, which had always sustained him, was now sufficient to enable him to go bravely on with his work.

He was married on June 1, 1865, to Miss Annie Cash, and to them God gave five children. Mrs. Luverne Burket, of Colorado; Claude W. who died in infancy; Harold C., who died in Warsaw on January 20, 1902; Frank C., who died in the same home January 6, 1907; and Mrs. Clara Wilson, of Warsaw.

One of the characteristics of Brother Lynch that made him so successful, was his unceasing diligence. He kept at the job until he finished it. His fidelity to his charges and the character of the work he did on them, made his services in demand on our best charges, a large number of which he served efficiently. His services on Fort Wayne District were of such a character that after the intervention of a year, in which he was pastor of Warsaw, on the death of James Greer, of Warsaw District, he was appointed to the work of the district, remaining on it the full term. After leaving the district, he was appointed to Red Key, where he superintended the erection of one of the best churches in the Conference, if the size of the town is taken into account. After serving three other charges, he asked to be relieved of further heavy responsibilities, and at his request was granted a superannuated relation by the Conference in 1906, which he sustained at the time of his death. Having let go of the heavy responsibilities, his decline was rapid. With the assembling of the Conference at Anderson, 1908, he was unable to answer "Present" at the fiftieth roll call.

His last illness was protracted but not severely painful until the end. When questioned by his faithful companion of his active years, as to his comfort he said, "For our light affliction which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory." The gospel he preached sustained him in his final hour. To the last he was mindful of the comforts of others. Anxious for the faithful nurse who watched by his side he said, "You go rest, brother is with me and God is always with me." When the call came for him to rest he was not less ready to respond than he had always been for service.

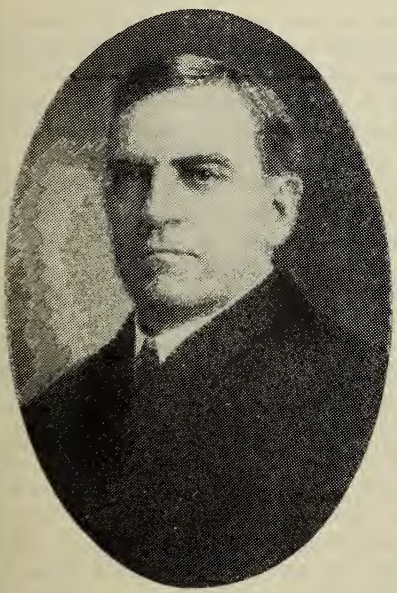
"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past:
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last:
With saints enthroned on high,
Thou dost thy Lord proclaim,
And still to God salvation cry,
Salvation to the Lamb!"

The funeral services were held in the First Church, Warsaw, on Monday, April 27th, at 2 o'clock p. m., conducted by his pastor, Rev. Sherman Powell, assisted by Rev. H. W. Bennett, district superintendent of Goshen District, and the following brethren: F. T. Simpson, L. A. Beeks, J. D. Alleman, M. J. Magor, Somerville Light, E. M. Baker, J. S. Cain, E. F. Hasty, C. H. Murray, F. M. Kemper, C. A. Rowand, D. H. Guild and J. B. Cook.

The following members of the Conference acted as pallbearers: D. S. Jones, O. A. Trabue, J. T. Fettro, W. R. Wones, D. H. Guild and J. B. Cook. The funeral services were attended by several other members of the Conference, in addition to those already mentioned. The remains were taken to Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, where the pastor committed them to the earth, and the district superintendent pronounced the benediction.

---

**REV. ERNEST E. NEAL**—Ernest E., son of Rev. Jabez and Mary Bowman Neal, was born at Westfield, Hamilton County, Ind., October 31, 1853, and fell asleep at his home in Terre Haute, Ind., on Monday night, July 13, 1908, aged 54 years, 8 months and 12 days. He received his early education in the common schools and afterward graduated from historic "Union High" and from Drew Theological Seminary. For several years he taught in the public schools, beginning when seventeen years of age.



Very greatly desiring to become an attorney, he began the study of law and was admitted to the Hamilton County bar. Being powerfully converted in a meeting held at Westfield by Rev. William C Parr, he soon afterwards received a clear convincing call to the ministry. Surrendering all other cherished plans, he at once began preparations for his life's work.

While in the seminary he preached for one year in New Jersey, and in 1884 joined the North Indiana Conference in session at Peru, and

was appointed to Wheatland Street, Logansport. Following his pastorate there he served Tipton, First Church, Marion, First Church, Richmond, Peru, LaGrange, Hartford City and Elwood. In all these charges he was a faithful preacher of the Gospel of Christ. Tireless on pastoral work, he always responded to every call for his presence or service.

In 1885 occurred his marriage to Mrs. Lissie Ellis. To this union were born two children, Walter, who survives him and Lois, who died while the family lived at Elwood. Besides the wife and son he leaves the daughter Celia Neal Fuller, of Terre Haute. Of his own family there remain his mother, Mrs. Mary E. Neal, and an only sister, Mrs. Hiram Hines, of Noblesville, and Rev. A. G. Neal, of Alexandria. Edward E. Neal, of Indianapolis, Fred Neal, of Connersville, and Charles S. Neal, of Richmond.

His sickness continued for many months; but he made a most heroic fight for life. With intellect unclouded he followed his work with prayer and heart when the weary feet could go on no more errands, and when the loving voice could no more call aloud to men to come to Christ. He loved his home, his people, and his work.

Retiring from the ministry at the last session of the Conference, he thought to rest and hoped to regain his strength, but in this he was disappointed, though not unprepared.

When the death stroke came he calmly arranged for his funeral services, commended his dear ones to Christ and as his last testimony said, "I am trusting in Jesus. He saves me."

Comforting services were held in Terre Haute home and then under the direction of the Men's League, the funeral was held from the church at Elwood, at which there were in attendance a large concourse of friends and ministers, members of his own Conference.

The funeral services were in charge of Rev. J. A. Sumwalt, pastor, who was assisted by Revs. T. J. Johnson, Somerville Light, and B. S. Hollopeter, district superintendent of Wabash District. Rev. W. D. Parr preached from the text, "He was a good man and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith: and much people was added unto the Lord." Acts xi, 24.

The burial was in the family lot in beautiful "Crown Land," at Noblesville.

**MRS. MARY A. REDDING**—Mary Adell, daughter of Silas and Margaret Martz, was born March 1st, 1868, at Monroeville, Allen County, Ind.

When ten years of age she with her parents moved to Wells County, Ind., the years of her girlhood and school life being spent in the city of Bluffton, graduating from the high school of that city. She and the young man whose wife she afterwards became, attending this school at the same time. In the same city, at the same church and in the same revival service, with Brother H. J. Lacy of precious memory, as pastor, Brother and Sister Redding were converted and entered the church. Later on they took upon themselves the final vows of the church during the pastorate of Rev. Milton Mahin and by this venerable brother they were united in marriage October 3rd, 1888. God gave unto their home three children, Raymond, Cecil and Brooks, who are all spared to be a comfort to the husband and father in this time of testing.

Sister Redding was the second of four daughters born to her parents and the mother and three sisters are left on earth, while the father and an infant brother preceded her to the land beyond.

Sister Redding's conversion was bright and happy and her consecration thorough and complete. She was the efficient helpmeet of her husband during thirteen years spent in school work and when God called Brother Redding to the work of an itinerant preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church she gladly went with him into this broader field of labor and usefulness and while health and strength permitted was an active worker along all the varied lines of opportunity open to the wife of a Methodist preacher. Brother Redding has served as pastor, at Westfield two years, at Forest four years and is now in the second year on the Hartford City Circuit and in all these charges Sister Redding greatly endeared herself to the people by her kindness of heart, her happy Christian life and her unswerving fidelity to the Master's cause. Her illness extending over a period of about three years laid upon her much and intense pain of body, but through it all her faith was unwavering and her confidence in the goodness of God unshaken. During the last few months of life, conscious that the end

could not be far away she spoke of her resignation to God's will and her desire to depart and be at rest.

August 11, 1908, soon after the dawning of a bright summer day her ransomed spirit freed from the perishing body in which it had dwelt for two score years and from all earthly trammels took its flight to God's summer land to live with Him forever.

Of Sister Redding it can well be said as of one of old, in words simple and yet in highest commendation, "She hath done what she could."

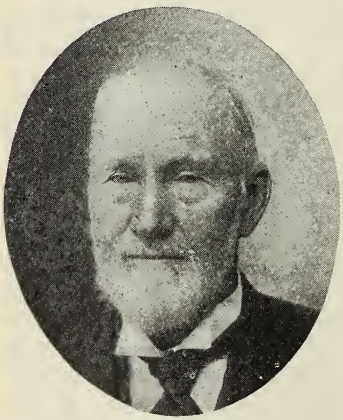
And of such it has been truly said "There is no death, what seems such is but a transition, This life of mortal breath is but the suburb of the life elysian, Whose portal we call death."

The funeral services which were held in Grace M. E. Church, Hartford City, Thursday, August 13, 1908, at 10:30 a. m., were in charge of Rev. Leslie, J. Naftzger, district superintendent of Muncie District. He was assisted by the following members of the Conference: F. M. Lacy, J. B. McNary, Milton Mahin, N. P. Barton, T. J. Johnson, Ralph C. Jones and Lewis Reeves. After the funeral services at the church the body was interred in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Hartford City.

LEWIS REEVES.

---

**REV. JOHN PATTERSON NASH**—John Patterson, son of Sampson C. and Lavina Nash, was born in Stark County, Ohio, September 4, 1820, the eldest of a family of eight boys. He married Miss Julia Wells, of Marlborough, Stark County, Ohio, April 9, 1840. To this union were born four children, Almyra, who died in infancy; Milton and John, who both enlisted in the Union Army, the latter giving his life for his country, and Eliza Ann, who married George Brandeberry, who died at Monroeville, Ind., a few years ago thus leaving Milton Nash, of Elkhart, the only surviving member of the family.



While serving the Bango Circuit as a supply, Brother Nash entered the North Indiana Conference at its session at Logansport in 1859, Bishop Morris presiding. There were nineteen in his class, five of whom, C. E. Disbro, E. F. Hasty, F. T. Simpson, W. E. McCarty and J. B. Ford survive him. At that date when circuits were large and preaching places many miles apart, and the roads mere pathways

cut through the wilderness that at times could be traveled only with great difficulty except on horseback or on foot, Brother Nash shared with his fellow laborers in sacrificing home comforts and chances of prosperity to plant the kingdom of God in the hearts of men; he was one of the heroes who helped give the heritage we enjoy by way of church privileges. He served the following charges: Bango, Albion, New Paris, Ossian, Monmouth, Bluffton, Jarvis, Columbia City, Coesse, New Haven, Allen, Huntertown, Van Buren, Bremen, and as chaplain of the Prison North at Michigan City. He retired from the active work in 1880 because of failing health.

He was an excellent preacher and an enthusiastic pastor and was the instrument in God's hands in leading many souls into His kingdom. As a superannuate he was always a help and an inspiration to his pastor. When old age enfeebled his body and mind, he sometimes forgot the things about him but when he was talking to God he grew eloquent in praising Him for the blessings of this life and the promise of the beautiful home to which he would soon be transferred, where he would find the rest that remaineth to the children of God. He located at Monroeville, Ind., and remained there until in 1900 when God called his wife home, after a companionship of more than sixty years.

In 1903 he married Mrs. Isabel Self, of Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Ind., who has faithfully and tenderly cared for him during his years of infirmity. He died at their home in Waterford Mills, October 10, 1908, aged 88 years, 1 month and 7 days.

The funeral services were conducted at the Methodist Episcopal Church in Waterford Mills, Wednesday afternoon, October 14, 1908, by the pastor, assisted by Revs. F. T. Simpson, D. D., E. F. Hasty, E. M. Baker, J. W. Paschall, W. R. Wones, L. A. Beeks, D. D., S. Powell, M. J. Magor, C. H. Murray, J. F. Bailey, M. L. Fancher and S. K. Bennett.

Brother Nash was a member of both the Masonic and Odd Fellow's orders at Monroeville and during his last lingering sickness they did a brother's part in furnishing much needed care. At the close of the services by his brother ministers, the Masonic lodge of Goshen took charge and conducted services at both the church and the grave.

His body rests in the cemetery at Waterford Mills, Ind.

**MRS. CAROLINE M. ALLEMAN**—Caroline M., daughter of George and Sarah Hall, was born in Holmes County, Ohio, September 19, 1843. At the age of five years she moved with her parents to Fulton County, Ind., where she lived to young womanhood.

On May 5, 1861, she was married to John B. Alleman. To them were born eight children, two of whom died in young life; and William D., Charles E., Oren O., Herbert E., Mary B. Whitehead, and Mabel G. Kilmer abide here to comfort their sorely bereaved father.

Brother and Sister Alleman moved to Silver Lake, Ind., in the year 1863. Here the call of God came to Brother Alleman to preach the Gospel. Sister Alleman was converted at the age of nine years and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church under the pastorate of Rev. Enoch Holdstock, but it was a great struggle to give up the life of a prosperous farmer and take up the work of the itineracy. The struggle ended in victory, however, and Sister Alleman entered the work with her companion singing,

"Jesus I my cross have taken
All to leave and follow Thee."

For eleven years they supplied most successfully various charges and in 1883 Brother Alleman was admitted to the Conference. Sister Alleman had for several years very poor health and in 1901, with deep regrets they were compelled to retire from the active work. She was active as health would permit in the work of the W. C. T. U. and the W. F. M. S. The retired life has been spent mostly in the home because of increasing feebleness of body. For fifteen years she battled with failing health. A crisis came last summer, when, while walking in the yard she met with a severe fall, since which time she has been a helpless invalid. The failing heart and wasting constitution were unable to stand the strain of other disorders and on Saturday evening, October 24, 1908, she was not, for God had taken her.

Funeral services were conducted at her late residence in Warsaw in charge of her pastor, Rev. S. Powell, and the district superintendent, Rev. H. W. Bennett. Brethren of the Conference served as pall-bearers and interment was made in the cemetery at Warsaw where the beautiful burial service of the Methodist Church was read by Rev. E. M. Baker.

**REV. THOMAS STABLER, D. D.**—Thomas Stabler was born July 4, 1822, in Wansford, Yorkshire, England. He was the ninth child in the family of thirteen children born to William and Mary Myers Stabler. Referring to his own birth in later years of his life, he writes, "My birth occurred at the right time, which was seven years before the precursor of the automobile, the steam propelled stage coach which was introduced by Sir Goldsworth Gurney in 1829. Following this was the first railroad enterprise by Stephenson. Following these there has been a succession of revolutions in invention during my life." What a material, national, moral, and spiritual change the world has had between the day of his birth and the day of his death. On Sunday, October 25, 1908, as the church bell was calling the people to the house of God at 6:30 in the evening, after an unconscious physical struggle of about thirty-five hours the soul of Thomas Stabler escaped from its earthly house and joined the celestial host. At the time of his decease he was 86 years, 3 months and 21 days old. He came from a family that was long-lived. His father was eighty and his mother seventy years of age at the time of death. His father was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist connection. At eight years of age with his parents he moved to Great Driffield where he entered the national school. After four years here he became an apprentice to learn the wheelwright trade. This not being to his liking he began farming, but later went into business with his father. Some time was spent in a select school. Having preached a trial sermon he received authority from the Wesleyans to preach; he was given regular appointment on the circuit. This continued for the period of two years. In 1850 he came to America. On board ship were sixty steerage passengers of whom forty died of cholera on the voyage. At the request of the captain of the vessel he went down and told them of the need of care as to cleanliness, and he prayed with them, but was not stricken with cholera, through what was to him Divine Providence. Landing in New York he became the overseer of a farm for a time. Later he went to New Orleans, but coming in contact with slavery he abhorred it and came to Indianapolis. Here becoming acquainted with Bishop Ames he was led into the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was licensed to preach by the

Roberts' Chapel Quarterly Conference under the presidency of Dr. Goode, and was admitted into the North Indiana Conference at its session held in Berry Street, Fort Wayne, September, 1852. This year he was appointed to Cicero Circuit. The following year he went to Clarksville. On August 31, 1854, he was married to Margaret Louisa Sims, of Hamilton County. She entered heartily into the work of the ministry. Her father had been a useful local preacher and she brought a deep consecration to her work. They were appointed the following September to Anderson. As pastor and wife they served the following charges after this: 1855, Knightstown; 1856-'57, Peru; 1858-'59, Warsaw; 1860-'61, Mishawaka; 1862, Goshen; 1863-'64, Marion; 1869, Knightstown; 1870, Berry Street, Fort Wayne; 1871, Warsaw; 1872-'74, Kokomo; 1879-'81, Newcastle; 1882-'83, Noblesville; 1884-'85, Muncie; 1886-'87, Decatur; 1894, Greenfield; 1895, Jonesboro. When he had been a member of the Conference in full connection only eleven years he was appointed by Bishop Scott to the Goshen District. He served three full terms as presiding elder, as follows: 1865-'68, Goshen District; 1875-'78, Fort Wayne District; 1888-'93, Richmond District. In 1884 he was a delegate to the General Conference which met in Philadelphia, leading the North Indiana delegation, and the same year by appointment of Bishop Harris he was a delegate to the Centennial Conference which met at Baltimore. He had been associated with the following sixteen Bishops in the cabinet work of making appointments: Levi Scott, Matthew Simpson, Edward R. Ames, D. W. Clark, Edward Thompson, Thomas Bowman, Wm. L. Harris, I. W. Wiley, S. M. Merrill, E. C. Andrews, J. T. Peck, C. D. Foss, W. X. Ninds, J. N. Fitzgerald, I. W. Joyce, D. A. Goodsell, of whom only Thomas Bowman and Daniel A. Goodsell remain. Prior to his decease, if we do not include Bishop Bowman, he was the oldest man in the North Indiana Conference, and bore the honor of having served consecutively in the regular work longer than any other man. Viewing his life in the retrospect we find him writing in his journal, "If I had another life to live I would give it to the Master's work."

The personal qualities of our departed brother were of such a character as to deserve special mention. His experience in the South gave him a hatred for slavery. During the war he offered himself for service, but he was told that his preaching and inducing others to enter the service was more needed than his physical presence at the front. His firm advocacy of the Union cause from his pulpit brought him threats, but he never faltered. His loyalty was firm and heroic.

He was a man of decided opinion. In the days of controversy he upheld the doctrine and principles of Methodism. How he loved our great Methodist Church. Including the two years before he came to America he preached our doctrines for fifty-eight years. Two years ago after reading from the journal of John Wesley he wrote this obser-

vation, "He was 'the handful of corn on the top of the mountain' from which we now see the greatest harvest, the increasing glory of Methodism throughout the wide world. Blessed are our eyes that see what under God our great founder did for the world."

He was the embodiment of the poet's thought, "To him, who, in the love of Nature holds communion with her visible form she speaks a various language." He held that this world was God's good world full of God's glory. Everywhere Nature stirred his soul. Its bounties he saw and it told him of God. Writing one spring of the birds, he said, "I have their greeting and song and hope, which springs eternal in the human breast. Thank God for seed time and harvest, and a mind to read in the revolutions of time, the mind of Him who reigns and shall forever reign."

He was systematic in his work and painstaking in the little details of his work. His preaching was full of faith and souls felt the power of the Spirit in the word. He preached a great deal on the great theme of redemption, and it may rightly be said of him he was a Gospel preacher. He was never so happy as when helping some one into the kingdom of Christ. He was stately and dignified in his personal appearance and carried into his services in the house of God a bearing that made the worship lofty and elevating to the congregations. He was gifted in prayer, and even to the last service which he attended his public prayers were fresh, brief, comprehensive, full of sympathy and breadth of interest. To him God was a Father interested in all His children.

But most clearly did he let his light shine in the home. The forty-eight years of his wedded life were years of increasing devotion between husband and wife. In her last illness he soothed and comforted her and ministered to her every want. And when on the 11th of April, 1902, at the home of their daughter in Greenfield, she breathed her last the great sorrow of his life was at hand. He writes so fondly of her and speaks so frequently of his expectation of meeting in another world that now that his wish is gratified, our sorrow is assuaged by the thought of their joy.

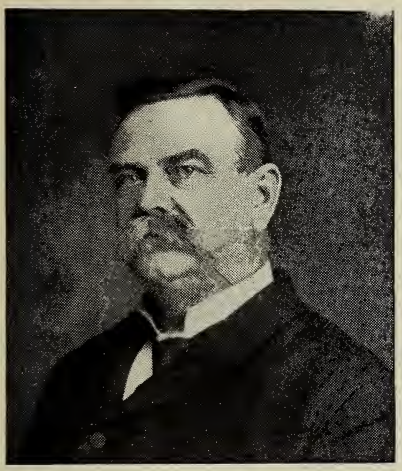
To them were born two sons and two daughters, William James, Thomas Percival, Mary Louisa and Edith. Their homes and their families were always in his affections. On occasions when they all met together his delight was to enjoy the music and join with them in singing. The father before him had loved music and was director of the church choir, and he had a rich voice and sang much, and to his children descended the gift of music. Writing of this he said, "The art of music is a means of elevation in this, and part of our employment in the world above, where we hope to sing unto Him who loved us and gave Himself for us."

With two exceptions he attended every Conference session; once his absence was due to his wife's death, and at another time he was ill with pneumonia. His face will be missed in our Conference sessions, and especially next spring as they come to the city where he made his home. How he had looked forward to that event and its gladness. Yet he knew a larger host of ministers in the church triumphant. And he has gone up to the general assembly of the Church of God. He had toiled and suffered for the cause of Christ through difficult periods of our national and church history, but he now understands better than we do the meaning of the text from which he heard his last sermon on earth, "For I reckon that the sufferings of this present world are not worthy to be compared with the glory that shall be revealed in us."

Leaving to his children the rich inheritance of an unsullied name and a record of honor that will last throughout eternity he has joined the Church Triumphant. The Lord evidently heard his prayer that he should not suffer at life's close, and as he sank down to death after the stroke which took him, he slowly slipped away until without a struggle "he was not for God took him."

The funeral services were held in the Bradley M. E. Church, Greenfield, at 11:30 a. m., October 28th, in charge of his pastor, Rev. W. W. Martin. In addition to the pastor who read the memoir, and made brief remarks, the following brethren spoke: W. D. Parr, J. W. Miller, and F. F. Thornburg. The ritual service was read and prayer offered by T. M. Guild, the district superintendent. The other brethren who participated in the services were C. A. Hile, F. G. Browne, P. J. Albright, J. W. Cain and M. Mahin. The remains were taken on a special car to Indianapolis, where they were interred in Crown Hill Cemetery, the services at the grave being conducted by Dr. C. E. Bacon, district superintendent of Indianapolis District.

**REV. JAMES D. BELT**—The subject of this memoir, Rev. James D. Belt, was born in Green County, Ohio, January 11, 1847. Here in this State he grew to manhood, attending school for some time at Spring Valley, and later the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware. In 1874 he was appointed superintendent of the Ohio Soldiers and Sailors Orphans' Home farm at Xenia, which appointment he held for two years. At the expiration of this time he with his brother John, engaged in the business of buying stock, and butchering at Spring Valley, Ohio, in which he continued until 1876, when in response to a divine call to the ministry of our Lord Jesus Christ, he began to arrange his work and affairs to actively heed the call. His first work in the ministry was as a supply in the Kentucky Conference. The record of his ministerial work shows that he joined the Kentucky Conference in 1877 and was stationed at Fulton, which charge he served two years. His next field of labor was Greenville where he remained three years. The next two years, 1882-'83, he spent in charge of Millburn, when he was transferred to the North Indiana Conference, in which he retained his membership until the time of his death, and served the following charges: 1884-'85, Osceola; 1886, Macy; 1887-'88, Walton and Galveston; 1889-'91, Sheridan; 1892-'94, Russiaville; 1895-'96, Lagro; 1897, Milford; 1898-'99, Leesburg; 1900, Waterloo; 1901, Topeka; 1902-'03, Inwood; 1904, Wakarusa. At the expiration of his first year on this his last charge he found it necessary to ask for a superannuated relation on account of failing health, which was granted him. This relation to the Conference he sustained until the time of his death. It is said that his pastorate at Leesburg was blessed with the greatest revival that has come to that church in recent years.



The first marriage of our brother was to Miss Tyson B. Baucaum, in Muhlenburg County, Ky., on March 26, 1878. This union was blessed with four children, of whom the following are still living: Mrs. Minnie Rippey and Clyde C. Belt, of Leesburg, and William D. Belt, of Cincinnati. After a married life of twenty years his wife died November 4, 1898. On June 19, 1901, he was united in marriage to Miss Laura Collett,

of Silver Lake, Indiana, who together with their four boys are still living.

The last four years, the years of his superannuation, were marked as years of continued illness from a disease of the kidneys. But to all the children of our King, there comes a day of triumph, and in his case there was no exception, for at five o'clock on the morning of January 13, 1909, he was released from his suffering, and went home to God, at the age of 62 years and 2 days.

The funeral services which were in charge of his pastor, Rev. C. H. Murray, were held in the M. E. Church, Leesburg, Ind., at 2 o'clock p. m., Friday, January 15, 1909. The twenty-third Psalm was read by Rev. A. L. Weaver, and the New Testament lesson by Rev. D. S. Jones, after which Rev. Sherman Powell offered prayer. Rev. W. R. Wones, a classmate in college, spoke of their school days. Rev. E. F. Hasty spoke of the relation of the superannuate to the present and the future life. Rev. J. S. Cain spoke of the devotion of Brother Belt to the work of the ministry. Rev. H. W. Bennett, his superintendent, referred to the trying ordeal of brother Belt's superannuation, and his relation to it. His pastor read the memoir. The pall-bearers were the following pastors: A. J. Carey, W. H. Brightmire, M. L. Fansher, I. E. Webster, S. W. Bennett and J. C. Woodruff. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Leesburg.

---

**MRS. NELLIE MORSE RETTS**—Nellie Morse, daughter of Charles and Isabella Morse, was born in Westboro, Mass., November 25, 1849.

In early childhood her parents moved to Holliston, Mass., where she grew to womanhood. She availed herself of the splendid educational advantages offered by the excellent schools of the community, and graduated with first honors from the Mt. Hollis Seminary.

The influences surrounding her in her home and church were those of the strict orthodox type so characteristic of the earlier days in New England. "Remembering her creator in the days of her youth" at the age of fourteen she became greatly interested in her spiritual life and united with the Congregational Church and consecrated her young life to

the service of the Master. She at once began to work for Him by personal work with those of her associates with whom she could talk and correspondence with those at a distance bringing their spiritual needs so clearly before them that many of them were brought to Christ. Private solicitation and personal contact was her preference in all her Christian work.

Her conversion was so clear and positive that she always loved to refer to it in public as well as in private and because of it many young people were brought to a decision and to a knowledge of their sins forgiven. Her most successful work in the church was with the young people who always treated her with the utmost respect and the greatest possible consideration and deep affection. Her home life was ideal. Her children loved her with a devotion that almost amounted to worship.

Both by nature and by grace she was well fitted to bear the responsibilities of a minister's wife. She was in many respects a superior woman. Her beauty of presence, her well trained mind, her high order of gifts and graces, her great devotion to the church, and to all who helped her husband in the work, made her attractive, forceful and easily the presiding spirit of the intelligent circles in which she moved. She frequently occupied the pulpit in the absence of her husband and always to the delight and edification of the people.

Probably her greatest and most efficient public work was done in connection with the Woman's Home Missionary Society. This society, recognizing her ability honored her with election to the presidency of the district and also of the Conference for two terms; and as a delegate to their national meeting. Her papers and addresses were always listened to with the greatest interest.

She was married to Louis A. Retts, October 25, 1876. Four children were born of this union, Mamie, who is married and now lives in Barrowsville, Mass.; Charlie, who lives in Los Angeles, Cal.; Pauline and Bertha, who preceded their mother to the heavenly home. Bertha passed away at the age of seven and her body is laid away at Vevay, Ind., on the Ohio River. Pauline's death was a very trying affliction to her mother. Just when she was finishing her education, and ready to step upon the platform of usefulness disease developed and the physicians ordered that she be taken to a more congenial climate. Her mother hastened with her to Mexico and later on to Southern California, nothing seemed to avail and she gradually failed until three years ago at the age of twenty-one she went to be with Jesus. Her body rests amidst flowers and almost perpetual sunshine in the cemetery at San Diego, Cal., awaiting the resurrection of the pure and just.

After Pauline's death the health of Sister Retts seemed to fail rapidly. For more than a year before leaving California she was

almost constantly under the care of a physician. She came East with her husband partly because they thought it might benefit her health and partly to visit their daughter, Mamie. Our church at North Truro, Mass., being without a pastor, Brother Retts consented to serve as a supply until Conference. He began his work about the first of October; they were greatly enjoying the work and their parsonage home, when our sister was seized with what proved to be her last sickness. It was of very short duration, she took her bed on Sabbath, February 21st with what the physicians diagnosed as cancer of the liver and on the following Thursday, the 25th, at 7:00 o'clock a. m., she sweetly and quietly passed to her heavenly home, aged 59 years and 3 months.

Her ever watchful husband noticed at 3:00 a. m. that a change was taking place and surmissed that the end was near and asked her if they should have prayer that if it was the will of the Lord that she should depart that she should have a peaceful and blessed entrance into the everlasting rest promised to those who died in the Lord. Her reply was, "Oh, I attended to that when I was a girl and I have never had a doubt or an inclination to turn from it." After arranging that her final resting place should be in the lot of her father in Lake View Cemetery, Holliston, Mass., he asked her, "What word will you leave to our poor boy, Charlie." Her answer was: "My training and Christian character, and influence over him from his earliest infancy must answer that question."

Besides her husband, our dear Brother Louis A. Retts, she leaves an aged mother, ninety-two years old; two brothers, one in California, and a son in California, and a daughter in Massachusetts. Two sisters preceded her to the better land, both dying of cancer.

Funeral services were held in the parsonage at North Truro conducted by the Rev. F. S. Johnson, a neighboring pastor. Also in the church where she was converted on February 28th, at 2:00 o'clock p. m., in the presence of her relatives and former schoolmates and friends. They were conducted by the Rev. W. H. Meridth, Lit. D., a former classmate of her husband at Boston School of Theology. A ladies' duett sang the following pieces: "Home of the Soul, We Shall See Him Face to Face, Passing One By One, Sleep On My Beloved."

Thus passes from our mortal vision a queenly woman, a splendid character, a sister rich in faith and abundant in labors. Her life was beautiful and inspiring, her end peaceful and triumphant. She rests from her labors and her works do follow her.

"Ah Christ, that it were possible
For one short hour to see
The souls we loved, that they might tell us
What and where they be."

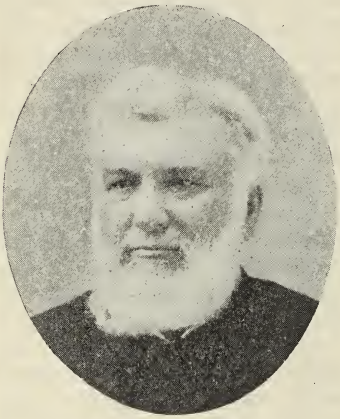
LESLIE J. NAFTZGER.

**MRS. MARY K. ROBINSON**—Mary K. Mahurin was born in Miami County, Ohio, October 2nd, 1821. She came to Indiana with her parents when about seventeen years of age and with them shared the hardships of pioneer life. That her early religious training was not neglected is evident from her subsequent pure life and strict observance of moral obligation. At an early age she became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, greatly enjoyed its fellowship, and as long as health and strength would permit took delight in its public means of grace.

On September 1, 1847, she was united in marriage to Rev. Reuben D. Robinson, M. D., D. D., late an honored member of the North Indiana Conference. He passed from earth suddenly in Indianapolis, August 18, 1889, and so for nearly forty-two years she was the wife of a Methodist minister filling her place with marked fidelity whenever her husband was called to labor as pastor, presiding elder or college president. She excelled as wife, home maker and mother and with her children many will rise up and call her blessed. She was the mother of ten children only four arrived at maturity, namely, Miss Lucy Robinson, of Indianapolis; Miss Alice, the deaf mute, who died October 26, 1908; Russell D., who died November 2, 1900; and Maud, the wife of C. W. Frink, M. D., of Elkhart, Ind. Besides these two half sisters survive. Several years of her life were spent in Fort Wayne, while her husband was president of the college there. She moved to Indianapolis in 1867 when her husband was pastor of Trinity Church, and except one year in Elkhart while Dr. Robinson was pastor there and three years in Greenfield, his last pastorate, the remainder of her life was spent in Indianapolis. For the last six years she had been an invalid and unable to attend public services and in the quiet of her home on March 13, 1909, she peacefully entered into rest, at the advanced age of 87 years, 5 months and 11 days. Funeral services at the home were conducted by the Rev. C. E. Bacon, D. D., and Rev. P. J. Albright, and the body was laid to rest in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

P. J. ALBRIGHT.

**REV. JEREMIAH LAYTON RAMSEY**—Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ramsey was born near Mechanicsburg, Md., February 10, 1833, the eldest of a family of nine children, four of whom remain. In 1839 he moved with his parents to Randolph County, Ind. In 1841 the family again moved, this time to the Indiana Reserve in Miami County. Here he labored in the unbroken forest with his father, attending the district school as opportunity was afforded him, until the year 1856 when he entered Fort Wayne College. He graduated from this institution four years later with the degree of Bachelor of English Literature. Returning home he taught school at Peoria. On March 20, 1862, he was united in marriage to Anna Eliza Swimly. To this union was born one child, a son, Albion Swimly. Mrs. Ramsey died January 4, 1863.



In 1861 the Rev. Valentine Beamer was appointed pastor in charge of the Santa Fe Circuit. It was composed of fifteen or twenty preaching places in the southern part of Miami County; the work being heavy, an assistant pastor was greatly desired. Young Ramsey was the leader of the class which met in his father's house and also a local preacher having been licensed to preach by the Santa Fe Quarterly Conference, while he was yet in Fort Wayne College. He was accordingly appointed the assistant pastor which position he held for one year. The next year he entered the North Indiana Conference on trial and was ordained deacon by Bishop Scott, April 16, 1865, and ordained elder by Bishop Thompson April 19, 1868.

During his long active ministerial life covering thirty-five years, he served the following charges: Santa Fe, Murray, Miami, Lincoln, Cicero, Quincy, Duck Creek, Eden, Deerfield, Reiffsburg, Monroeville, Pleasant Mills, Bluffton Circuit, Camden, Eaton, Ossian, Corunna, Hamilton, Roann, Macy, Cadiz, Philadelphia and Trenton. In 1897 he took a superannuated relation and moved to Santa Fe where he continued his ministry by breathing his benediction upon his pastors and encouraging them.

April 14, 1864, he was married to Emma Virginia Swimly to which union there was born eight children, three of whom preceded their father. The six living children are Albion, Dora, Dudley, Charles, Laurel and Osie. Mrs. Ramsey died July 27, 1905.

Brother Ramsey was not permitted to meet with the Conference after his retirement. The past three years were especially severe in suffering, but he was always found patient. Frequently he would express a desire to be with the loved ones gone before, but he was quite as anxious to remain on earth and take some part in working out the great reforms of the day and to encourage his brethren in the work of the church. The highest compliment to the character of Brother Ramsey lays in the fact that he brought all his children into the church saved under the grace of God.

He quietly fell asleep at his home in Santa Fe, March 26, 1909, after months and years of intense suffering. The gospel which he preached to others was to him always the source of the greatest comfort for he had unwavering confidence in the hope of his eternal salvation in Jesus. In his death his children lose a loving father, the Conference and aged and respected brother, and the local church a wise and safe counselor.

Funeral services were conducted at the Santa Fe Church by the pastor in charge, Rev. Will E. Hamilton, assisted by C. C. Cissell, D. D., Revs. E. C. Dunn, O. A. Trabue and S. C. Miller, after which his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Santa Fe, Ind.

# IN MEMORIAM

## DECEASED MEMBERS OF NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE

*"They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."*

| Ent. Trav. Ministry | Cherished Names | Time of Death | Age | Years in Trav. Min. | Place of Burial |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1832 | Zachariah Games | Dec. 11, 1844 | 47 | 10 | |
| 1814 | Burrows Westlake | April 17, 1845 | 53 | 31 | Logansport. |
| 1841 | Elijah S. Blue | Dec. 19, 1845 | 36 | 4 | Leesburg. |
| 1833 | Philip May | Sept. 4, 1846 | 40 | 13 | Peru. |
| 1845 | Isaac King | Oct. 21, 1847 | .. | 2 | |
| 1844 | Jeremiah Early | Nov. 5, 1847 | 27 | 3 | Covington. |
| 1832 | Amasa Johnson | Dec. 8, 1850 | 46 | 18 | Fort Wayne. |
| 1828 | Miles Huffaker | July 27, 1852 | 46 | 23 | |
| 1836 | Francis Richmond | Jan. 20, 1853 | 50 | 17 | Pendleton. |
| 1851 | Charles Ketcham | Oct. 16, 1854 | 40 | 3 | Xenia, Ohio. |
| 1852 | Wm. S. Robinson | July 11, 1855 | 35 | 3 | |
| 1827 | Samuel C. Cooper | July 19, 1856 | 57 | 29 | Greencastle. |
| 1830 | Samuel Brenton | Mar. 29, 1856 | 46 | 19 | Fort Wayne. |
| 1851 | Wm. H. Metts | Jan. 20, 1857 | 29 | 6 | Murray. |
| 1854 | James A. Stallard | Oct. 16, 1856 | 42 | 2 | Jonesboro. |
| 1855 | Almon Clark | Oct. 16, 1857 | 29 | 2 | Black Rock. |
| 1849 | James J. Elrod | Mar. 12, 1858 | 34 | 9 | New Maysville. |
| 1857 | *Jos. R. Downey | Sept. 16, 1859 | 22 | 2 | Lucknow, India. |
| 1859 | Sanford L. Sanford | Dec. 23, 1861 | 30 | 2 | Rootstown, Ohio. |
| 1853 | Wm. R. Edmondson | Nov. 17, 1864 | 34 | 11 | Kokomo. |
| 1861 | Sylvanus Hover | July 13, 1864 | 30 | 3 | Troy, Ohio. |
| 1843 | Orvil P. Boyden | Aug. 22, 1865 | 46 | 22 | Winchester. |
| 1851 | Thomas Colclazer | Sept. 26, 1865 | 55 | 14 | Union City. |
| 1852 | William Palmer | Mar. 3, 1868 | 55 | †16 | Claypool, Mt. Pleasant Cem. |
| 1861 | Charles W. Timmons | Jan. 14, 1869 | 42 | † 8 | Bourbon. |
| 1824 | Augustus Eddy | Feb. 9, 1870 | 71 | 46 | Indianapolis, Crown Hill. |
| 1834 | James Black | Sept. 7, 1870 | 65 | 37 | Logansport. |
| 1837 | John B. Birt | April 24, 1870 | 64 | 33 | Muncie. |
| 1854 | Asbury Andrew | July 19, 1870 | 45 | 16 | Cicero. |
| 1840 | Charles W. Miller | April 8, 1872 | 55 | 31 | Richmond. |
| 1854 | Thomas Comstock | June 17, 1872 | 43 | 14 | Liberty Mills. |
| 1852 | Campbell Brock | Mar. 10, 1873 | 46 | 20 | Zionsville. |
| 1836 | Hawley B. Beers | May 7, 1873 | 63 | 37 | Huntington, L. I., N. Y. |
| 1870 | James W. Brown | Mar. 2, 1874 | 24 | 4 | Greenfield. |
| 1866 | George S. Jenkins | Oct. 27, 1874 | 43 | 8 | Cerro Gordo (near). |
| 1866 | William Comstock | Dec. 11, 1875 | 43 | 9 | Liberty Mills. |
| 1866 | Benjamin P. Baker | Oct. 18, 1875 | 40 | 9 | Montpelier. |
| 1872 | Henry C. Jordon | Aug. 12, 1876 | 26 | 4 | Economy. |
| 1843 | Samuel Lamb | Nov. 8, 1876 | 68 | 33 | Richmond. |
| 1845 | John R. Davis | May 17, 1877 | 65 | 32 | Somerset. |
| 1826 | Robert Burns | Oct. 2, 1877 | 83 | 51 | Akron, Nichols Cemetery. |
| 1871 | John M. Brown | Jan. 20, 1878 | 43 | 7 | Orland. |
| 1869 | Thomas M. Bell | Sept. 2, 1878 | 46 | 9 | Five Corners, Miami Co. |
| 1836 | Greenbury C. Beeks | Oct. 23, 1878 | 70 | 32 | Orange Co., Fla. |
| 1850 | Francis A. Sale | Feb. 12, 1879 | 62 | 29 | Marion. |
| 1859 | John F. Pierce | May 18, 1879 | 44 | 20 | Deerfield. |
| 1836 | William H. Goode | Dec. 16, 1879 | 72 | 43 | Richmond. |
| 1847 | Emanuel Hall | Mar. 29, 1880 | 56 | 33 | Mishawaka. |
| 1841 | John W. Bradshaw | May 17, 1880 | 71 | 39 | Warsaw. |
| 1845 | Valentine M. Beamer | June 27, 1880 | 58 | 33 | Kokomo. |
| 1855 | David P. Hartman | Aug. 13, 1880 | 64 | 25 | Fort Wayne. |
| 1846 | Silas L. Stout | Dec. 23, 1880 | 58 | 34 | Hartford City. |
| 1856 | John M. Mann | Oct. 30, 1881 | 50 | 25 | Kendallville. |
| 1847 | Samuel Neal Campbell | Sept. 28, 1882 | 66 | 35 | Noblesville. |
| 1850 | Eli Rammel | Oct. 26, 1882 | 66 | 32 | Coffeeville, Kan. |
| 1854 | James H. Hutchison | Jan. 14, 1883 | 72 | 28 | Elkhart. |
| 1845 | Ezra Maynard | Nov. 8, 1883 | 67 | 38 | Dunkirk. |
| 1849 | John H. Payton | Dec. 14, 1883 | 67 | 34 | Rantoul, Ill. |
| 1853 | Charles P. Wright | April 29, 1884 | 58 | 31 | Logansport. |
| 1857 | John C. Mahin | Feb. 6, 1885 | 52 | 28 | Battle Ground. |
| 1836 | Jacob Colclazer | Dec. 24, 1885 | 73 | 49 | Goshen. |
| 1854 | Abia M. Kerwood | Mar. 25, 1886 | 74 | 32 | Muncie. |

*Missionary to India.
†No Memoirs.

| Ent. Tarv. Ministry | Cherished Names | Time of Death | Age | Years in Trav. Min. | Place of Burial |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1855 | Humphrey J. Meck | Nov. 20, 1887 | 66 | 33 | Kokomo. |
| 1884 | Eli R. Small | Feb. 26, 1888 | 35 | 4 | Mechanicsburg. |
| 1856 | Charles Martindale | May 15, 1888 | 51 | 32 | Topeka, Kan. |
| 1838 | Josiah J. Cooper | June 17, 1888 | 79 | 50 | Noblesville. |
| 1864 | James Greer | Dec. 8, 1888 | 52 | 25 | Fort Wayne. |
| 1888 | Henry L. Watson | Jan. 2, 1889 | 40 | 1 | Matthews. |
| 1845 | Reuben D. Robinson | Aug. 18, 1889 | 71 | 45 | Indianapolis. |
| 1841 | Orange V. Lemon | Sept. 30, 1889 | 76 | 49 | Richmond. |
| 1864 | Alpheus J. Lewellen | Nov. 14, 1889 | 65 | 26 | Mt. Pleasant, near Parker |
| 1871 | Richard B. Powell | Mar. 8, 1890 | 43 | 19 | Middletown. |
| 1860 | Yancy D. Meredith | Mar. 22, 1891 | 58 | 31 | Anderson. |
| 1868 | William R. Jordon | May 7, 1891 | 47 | 23 | Indianapolis. |
| 1845 | John W. Smith | June 3, 1891 | 71 | 46 | Albion. |
| 1882 | Alfred S. Rogers | Aug. 22, 1891 | 42 | 9 | Pendleton. |
| 1838 | George Havens | Mar. 8, 1892 | 75 | 54 | Indianapolis. |
| 1861 | Milton S. Metts | Mar. 8, 1892 | 57 | 31 | Muncie. |
| 1873 | Hortensius M. Lamport | Mar. 25, 1892 | 43 | 19 | Mishawaka. |
| 1843 | Lonson W. Monson | April 9, 1892 | 77 | 50 | Wabash. |
| 1884 | Samuel L. Johnson | July 24, 1892 | 34 | 9 | Alexandria. |
| 1841 | Jehu C. Medsker | Aug. 9, 1892 | 82 | 51 | Kansas City. |
| 1838 | William Wilson | Sept. 18, 1892 | 80 | 54 | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 1857 | Randolph J. Smith | Jan. 13, 1893 | 69 | 24 | Perrysburg. |
| 1865 | Samuel J. McElwee | Aug. 10, 1893 | 48 | 28 | Kokomo. |
| 1837 | George W. Bowers | Mar. 1, 1894 | 82 | 57 | Dunkirk. |
| 1839 | Enoch Holdstock | April 13, 1894 | 77 | 55 | Muncie. |
| 1838 | Daniel F. Stright | April 22, 1894 | 84 | 56 | Knightstown. |
| 1877 | William S. Boston | July 25, 1894 | 44 | 17 | Pendleton. |
| 1851 | Benjamin Smith | Sept. 7, 1894 | 75 | 43 | Muncie. |
| 1888 | Jos. A. R. Gahring | Sept. 29, 1894 | 34 | 6 | Kokomo. |
| 1849 | William S. Birch | Mar. 29, 1895 | 70 | 46 | Kokomo. |
| 1861 | Thomas Sells | April 3, 1895 | 62 | 30 | Muncie. |
| 1842 | William Anderson | April 29, 1895 | 75 | 53 | Greenfield |
| 1850 | Lewis Roberts | May 20, 1895 | 85 | 45 | Peru. |
| 1844 | John Harrison | Jan. 6, 1896 | 88 | 52 | Richmond. |
| 1848 | Horatio N. Barnes | Feb. 15, 1896 | 90 | 55 | Pasadena, Cal. |
| 1870 | Asbury C. Gerard | Feb. 19, 1896 | 55 | 26 | Mt. Gilead, Ohio. |
| 1856 | Milton Wayman | Mar. 10, 1896 | 82 | 40 | Ridgeville. |
| 1855 | Enos P. Church | Oct. 23, 1896 | 72 | 41 | North Manchester. |
| 1871 | John S. McElwee | Aug. 2, 1896 | 52 | 25 | Kokomo. |
| 1865 | Adam H. Currie | Nov. 3, 1896 | 60 | 31 | Windfall. |
| 1873 | John E. Earp | May 10, 1897 | 51 | 24 | Greencastle. |
| 1853 | James Johnston | July 30, 1897 | 75 | 44 | Leesburg. |
| 1853 | John Maffit | Dec. 11, 1898 | 85 | 46 | Bristol. |
| 1853 | Alfred G. McCarter | Jan. 8, 1899 | 71 | 46 | Warsaw. |
| 1859 | Martin A. Teague | Jan. 22, 1899 | 65 | 40 | Pendleton. |
| 1847 | Richard A. Newton | Feb. 14, 1899 | 77 | 52 | Windfall. |
| 1872 | Milo H. Mott | April 23, 1899 | 61 | 27 | New Paris. |
| 1891 | Edwin T. Gregg | May 30, 1899 | 38 | 8 | Peru. |
| 1857 | Reuben Tobey | July 12, 1899 | 69 | 42 | Richmond. |
| 1874 | Charles Harvey | Jan. 19, 1900 | 58 | 26 | Muncie. |
| 1853 | Nathan D. Shackelford | April 7, 1900 | 66 | 47 | Warsaw. |
| 1887 | Henry A. Davis | April 20, 1900 | 45 | 13 | Greentown. |
| 1871 | John W. Lewellen | June 21, 1900 | 55 | 29 | Olive Branch, Matthews. |
| 1851 | Nelson Gillam | Jan. 5, 1902 | 87 | 51 | Muncie. |
| 1853 | Ner H. Phillips | Feb. 17, 1902 | 72 | 49 | Goshen. |
| 1859 | John W. Lowry | July 10, 1902 | 77 | 43 | Rogers, Kan. |
| 1869 | Augustus E. Mahin | July 10, 1902 | 58 | 33 | Fort Wayne. |
| 1865 | Benjamin A. Kemp | Dec. 15, 1902 | 62 | 37 | Winchester. |
| 1856 | Clark Skinner | June 1, 1903 | 77 | 47 | South Bend. |
| 1872 | Robert F. Brewington | Oct. 6, 1903 | 71 | 31 | Moore's Hill. |
| 1887 | William B. Randolph | Feb. 10, 1904 | 45 | 16 | Huntington. |
| 1882 | Jasper I. McCoy | Nov. 11, 1904 | 54 | 22 | Peru. |
| 1866 | Walter E. Curtis | Jan. 2, 1905 | 73 | 39 | Richmond. |
| 1903 | Orpheus S. Hart | June 15, 1905 | 31 | 2 | Sparta. |
| 1853 | Henry J. Lacey | Aug. 15, 1905 | 81 | 52 | Hopewell, Wayne Co. |
| 1856 | Marmaduke H. Mendenhall | Oct. 9, 1905 | 69 | 50 | Elkhart. |
| 1853 | Richard D. Spellman | Oct. 20, 1905 | 92 | 52 | Fort Wayne. |
| 1869 | Albert Cone | Oct. 25, 1905 | 73 | 36 | Greenfield. |
| 1864 | Isaac Cooper | Jan. 6, 1906 | 80 | 39 | Goshen. |
| 1847 | Elam S. Preston | Feb. 27, 1906 | 85 | 59 | Tower City, N. D. |

| Ent. Trav. Ministry | Cherished Names | Time of Death | Age | Years in Trav. Min. | Place of Burial |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1867 | David D. Powell | May 7, 1906 | 63 | 39 | Anderson. |
| 1849 | Jacob C. White | July 31, 1906 | 85 | 57 | Matthews. |
| 1860 | William O. Pierce | Aug. 28, 1906 | 70 | 46 | Mt. Pleasant Cem., Ham. Co |
| 1855 | Hosea Woolpert | April 5, 1907 | 81 | 52 | Green Springs, Ohio. |
| 1856 | John H. McMahon | Aug. 1, 1907 | 78 | 51 | Dublin. |
| 1872 | William H. Daniel | Feb. 5, 1908 | 60 | 36 | Decatur, Maplewood. |
| 1858 | Cyrus W. Lynch | April 23, 1908 | 76 | 50 | Warsaw, Oakwood. |
| 1884 | Ernest E. Neal | July 13, 1908 | 54 | 24 | Noblesville. |
| 1859 | John P. Nash | Oct. 10, 1908 | 88 | 49 | Waterford Mills. |
| 1852 | Thomas Stabler | Oct. 25, 1908 | 86 | 56 | Indianapolis, Crown Hill. |
| 1877 | James D. Belt | Jan. 13, 1909 | 61 | 31 | Leesburg. |
| 1862 | Jeremiah L. Ramsey | Mar. 20, 1909 | 76 | 46 | Santa Fe. |

## DIRECTORY OF CONFERENCE WIDOWS

*"Honor widows that are widows indeed."*

| Names | Postoffice | Name | Postoffice |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Mrs. Sarah J. | Greenfield | McCoy, Mrs. Emma | Denver |
| Baker, Mrs. Mary | Montpelier | McElwee, Mrs. Annie B. | Berlin, Ger. |
| Belt, Mrs. Laura | Leesburg | McElwee, Mrs. Laurinda | Kokomo |
| Birch, Mrs. Angeline C. | Kokomo | McMahon, Mrs. Catherine E. | Dublin |
| Bradshaw, Mrs. J. W. | DeWitt, Iowa | Mendenhall, Mrs. Rosa | Union City |
| Boston, Mrs. May | Pendleton | Meredith, Mrs. Sarah E. | Anderson |
| Comstock, Mrs. Elizabeth | Bristol | Metts, Mrs. Eliza W. | Muncie |
| Comstock, Mrs. Eliza'h B. P. | N. Manchester | Mott, Mrs. Harriett | 198 E. Wash'n St., Coldwater, Mich. |
| Cone, Sarah M. | Greenfield | | |
| Cooper, Alice M. | Goshen | | |
| Currie, Mrs. Amelia J. | Windfall | Nash, Mrs. Isabel | Waterford Mills |
| Curtis, Mrs. Ellen | Fountain City | | |
| Daniel, Mrs. Emma L. | Decatur | Neal, Mrs. Lissie | Terre Haute |
| Davis, Mrs. Alice | Marion | Phillips, Mrs. Nancy E. | Muncie |
| Earp, Mrs. Ella G. | Eldorado, Kan. | Pierce, Mrs. Ella | Atlanta |
| Gerard, Mrs. A. C. | 62 Channing St St., N. W., Wash'n, D. C. | Powell, Mrs. Jennie | Anderson |
| | | Powell, Mrs. Sarah H. | Middletown |
| | | Randolph, Mrs. Laura | Marion |
| Gillam, Mrs. Nelson | Muncie | Rogers, Mrs. Lizzie S. | Pendleton |
| Greer, Mrs. Elizabeth M. | Muncie | Shackelford, Mrs. Mary J. | Warsaw |
| Gregg, Mrs. Eva | Greencastle | Skinner, Mrs. Martha E. | South Bend |
| Hart, Mrs. Cora | Stryker, Ohio | Smith, Mrs. Luvena | Chili |
| Johnson, Mrs. Emma B. | Alexandria | Stout, Mrs. Ann | Hartford City |
| Johnston, Mrs. Sarah | Pierceton | Tobey, Mrs. Nettie | 1625 W. 2d St., Dayton, Ohio |
| Jordan, Mrs. Celia | Indianapolis | | |
| Lamport, Mrs. Mary J. | South Bend | Teague, Mrs. Hettie A. | Pendleton |
| Lewellen, Mrs. Minerva | Wheeling | White, Mrs. Anna | Logansport |
| Lowry, Mrs. Catharine A. | Rogers, Ark. | Williams, Mrs. L. A. | Glenwood, [illegible] |
| Lynch, Mrs. Annie | Warsaw | Wayman, Mrs. M. | Hillisburg |
| Mahin, Mrs. Catherine L. | Fort Wayne | Woolpert, Mrs. S. C. | Green Springs, Ohio |
| Maynard, Mrs. Letitia | Dunkirk | | |
| Martindale, Mrs. H. Matilda. | Pasadena, Cal. | | |

## APPORTIONMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

To the several Districts of North Indiana Conference for the year 1909-'10.

| DISTRICTS | Episcopal Fund | Conference Claimants | Foreign Missions | Home Missions and Church Extension | Freedmen's Aid | DePauw University | Education | Children's Day | Sunday Schools | Sustentation | Hospital | General Conference Ex. | American Bible Society |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Fort Wayne | 495 | 2,214 | 5,537 | 5,537 | 968 | 1,661 | 110 | 331 | 110 | 710 | 1,107 | 53 | 427 |
| Goshen | 421 | 1,880 | 4,700 | 4,700 | 826 | 1,410 | 94 | 282 | 94 | 601 | 940 | 75 | 375 |
| Logansport | 529 | 2,316 | 5,791 | 5,791 | 1,014 | 1,737 | 116 | 347 | 116 | 741 | 1,158 | 104 | 457 |
| Muncie | 514 | 2,293 | 5,734 | 5,734 | 1,005 | 1,720 | 115 | 343 | 115 | 731 | 1,147 | 19 | 461 |
| Richmond | 428 | 1,917 | 4,793 | 4,793 | 834 | 1,438 | 96 | 287 | 96 | 611 | 959 | 42 | 387 |
| Wabash | 438 | 1,957 | 4,893 | 4,893 | 853 | 1,468 | 98 | 294 | 98 | 626 | 979 | 76 | 391 |
| Total | 2,825 | 12,577 | 31,448 | 31,448 | 5,500 | 9,436 | 639 | 1,884 | 629 | 4,020 | 6,290 | 369 | 2,498 |

# SESSIONS OF THE NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE

| No. | Date of Session | Place. | Bishop. | Secretary. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Oct. 16-21 .....1844 | Ft. Wayne..... | Waugh ..... | M. Simpson |
| 2 | Sept. 24-29.....1845 | Lafayette..... | Hamline..... | S. T. Gillett |
| 3 | Sept. 16-22.....1846 | La Porte ..... | Morris ..... | S. T. Gillett |
| 4 | Sept. 15-22.....1847 | Indianapolis ..... | Janes ..... | S. T. Gillett |
| 5 | Sept. 6-11.....1848 | Greencastle..... | Hamline..... | S. T. Gillett |
| 6 | Aug. 29-Sept. 4 ..1849 | Logansport..... | Waugh ..... | J. C. Smith |
| 7 | Aug. 21-26 .....1850 | Cambridge City ..... | Janes ..... | J. C. Smith |
| 8 | Aug. 20-27 .....1851 | South Bend ..... | Morris ..... | S. T. Gillett |
| 9 | Sept. 22-28.....1852 | Berry St., Ft. Wayne .. | Baker ..... | S. T. Gillett |
| 10 | Sept. 21-24.....1853 | Richmond..... | Ames ..... | C. Nutt |
| 11 | Sept. 20-23.....1854 | Peru ..... | Simpson ..... | C. Nutt |
| 12 | Sept. 14-19.....1855 | Goshen ..... | Scott ..... | C. Nutt |
| 13 | Sept. 24-29.....1856 | Muncie ..... | Baker ..... | H. N. Barnes |
| 14 | Apr. 8-11 .....1857 | Marion ..... | Simpson ..... | H. N. Barnes |
| 15 | Apr. 7-14 .....1858 | Winchester ..... | Ames ..... | J. C. Medsker |
| 16 | Apr. 7-11 .....1859 | Logansport..... | Morris ..... | H. N. Barnes |
| 17 | Apr. 5-9 .....1860 | Mishawaka ..... | Ames ..... | A. Greenman |
| 18 | Apr. 3-8 .....1861 | New Castle ..... | Janes ..... | H. N. Barnes |
| 19 | Apr. 10-15 .....1862 | Berry St., Ft. Wayne .. | Simpson ..... | M. Mahin |
| 20 | Apr. 9-13 .....1863 | Wabash..... | Morris ..... | M. Mahin |
| 21 | Apr. 6-11 .....1864 | Knightstown ..... | Morris ..... | M. Mahin |
| 22 | Apr. 12-17 .....1865 | Kendallville ..... | Scott ..... | M. Mahin |
| 23 | Apr. 5-9 .....1866 | Peru ..... | Clark ..... | M. Mahin |
| 24 | Apr. 10-15 .....1867 | Anderson ..... | Ames ..... | M. Mahin |
| 25 | Apr. 15-20 .....1868 | Warsaw..... | Thompson ..... | M. Mahin |
| 26 | Apr. 15-19 .....1869 | Pearl St., Richmond.... | Simpson ..... | M. Mahin |
| 27 | Apr. 13-18 .....1870 | Kokomo..... | Clark ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 28 | Apr. 12-17 .....1871 | Huntington ..... | Ames ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 29 | Mar. 27-Apr. 1...1872 | Muncie ..... | Scott ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 30 | Apr. 16-22 .....1873 | Logansport..... | Merrill ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 31 | Apr. 1-6 .....1874 | Wayne St., Ft. Wayne . | Foster ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 32 | Apr. 14-20 .....1875 | Elkhart ..... | Bowman ..... | M. H. Mendenhall |
| 33 | Mar. 22-27.....1876 | Grace Church, Richm'd | Harris ..... | M. H. Mendenhall. |
| 34 | Apr. 4-9 .....1877 | Bluffton ..... | Wiley ..... | E. F. Hasty |
| 35 | Apr. 3-8 .....1878 | Anderson..... | Peck ..... | E. F. Hasty |
| 36 | Apr. 9-14 .....1879 | Goshen ..... | Scott ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 37 | Apr. 7-12 .....1880 | Union City ..... | Foster ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 38 | Apr. 7-11 .....1881 | Wabash..... | Simpson ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 39 | Apr. 5-11 .....1882 | Muncie ..... | Wiley ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 40 | Apr. 12-17 .....1883 | Noblesville ..... | Bowman ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 41 | Apr. 2-7 .....1884 | Peru ..... | Foss..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 42 | Apr. 9-14 .....1885 | New Castle ..... | Walden ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 43 | Apr. 8-13 .....1886 | Warsaw..... | Harris ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 44 | Apr. 7-12 .....1887 | Marion ..... | Hurst ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 45 | Mar. 28-Apr. 2...1888 | Wabash..... | Merrill ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 46 | Apr. 3-8 .....1889 | LaGrange ..... | Andrews ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 47 | Apr. 2-7 .....1890 | Muncie ..... | Ninde ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 48 | Apr. 1-6 .....1891 | Huntington ..... | Joyce..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 49 | Mar. 30-Apr. 4...1892 | Anderson ..... | Fitz Gerald..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 50 | Mar. 28-Apr. 3...1893 | Mishawaka ..... | Joyce..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 51 | Apr. 4-9 .....1894 | Bluffton ..... | Goodsell ..... | C. G. Hudson |
| 52 | Mar. 27-Apr. 1...1895 | Logansport..... | Warren ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 53 | Mar. 25-31.....1896 | First Church, Richm'd | Bowman ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 54 | Mar. 24-30.....1897 | Grace Church, Kokomo | Merrill ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 55 | Mar. 23-28.....1898 | Hartford City ..... | Fowler..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 56 | Apr. 5-10 .....1899 | Decatur..... | Andrews ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 57 | Apr. 4-9 .....1900 | Elkhart ..... | Foss..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 58 | Apr. 10-15 .....1901 | Elwood ..... | Merrill ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 59 | Apr. 10-15 .....1902 | Marion, First Church . | Joyce..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 60 | Apr. 8-13 .....1903 | Noblesville ..... | Walden ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 61 | Apr. 6-11 .....1904 | Muncie High Church... | McCabe ..... | L. J. Naftzger |
| 62 | Apr. 5-11 .....1905 | Portland ..... | Spellmeyer ..... | D. V. Williams |
| 63 | Apr. 4-9 .....1906 | Alexandria ..... | Warren ..... | D. V. Williams |
| 64 | Apr. 10-15 .....1907 | Logansport. Market St | McDowell ..... | D. V. Williams |
| 65 | Apr. 1-6.....1908 | Anderson, First Church | Berry..... | D. V. Williams |
| 66 | Mar. 31-Apr. 5..1909 | Greenfield..... | Anderson..... | D. V. Williams |

# BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

| Ord. Bish. | Names | Born | Entered Ministry | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Conference | Year | |
| 1774 | Thomas Coke | Sept. 9, 1747 | British We[illegible] | 1778 | Died at sea, May 3, 1814, aged 67. |
| 1784 | Francis Asbury | Aug. 20, 1745 | British Wes. | 1766 | Died in Virginia, March 31, 1816, aged 71. |
| 1800 | Richard Whatcoat | Feb. 23, 1736 | British Wes. | 1769 | Died in Delaware, July 5, 1806, aged 71. |
| 1808 | William McKendree | July 6, 1757 | Meth. E. Church | 1788 | Died in Tennessee, March 5, 1835, aged 78. |
| 1816 | Enoch George | Mar. 10, 1768 | Meth. E. Church | 1790 | Died in Virginia, August 23, 1828, aged 60. |
| 1816 | Robert R. Roberts | Aug. 2, 1778 | Baltimore | 1802 | Died in Indiana, March 26, 1843, aged 65. |
| 1824 | Joshua Soule | Aug. 1, 1781 | New York | 1799 | Entered M. E. Church South, 1846; died March 6, 1867, aged 86. |
| 1824 | Elijah Hedding | June 7, 1780 | New York | 1801 | Died in Poughkeepsie, April 9, 1852, aged 72. |
| 1832 | James Osgood Andrew | May 3, 1794 | South Carolina | 1813 | Bishop M. E. Church South, 1846; died March 1, 1871, aged 77. |
| 1832 | John Emory | Apr. 11, 1789 | Philadelphia | 1810 | Died in Maryland, December 16, 1835, aged 47. |
| 1836 | Beverly Waugh | Oct. 25, 1789 | Baltimore | 1809 | Died in Maryland, February 9, 1858, aged 69. |
| 1836 | Thomas A. Morris | Apr. 28, 1794 | Ohio | 1816 | Died in Springfield, Ohio, September 2, 1874, aged 80. |
| 1844 | Leonidas L. Hamlin | May 10, 1797 | Ohio | 1833 | Resigned, 1852; died in Iowa, March 22, 1865, aged 68. |
| 1844 | Edmund Storer Janes | Apr. 27, 1807 | Philadelphia | 1830 | Died in New York City, September 18, 1876, aged 69. |
| 1852 | Levi Scott | Oct. 11, 1802 | Philadelphia | 1826 | Died in Odessa, Delaware, July 13, 1882, aged 80. |
| 1852 | Matthew Simpson | June 20, 1811 | Pittsburg | 1833 | Died in Philadelphia, June 18, 1884, aged 73. |
| 1852 | Osmon C. Baker | July 30, 1813 | New Hampshire | 1839 | Died in Concord, N. H., December 20, 1871, aged 59. |
| 1852 | Edward R. Ames | Mar. 20, 1806 | Illinois | 1830 | Died in Baltimore, April 25, 1879, aged 73. |
| 1864 | Davis Wasgatt Clark | Feb. 25, 1812 | New York | 1843 | Died in Cincinnati, May 23, 1871, aged 59. |
| 1864 | Edward Thompson | Oct. 12, 1810 | Ohio | 1833 | Died in Wheeling, W. Va., March 22, 1870, aged 59. |
| 1864 | Calvin Kingsley | Sept. 8, 1812 | Erie | 1841 | Died in Beyroot, Syria, April 6, 1870, aged 57. |
| 1872 | Thomas Bowman | July 15, 1817 | Baltimore | 1839 | Residence, East Orange, N. J. |
| 1872 | William L. Harris | Nov. 4, 1817 | Michigan | 1837 | Died in New York, September 2, 1887, aged 70. |
| 1872 | Randolph S. Foster | Feb. 22, 1820 | Ohio | 1837 | Died in Newton Center, Mass., May 1, 1903, aged 83. |
| 1872 | Isaac W. Wiley | Mar. 29, 1825 | East Genesee | 1850 | Died in Foochow, China, November 22, 1884, aged 59. |
| 1872 | Stephen M. Merrill | Sept. 16, 1825 | Ohio | 1846 | Died in Keyport, N. J., Nov. 12, 1905, aged 80. |
| 1872 | †Edward G. Andrews | Aug. 7, 1825 | Oneida | 1848 | Died in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 31, 1907. aged 82 years. |
| 1872 | Gilbert Haven | Sept. 10, 1821 | New England | 1851 | Died in Malden, Mass., January 3, 1880, aged 58. |
| 1872 | Jesse T. Peck | Apr. 4, 1811 | Oneida | 1832 | Died in Syracuse, N. Y., May 17, 1883, aged 72. |
| 1880 | Henry W. Warren | Jan. 4, 1831 | New England | 1855 | Residence, University Park, Colorado. |
| 1880 | †Cyrus D. Foss | Jan. 17, 1834 | New York | 1857 | Residence, 2043 Arch street, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1880 | John F. Hurst | Aug. 17, 1834 | Newark | 1858 | Died at Washington, D. C., May 4, 1903, aged 69. |
| 1880 | Erastus O. Haven | Nov. 1, 1820 | New York | 1848 | Died in Salem, Oregon, August 2, 1881, aged 62. |
| 1884 | William X. Ninde | June 21, 1832 | Black River | 1856 | Died in Detroit, Mich., January 3, 1901, aged 68. |
| 1884 | †John M. Walden | Feb. 11, 1831 | Cincinnati | 1858 | Address, 220 W. Fourth street, Cincinnati, Ohio. |
| 1884 | †Willard F. Mallalieu | Dec. 11, 1828 | New England | 1858 | Residence, Auburndale, Boston, Mass. |
| 1884 | Charles H. Fowler | Aug. 11, 1837 | Rock River | 1861 | Died in New York, March 20, 1908, age 70. |
| 1888 | †John H. Vincent | Feb. 23, 1832 | New Jersey | 1853 | Residence, Indianapolis, Ind. |
| 1888 | James N. Fitzgerald | July 27, 1837 | Newark | 1862 | Died, April 4, 1907, Hong Kong, China, aged 70. |
| 1888 | Isaac W. Joyce | Oct. 11, 1836 | N. W. Indiana | 1859 | Died in Minneapolis, Minn., July 28, 1905, aged 68. |

Superannuated 1896.† Superannuated 190.

## BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—Continued

| Ord. Bish. | Names | Born | Entered Ministry | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Conference | Year | |
| 1888 | John P. Newman | Sept. 1, 1826 | Oneida | 1848 | Died in Saratoga, N. Y., July 5, 1899, aged 72. |
| 1888 | Daniel A. Goodsell | Nov. 5, 1840 | New York East | 1859 | Residence, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York. |
| 1896 | Charles C. McCabe | Oct. 11, 1836 | Ohio | 1860 | Died, Dec. 19, 1906, New York, aged 70. |
| 1896 | Earl Cranston | June 27, 1840 | Ohio | 1867 | Residence, Washington, D. C. |
| 1900 | David H. Moore | Sept. 4, 1838 | Ohio | 1860 | Residence, 220 W. Fourth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio. |
| 1900 | John W. Hamilton | Mar. 3, 1845 | Pittsburg | 1866 | Residence, 36 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass. |
| 1904 | Joseph F. Berry | May 13, 1856 | Detroit | 1874 | Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 1904 | Henry Spellmeyer | Nov. 25, 1847 | Newark | 1869 | Residence, St. Louis, Mo. |
| 1904 | William F. McDowell | Feb. 4, 1858 | North Ohio | 1882 | Residence, 57 Washington Street, Chicago, Ill. |
| 1904 | James N. Bashford | May 27, 1849 | New England | 1889 | Residence, Peking, China. |
| 1904 | William Burt | Oct. 23, 1852 | New York East | 1881 | Residence, 22 Englischviertel Strasse, Zurich, Switzerland. |
| 1904 | Luther B. Wilson | Nov. 14, 1856 | Baltimore | 1878 | Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| 1904 | Thomas B. Neely | June 12, 1841 | Philadelphia | 1865 | Residence, New Orleans, La. |

## *MISSIONARY BISHOPS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1858 | Francis E. Burns | Dec. 5, 1809 | Liberia | 1838 | Died in Baltimore, April 18, 1863. aged 53. |
| 1866 | John W. Roberts | Sept. 8, 1812 | Liberia | 1838 | Died in Africa, Jan. 30, 1875, aged 66. |
| 1884 | William Taylor | May 2, 1821 | Baltimore | 1843 | Died in Palo Alto, May 18, 1902, aged 81. |
| 1888 | James M. Thoburn | Mar. 7, 1836 | Pittsburg | 1858 | Residence, Bombay, India. |
| 1896 | Joseph C. Hartzell | June 1, 1842 | Central Illinois | 1868 | Residence, Funchal, Madeira Islands. |
| 1900 | Edwin W. Parker | Jan. 21, 1833 | Vermont | 1857 | Died at Naini Tal, India, June 3, 1901, aged 68. |
| 1900 | Frank W. Warne | Dec. 31, 1854 | Ontario, Can. Ch. | 1874 | Residence, Lucknow, India. |
| 1904 | Isaiah B. Scott | Sept. 30, 1854 | Tennessee | 1880 | Residence, Monrovia, Liberia. |
| 1904 | William F. Oldham | Dec. 15, 1854 | Michigan | 1883 | Residence, Singapore, Straits Settlement. |
| 1904 | John E. Robinson | Feb. 12, 1849 | Central Illinois | 1874 | Residence, Bombay. |
| 1904 | Merriman C. Harris | July 9, 1846 | Pittsburg | 1869 | Residence, Seoul, Korea. |

*Bishops Burns, Roberts, Taylor, Hartzell and Scott, Missionary Bishops for Africa; Bishop Thoburn for India and Malaysia; Bishops Parker, Warne, Oldham and Robinson for Southern Asia; Bishop Harris for Japan and Korea.

†Superannuated 1904.

## GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES.

**1848—PITTSBURG.** Richard Hargrave, Samuel C. Cooper, William H. Goode, Samuel Brenton. John C. Smith.
RESERVES—George M. Beswick, Thomas J. Brown.

**1852—BOSTON.** George M. Beswick, William H. Goode, John L. Smith, Samuel T. Gillett, Joseph Marsee. John Daniel.
RESERVES—Jacob M. Stallard, Samuel C. Cooper.

**1856—INDIANAPOLIS.** Samuel C. Cooper, Orange V. Lemon, George W. Bowers, Horatio N. Barnes.
RESERVES—John H. Hull, Jacob Colclazer.

**1860—BUFFALO.** Cyrus Nutt, John B. Birt, Jacob Colclazer, Lonson W. Monson.
RESERVES—Augustus Eddy, John W. Bradshaw.

**1864—PHILADELPHIA.** Reuben D. Robinson, William H. Goode, Orange V. Lemon, John V. R. Miller.
RESERVES—Milton Mahin, Samuel N. Campbell.

**1868—CHICAGO.** Thomas Bowman, Milton Mahin, William H. Goode, Jehu C. Medsker.
RESERVES—Lonson W. Monson, Orange V. Lemon.

**1872—BROOKLYN.** William H. Goode, Thomas Bowman, William S. Birch, Ner H. Phillips Orange V Lemon.
RESERVES—Marmaduke H. Mendenhall, Lonson W. Monson.
LAY DELEGATES—Joseph A. Funk, Warsaw; William R. West, Anderson.
RESERVES—George W. Milburn, Mishawaka; Aaron C. Swayzee, Marion.

**1876—BALTIMORE.** William S. Birch, Samuel N. Campbell, Ner H. Phillips, Abijah Marine
RESERVES—Marmaduke H. Mendenhall, Enoch Holdstock.
LAY DELEGATES—Aaron C. Swayzee, Marion; Josiah H. Defrees, Goshen.
RESERVES—Charles C. Binkley, Richmond; George W. Brackenridge, Fort Wayne.

**1880—CINCINNATI.** Abijah Marine, Maramduke H. Mendenhall, Ezra F. Hasty, Almon Greenman.
RESERVES—Thomas Stabler, John W. Welch.
LAY DELEGATES—John Arnold, South Whitley; Charles C. Binkley, Richmond.
RESERVES—Daniel B. Crawford, Richmond; Thomas B. Redding, New Castle.

**1884—PHILADELPHIA.** Thomas Stabler, Charles E. Disbro, Clark Skinner, John W. Welch
RESERVES—Yancy B. Meredith, Humphrey J. Meck.
LAY DELEGATES—Jacob J. Todd, Bluffton; John H. Baker, Goshen.
RESERVES—Charles L. Henry, Anderson; Daniel L. Overholser, Logansport.

**1888—NEW YORK.** Charles G. Hudson, Franklin T. Simpson, Cyrus W. Lynch, Enoch Holstock
RESERVES—Joshua E. Ervin, James Greer.
LAY DELEGATES—Joseph S. Baker, Warsaw; Charles L. Henry, Anderson.
RESERVES—Daniel L. Overholser, Logansport; Robert W. McBride, Waterloo.

**1892—OMAHA.** Augustus E. Mahin, Almeron W. Lamport, Benjamin A. Kemp, David C. Woolpert, Charles G. Hudson.
RESERVES—George H. Hill, Joshua E. Ervin.
LAY DELEGATES—Norman Beckley, Elkhart; James O'Brien, Kokomo.
RESERVES—Benjamin G. Shinn, Hartford City; John S. Patterson, Knightstown.

**1896—CLEVELAND.** Horace N. Herrick, Frank G. Browne, Augustus E. Mahin, William D. Parr, George H. Hill.
RESERVES—Charles G. Hudson, Jacomiah H. Jackson.
LAY DELEGATES—John S. Patterson, Knightstown; Christian B. Stemen, Fort Wayne.
RESERVES—James H. Dehority, Elwood; William A. Thompson, Muncie.

**1900—CHICAGO.** Cyrus U. Wade, Horace N. Herrick, Frank G. Browne, William D. Parr, Mitchell S. Marble.
RESERVES—Leslie J. Naftzger. James C. Murray.
LAY DELEGATES—Albert A. Small, Anderson; Albert B. Cline, Bluffton; Leonidas H. Bunyan, Richmond; George T. Herrick, Wabash; Thomas A. Doan, Ossian.
RESERVES—Charles F. Mather, Marion; John L. Cavin, Ligonier; Benj. G. Shinn, Hartford City; Asbury L. Kerwood, Muncie; William E. Groves, Milford.

**1904—LOS ANGELES.** ,Cyrus U. Wade, William D. Parr, Horace N. Herrick, George H. Hill, Leslie J. Naftzger, Frank G. Browne.
RESERVES—Ephraim L. Semans, Henry W. Bennett, William H. Daniel.
LAY DELEGATES—Hon. Hugh Daugherty, Bluffton; Dr. D. L. Overholser, Logansport; Harvey Blacklidge, Anderson; Mrs. Frank Wilson, Wabash; John L. Cavin, Ligonier' George W. Williams, Knightstown.
RESERVES—William C. Chafee, Huntington; Carey C. Ayers, Redkev; Mrs. Dan Waugh. Tipton.

**1908—BALTIMORE.** Henry W. Bennett, Cyrus U. Wade, Leslie J. Naftzger, Cassius C. Cissell Thomas M. Guild, William D. Parr.
RESERVES—Brenton S. Hollopeter, Thomas J. Johnson, Somerville Light.
LAY DELEGATES—Edward G. Eberhart, Mishawaka; Cary C. Ayers, Redkey; Charles C. Cartwright, Portland; Mrs. Alice Waugh, Tipton; Abraham May, Markle; Dee O. Skillen, Yorktown.
RESERVES—Benjamin G. Shinn, Hartford City; Benjamin A. Helm, North Manchester; Albert W. Berry.

# LIST OF LOCAL PREACHERS

## Fort Wayne District.

| Name | Off. | Rel. | Postoffice |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baker, Nathaniel | E. | L. | Hamilton |
| Bloom, N. W. | D. | L. | Fort Wayne |
| Bowen, Otis T. | L. | L. | Kingsland |
| Bowman, O. A. | L. | L. | Fort Wayne |
| Brandyberry, N. T. | L. | L. | Monroe |
| Carrington, E. C. | E. | L. | Harlan |
| Cline, A. B. | L. | L. | Bluffton |
| Deam, H. H. | L. | L. | Bluffton |
| Dunbar, Emory | L. | L. | Woodburn |
| Elder, R. W. | L. | L. | Portland |
| Elzey, A. S. | L. | L. | Ossian |
| Fawkes, M. G. | L. | L. | Fremont |
| Hunt, H. B. | E. | L. | Fort Wayne |
| James, W. J. | D. | L. | Harlan |
| Kerwood, A. J. | E. | L. | Bluffton |
| Keyes, W. H. | L. | L. | Hamilton |
| Larimore, Thomas | L. | L. | Fort Wayne |
| Lung, J. E. | L. | L. | Pleasant L'e |
| Mann, Harlow | D. | L. | Monroe |
| Martin, David | L. | L. | Monroeville |
| Meese, M. L. | D. | L. | Auburn |
| Metts, J. W. | L. | L. | Ossian |
| Milligan, J. W. | L. | L. | Portland |
| Myers, W. J. | E. | L. | Decatur |
| Powell, A. E. | E. | L. | Portland |
| Purman, H. O. | L. | L. | Monroe |
| Simms, Leroy V. | L. | L. | Fort Wayne |
| Smith, J. M. | E. | L. | Portland |
| Tomlinson, J. R. | L. | L. | Monroe |
| Valentine, A. C. | E. | L. | Decatur |

## Goshen District.

| Name | Off. | Rel. | Postoffice |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bennett, Sidney C. | D. | L. | Etna Green |
| Ball, R. N. | L. | L. | Valentine |
| Buckner, W. F. | D. | L. | Pierceton |
| Buoy, W. H. | L. | L. | Wolcottville |
| Chapman, F. L. | L. | L. | Wolcottville |
| Chisolm, T. O. | D. | L. | Etna Green |
| Daly, W. T. | L. | L. | Elkhart |
| Freed, F. G. | E. | L. | Elkhart |
| Fribley, C. | E. | L. | Bourbon |
| Fioles, A. A. | L. | L. | Topeka |
| Fribley, Fremont C. | L. | L. | Bourbon |
| Groff, J. E. | D. | L. | Mishawaka |
| Groves, W. E. | E. | L. | Milford |
| Hess, W. H. | D. | L. | Pierceton |
| Hewitt, C. H. | L. | L. | Goshen |
| Hubbard, R. S. | E. | L. | La Grange |
| Hines, W. L. | L. | L. | Warsaw |
| Inebnit, C. D. | L. | L. | Goshen |
| Mayer, T. D. | L. | L. | Warsaw |
| Middleton, J. W. | L. | L. | Elkhart |
| McCarter, A. C. | L. | L. | Warsaw |
| McCarty, W. A. | E. | L. | Brumfield |
| McClain, S. C. | L. | L. | Goshen |
| Parker, W. L. | D. | L. | Albion |
| Riggin, W. J. | L. | L. | Sidney |
| Smith, C. W. | D. | L. | Warsaw |
| Seaman, J. W. | D. | L. | Wakarusa |
| Snyder, J. F. | L. | L. | La Grange |
| Stilwell, D. D. | L. | L. | La Grange |
| Turner, R. | L. | L. | Elkhart |
| Thomas, C. B. | L. | L. | Warsaw |
| Ulmer, G. C. | E. | L. | Upland |
| Wood, E. R. | D. | L. | Warsaw |
| Walburn, E. W. | L. | L. | Warsaw |

## Logansport District.

| Name | Off. | Rel. | Postoffice |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barrow, Samuel | E. | L. | Kempton |
| Boaz, E. C. | L. | L. | Greentown |
| Bechdolt, Burl M. | L. | L. | Hobbs |
| Collier, Abram L. | L. | L. | Sheridan |
| Conner, Jos. R. | L. | L. | Macy |
| Draper, J. B. | L. | L. | Amboy |
| Fites, J. W. | L. | L. | Deedsville |
| Fouts, Walter A. | L. | L. | Chili |
| Harper, Geo. W. | E. | L. | Frankton |
| Helms, C. J. | L. | L. | Converse |
| Hoover, James | L. | L. | Greentown |
| Hoon, A. E. | L. | L. | Kokomo |
| Hoon, Wm. L. | E. | L. | Kokomo |
| Hutchens, R. M. S. | E. | L. | Sheridan |
| Johnson, R. V. | L. | L. | Forest |
| Kerr, J. W. | L. | L. | Atlanta |
| Kimball, Dr. M. C. | D. | L. | Converse |
| Knote, Jno. A. | L. | L. | Jerome |
| Krauss, M. H. | E. | L. | Akron |
| Norris, A. L. | L. | L. | Rochester |
| Parker, Jno. | L. | L. | Goldsmith |
| Plummer, Levi P. | L. | L. | Converse |
| Prather, Wm. F. | E. | L. | Sharpsville |
| Robins, E. D. | L. | L. | Denver |

*Logansport District—Continued*

| Name | Off. | Rel. | Postoffice |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sandifur, O. H. | | L. | Miami |
| Saylor, Jos. H. | | L. | Kokomo |
| Sheak, W. H. | | L. | Peru |
| Tharp, Oscar E. | | L. | Kokomo |
| Thralls, J. R. | | L. | Logansport |
| Wiggs, A. K. | | L. | Cicero |
| Wilson, J. F. | | E. | Kokomo |
| Wood, J. W. | | L. | Galveston |

**Muncie District.**

| Name | Off. | Rel. | Postoffice |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, W. T. | | L. | Anderson |
| Barks, Ernest D. | | L. | Eagletown |
| Brandon, Isaac N. | | L. | New Britton |
| Carpenter, G. M. | | E. | Lapel |
| Cochran, John H. | | E. | Eaton |
| Cottingham, H. A. | | D. | Noblesville |
| Corkwell, D. M. | | L. | Muncie |
| Ferguson, H. E. | | D. | Anderson |
| Foster, J. L. | | E. | De Soto |
| Gaskins, Sylvester | | L. | McCordsv'e |
| Gibson, Robert | | L. | Shideler |
| Hinshaw, Enos H. | | L. | Hartford C'y |
| Hobson, T. | | E. | Anderson |
| Hochstedler, J. O. | | L. | Westfield |
| House, Obed. | | D. | Perkinsville |
| Huddleston, Roy | | L. | Ingalls |
| Jenkins, I. N. | | L. | Anderson |
| Jones, W. I. | | D. | Pendleton |
| King, M. | | E. | Eaton |
| Kiger, A. G. | | E. | Daleville |
| Linsey, R. B. | | D. | Muncie |
| Mallery, C. H. | | D. | Noblesville |
| Marsh, H. C. | | L. | Muncie |
| Meyers, E. L. | | E. | Carmel |
| Naftzger, E. W. | | L. | Muncie |
| Parr, J. N. | | D. | Jolietville |
| Perry, H. | | L. | Anderson |
| Polhemus, W. H. | | L. | Daleville |
| Roberts, O. B. | | L. | Daleville |
| Ross, W. W. | | E. | Muncie |
| Satterfield, T. M. | | D. | Muncie |
| Shinn, B. G. | | D. | Hartford C'y |
| Shipley, F. E. | | L. | Summittv'e |
| Sipe, D. C. | | L. | Muncie |
| Stahl, W. M. | | D. | Hartford C'y |
| Stansforth, R. | | L. | Anderson |
| Thomas, E. | | L. | Anderson |
| Tuttle, W. W. | | L. | Muncie |
| Walker, M. B. | | D. | Fortville |
| Watson, G. C. | | D. | Matthews |
| Welling, H. | | L. | McCordsv'e |
| Wengatz, John | | L. | McCordsv'e |
| Williamson, E. S. | | L. | Yorktown |
| Wilson, E. | | L. | Carmel |
| Wood, C. A. | | D. | Muncie |

**Richmond District.**

| Name | Off. | Rel. | Postoffice |
|---|---|---|---|
| Addington, Melvin | | L. | Richmond |
| Allen, Frank | | L. | Fountain Cy |
| Atkinson, C. J. | | L. | Williamsb'g |
| Ayers, Cary C. | | E. | Red Key |
| Beck, Ned. | | E. | Cleveland |
| Bogue, Jesse | | L. | Modoc |
| Brumfield, E. J. | | L. | Shirley |
| Bundy, Walter | | L. | Spiceland |
| Bunyan, L. H. | | E. | Richmond |
| Fugate, J. G. | | E. | Muncie |
| Hatfield, J. T. | | E. | Charlottsv'e |
| Haughton, R. E. | | E. | Richmond |
| Havens, J. M. | | L. | Greenfield |
| Hunt, John | | L. | Whitewater |
| Hutchens, C. | | L. | Modoc |
| Iliff, Wesley | | E. | Saratoga |
| Jackson, I. A. | | L. | Red Key |
| Jenkin, W. H. | | L. | Crete |
| Jones, S. H. | | L. | Richmond |
| Joyce, N. P. | | L. | New Castle |
| Linville, G. W. | | L. | Salamonia |
| Luring, H. | | E. | Richmond |
| Manning, Archie | | L. | Economy |
| McConnell, Luellen | | L. | Dunkirk |
| Pickett, Benjamin | | L. | Winchester |
| Place Silas. | | D. | Dunkirk |
| Reger, L. D. | | D. | Markleville |
| Reynolds, E. B. | | L. | Hagerstown |
| Roberts, H. B. | | L. | New Castle |
| Sharkey, Patrick | | L. | Greenfield |
| Shuh, Victor | | L. | Greenfield |
| Souders, J. W. | | E. | Kennard |
| Truitt, P. P. | | L. | Cleveland |
| Thomas, Roscoe | | L. | Charlottsv'e |
| Vanye, Oliver | | L. | Deerfield |
| Watson, James | | L. | Richmond |
| Whitehair, C. W. | | L. | Red Key |
| Whitsel, William | | L. | Shirley |
| Wine, Gilbert | | L. | Modoc |
| Wiker, Arthur' | | L. | Dublin |
| Wright, Tillman | | L. | Dunkirk |

**Wabash District.**

| Name | Off. | Rel. | Postoffice |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alley, Clarence | | L. | Upland |
| Anderson, H. R. | | L. | Upland |
| Anderson, I. J. | | L. | Warren |
| Burk, Walter B. | | L. | Upland |

*Wabash District—Continued*

| Name | Off. | Rel. | Postoffice |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burgess, Wm. L. | | L. | Upland |
| Bert, H. L. | | L. | Huntington |
| Beatty, Dale C. | | L. | Huntington |
| Christenson, N. A. | | L. | Upland |
| Clouse, W. W. | | L. | Upland |
| Cook, Victor | | L. | Marion |
| Divilbus, Samuel | | L. | Van Buren |
| Easton, John W. | | L. | S. Whitley |
| Fast, Lloyd | | L. | Upland |
| Fisher, R. S. | | L. | Upland |
| Frantzreb, Leo | | L. | Upland |
| Fields, N. A. | | L. | Marion |
| Habgood, M. T. | | L. | Upland |
| Hallmann, E. C. | | L. | Upland |
| Harrison, Wm. H. | | L. | Upland |
| Haller, W. D. | | L. | Upland |
| Haddock, True S. | | L. | Upland |
| Hacker, T. F. | | D. | Majenica |
| Holm, D. D. | | L. | Huntington |
| Irwin, Robert L. | | L. | Warren |
| Jacobs, Leo. G. | | L. | Upland |
| Jeffras, C. N. | | E. | Upland |
| Katon, M. W. | | D. | Fairmount |
| Kehl, John A. | | L. | Upland |
| Kidder, Wm. L. | | L. | Upland |
| Kelsey, K. H. | | L. | Huntington |
| Krinn, Wm. R. | | L. | Marion |
| Lantis, C. M. | | L. | Pt. Isabel |
| Miller, John L. | | L. | Huntington |
| Myers, F. P. | | D. | Huntington |
| Moreland, M. A. | | L. | Lagro |
| McClure, C. S. | | L. | Lagro |
| Nehr, J. H. | | E. | Huntington |
| Outland, M. A. | | L. | Upland |
| Riley, G. P. | | E. | Marion |
| Ryder, Ernest R. | | L. | Upland |
| Shimer, Jas. M. | | L. | Upland |
| Smith, T. M. | | E. | Upland |
| Stevenson, Ray. | | L. | Upland |
| Stone, R. H. | | L. | Upland |
| Swope, H. G. | | L. | Upland |
| Sprague, A. M. | | L. | Upland |
| Strickler, L. E. | | L. | Marion |
| Strickler, Geo. O. | | L. | Andrews |
| Snoke, D. T. | | L. | Huntington |
| Seavers, Jesse | | L. | Upland |
| Thomas, C. B. | | L. | Upland |
| Tharp, A. C. | | L. | Upland |
| Waymack, J. F. | | L. | Huntington |
| Watterson, S. K. | | L. | Churubusco |
| Wilcox, Oren | | L. | Claypool |
| Zimmerman, W. M. | | L. | Upland |

# APPOINTMENT RECORD

The following Record is a continuation of that in the Monson Manua l and is corrected to April 1, 1909, including the changes made during the year as reported by the district superintendents to the secretary. An effort is made to condense as much as possible by using abbreviations easily understood. The figures "18" and "19" are omitted from the years given, as all the appointments are in these two centuries. In some instances no record is made of the services in other Conferences, because of the lack of data.

**Abbreviations**—Loc, Located; Miss, Missionary; S, in School; Sn, Superannuated; Sy, Supernumerary; Sup, Supply.

SECRETARY.

EXPLANATORY—To find the length of a pastorate on a charge from the following record, it will be necessary to take into account BOTH the FIRST and LAST year of appointment. 02-6 means five years of service on that charge.

**Appointments of Members of the North Indiana Conference Including the Year 1908.**

**Albertson, E F**—86 New Waverly, 87-9 Bunker Hill, 90-1 Middlebury, 92 Waterloo, 93-4 S, 95 Charlottsville, 96-7 Fort Wayne Trinity, 98-00 Ligonier, 01 Bourbon, 02 Greentown, 03-7 Columbia City, 08 Butler.

**Albright, P J**—74 Santa Fe, 75-6 Perkinsville, 77-9 Elwood, 80-2 Dunkirk, 83-5 Pendleton, 86 Selma, N Dakota Conf: July 86 to October 88 Mandan. N Ind Conf: Oct 88-9 New Burlington, 90-2 Alexandria, 93-4 Middletown, 95 Farmland 6 mo, 96 Sn, 97-8 Prison Chaplain, 99-00 Sn, 01 Atlanta, 02 Millgrove, 03 Muncie Normal City, 04-5 Sn and Sup Arcadia 4 mo 05, 06 Sn, and Sup Arcadia 6 mo, Kokomo, North St 6 mo, 07-8 Sn.

**Alexander, A D**—98-00 Warsaw Ct, 01 Denver, 02 Sy and Sup Alto 7 mos, 03-4 Alto, 05 Trans N W Neb Conf. Oct 1 05 Kokomo North St, 06 Kokomo, North St, 6 mo, Cicero and Arcadia 6 mo, 07-8 Cicero and Arcadia.

**Alleman, J B**—83-4 Warren, 85-7 Lagro, 88-90 Roanoke, 91-2 Ossian, 93 Ft Wayne Trinity, 94-6 Pierceton, 97-8 Marion Grace Ch, 99-01 Warren, 02-8 Sn.

**Amos, W M**—00-3 Sup New Waverly, 04 New Waverly, 05-8 Walton.

**Arnold, W T**—99-04 Jonesboro, 05-8 Fortville.

**Asay, W C**—Col Conf Sup: 01 Mosca 2 mos, Aug to April 02 Palisades. N Ind Conf: 02 Shideler Ct, 03 Sup Millgrove, 04-6 Millgrove, 07 Perkinsville, 08 Amboy.

**Backus, A H**—01 Sup Boxley, 02 S, 03-4 Atlanta, 05-7 Marion Ninth St and Home Park, 08 North Manchester.

**Bailey, J F**—88 Coesse, 89-90 Pendleton Ct, 91-2 S, 93 North Anderson, 94-5 Muncie Ct, 96 New Burlington, 97-8 Muncie Avondale, 99-01 Gaston, 02 Ridgeville, 03-5 Mentone, 06-7 Milford, 08 Goshen St Marks.

**Bailor, G W**—04-6 Wolcottville and Rome City, 07-8 New Paris.

**Baker, E M**—58 Bourbon, 59 Akron, 60-1 Springfield, 62-3 Roanoke, 64-5 Leesburg, 66-8 Pierceton, 69 Pendleton, 70 New Castle, 71-3 Waterloo,

74-6 Columbia City, 77-9 Hartford City, 80 Sn, 81-2 Jonesboro, 83-08 Sn.

**Barrett, J Z**—91-2 Scircleville, 93-6 Millgrove, 97 Van Buren, 98-03 Mount Etna, 04 Akron, 05-8 Frankton.

**Barrett, M E**—05 Sup Trenton 6 mos, 06-8 Spiceland.

**Barton, N P**—93 Sup Auburn Junction, 94 Auburn Junction 3 mo, Topeka 9 mo, 95-6 Coesse, 97-9 Bobo, 00 Hudson, 01-2 Hamilton, 03-5 Huntertown, 06 Philadelphia 6 mo, 07 Sy, 08 Ridgeville.

**Beall, T H C**—68-9 Jerome, 70 Boxley, 71-2 Perkinsville, 73 Alexandria, 74-6 Cicero, 77 New Britton, 78-80 Fishersburg, 81 Sharpsville, 82-4 Cicero, 85-6 Elwood and Frankton, 87 Westfield, 88 New Britton, 89 Macy, 90 Churubusco, 91-4 Sn, 95 Cicero, 96 McCordsville, 97-08 Sn.

**Beatty, J A**—85 Coesse, 86-7 Harlan, 88 Leesburg, 89-91 Angola, 92-5 Ligonier, 96-8 Warsaw, 99-03 Elwood, 04-8 Huntington.

**Beeks, L A**—82-4 Elwood and Frankton, 85-7 Williamsburg, 88-90 Kendallville, 91-3 Knightstown, 94-8 Hartford City, 99-00 Huntington, 01-5 Bluffton, 06-8 Elkhart.

**Belt, J D**—Kentucky Conf: 77-8 Fulton, 78-81 Greenville, 82-3 Millburn. N Ind Conf: 84-5 Osceola, 86 Macy, 87-8 Walton and Galveston, 89-91 Sheridan, 92-4 Russiaville, 95-6 Lagro, 97 Milford, 98-9 Leesburg, 00 Waterloo, 01 Topeka, 02-3 Inwood, 04 Wakarusa, 05-7 Sn. Deceased Jan 13, 09.

**Bennett, H W**—Up Ia Conf: 72-4 Nora Springs, 75-7 Mason City, 78-80 Cedar Rapids, 81-3 Dubuque Main St. Ill Conf: 84-6 Bloomington First Church. Ohio Conf: 87-91 Columbus Wesley. E Ohio Conf: 92-4 Akron First Church. N Ind Conf: 95-7 Ft Wayne Wayne St, 98-02 Anderson Meridian St, 03-8 Goshen Dist.

**Bigham, J**—97-8 Professor DePauw University, 99 in literary work, 00-4 Sy, 05-6 Sn, 07-8 Sy.

**Billheimer, S**—91 West Point, 92-3 Silver Lake, 94-5 Sy 6 mos Sup Farmland, 96-9 Farmland, 00-1 Selma, 02-4 Sharpsville, 05-8 Sy.

**Bills, J O**—86 Sup Ridgeville, 87-8 Ridgeville, 89-90 Hagerstown, 91-3 S, 94-8 Converse, 99 Tipton, 00-1 Red Key, 02-3 Alexandria, 04-8 Con Evangelist.

**Bivens, R D**—Ky Conf: 87 Saltlick, 88-92 Booneville and Beattyville, 93-4 Asbury, 95-6 Covington Main St, 97-8 Augusta, 99-00 Nicholasville, 01 Bethel Miss Cincinnati. U B Church: 02-3 Angola, Ind. N Ind Conf: 04 Sup Lima, 05-6 Lima, 07-8 Waterloo.

**Black, R I**—Ind Conf: 04-5 Sup Hardinsbury, 18 mos, 06-6 Elizabeth, 07-8 Fredericksburg, 00 Trans N Ind Conf: Dec 1 Matthews.

**Boase, H**—04 Sup Ashley, 05-6 Ashley, 07-8 Galveston.

**Bowen, J W**—82-4 Portland Ct, 85-6 Lynn, 87-8 Centerville, 88-9 S, 90-2 Lynn, 93-4 Charlottesville, 95-6 Ridgeville, 97-8 Cicero, 99-01 Bristol, 02-3 Galveston, 04 South Whitley, 05 South Whitley 7 mos, 06 Sy, 07-8 Marion Ct.

**Bridge, H**—80 Sup Arcola, 81-3 Sup Poneto, 84 Coesse, 85-6 Churubusco, 87-90 Ossian, 91-2 Ft Wayne St Paul, 93-4 Mentone, 95-6 Warren, 97-01 Sy, 02-8 Sn.

**Bridge, U S A**—89 Inwood, 90 West Point, 91-2 S, 93 Waterloo, 94-5 Claypool, 96-9 South Whitley, 00 Logansport Market St, 01-4 Tipton, 05-7 New Castle, 08 Peru.

**Bright, G H**—Baltimore Conf: 01-3 Sup Curtis Bay, N Mont Mission 04 Sup 6 mos Hinsdale First Ch. Montana Conf: 04 6 mos Hinsdale First Ch. N Ind Conf: 05 Shirley, 06-7 Huntertown, 08 Hamilton 6 mos Sept trans N W Ind Conf.

**Brightmire, W H**—Received from the Evangelical Association: 00 Sup Andrews, 01 Andrews, 02 Denver, 03-5 Topeka, 06-8 Elkhart, St. Paul.

**Brown, C H**—Northern New York: 69 Sup Chosen Falls, 72 Sup Parishville. N Ind Conf: 74 Sup Sheldon, 75-6 Sheldon, 77-9 Monroeville, 80-2 Peru, 83-5 Wabash, 86-90 Kokomo, 91-5 New Castle, 96-7 LaGrange, 98-00 Elkhart, 01-2 Union City, 03-7 Montpelier, 08 Logansport Market St.

**Browne, F G**—81 Logansport Wheatland St, 82 Goldsmith, 83-5 Jonesboro, 86-7 Ft Wayne Wayne St, 88-91 Mishawaka, 92-6 Huntington, 97-04 Asst Ed W C A, 05-7 Tipton, 08 New Castle.

**Brown, W W**—85 Portland Ct, 86 Lewisville and Ogden, 87-8 Mount Etna 89 Atwood, 90-1 Roann, 92 Lafontaine, 93-5 Sn, 96-8 Akron, 99-00 Lagro, 01 Alto, 02 Alto 6 mos, 03-6 Sn and in 06 Sup Williamsburg, 07 Williamsburg, 08 Hagerstown.

**Bunner, E A**—98 6 mos Sup Woodburn, 99 Sup Woodburn, 00-2 Woodburn, 03-7 Ft Wayne Ct., 08 Huntertown.

**Burns, Rob't**—Holiness Christian Ch, 01 Sup Lebanon 4 mos, Greensburg 8 mos, 02 Tipton, 03 Zenas, 04 New London. N Ind Conf: 05-7 Amboy, 08 Windfall.

**Butts, W C**—Baltimore Conf: 99 Sup Woodside, 00 Sup Hampstead 6 mos, 00-2 S Newark Conf: 02 Sup Montville. N Ind Conf: 03 Sup Centerville, 04-5 Centerville, 06-7 Goshen Fifth Ave, 08 Topeka.

**Cain, J S**—74 Fortville, 75-6 Windfall, 77 Kempton, 78-9 Lynn, 80-1 Whitewater 82 Lewisville, 83-4 Milford, 85 Inwood. 86-9 N W Ind Conf. N Ind Conf: 90 Nappanee, 91-2 Bristol, 93-4 Butler, 95-6 Marion Grace Ch, 97-8 Andrews, 99 Avilla, 00-3 Geneva, 04-6 New Haven, 07 Hamilton, 08 Warsaw.

**Cain, J W**—S E Ind Conf: 76 New Trenton. S Kansas Conf: 77 Sedgwick City, 78-80 Belle Plaine. N Ind Conf: 81 Cicero, 82-3 Westfield, 84-6 Lafontaine, 87-8 South Whitley, 89-91 Bourbon, 92-4 Goshen Fifth Ave, 95-9 Winchester, 00 New Castle, 01-3 Peru, 04-5 Hartford City Grace Ch, 06-7 Warren, 08 Sheridan.

**Campbell, J O**—96-7 S, 98-01 McCordsville, 02-3 Anderson Madison Ave, 04-7 Richmond Fifth St, 08 Greenfield (nominal) Nov. 1 Centerville.

**Carey, A J**—71 Jerome, 72-3 Santa Fe, 74-5 Walton, 76 Russiaville, 77 Jonesboro, 78 Montpelier, 79 Alexandria, 80-1 New Burlington, 82 Palestine, 83-5 Macy, 86-7 Leesburg, 88-9 Middlebury, 90 New Waverly, 91 Russiaville, 92-3 Sheridan, 94 Cicero, 95 Arcadia, 96-7 Sy, 98 Larwill, 99-01 Lafontaine, 02 Hoagland, 03-4 Marion Ninth St and Highland Ave, 05-6 Windfall, 07 Kokomo North St and Atlanta, 08 Richmond Third Ch.

**Cates, A**—00 Sup Scircleville, 01 Galveston, 02 Milford, 03 Wakarusa, 04-5 Milford, 06 Topeka 6 mos, 07-8 Sheridan, Wyo.

**Cates, S L**—03-4 Hillisburg, 05 Kokomo North St 6 mos, Cody, Wyo., Miss 6 mos, 06 Miss Cody, Wyo, 6 mos, Topeka 6 mos, 07 Topeka, 08 S.

**Cecil, J K**—97 Sup Muncie Madison St and Whitley, 98-9 Muncie Madison St and Whitley, 00-3 S, 04 S 7 mos, Ft Wayne Trinity 5 mos, 05 Ft Wayne Trinity, 06-8 Bluffton.

**Chamness, J P**—91-5 Geneva, 96-9 Fountain City, 00-3 Richmond Fifth St, 04-8 Muncie Avondale.

**Church, C W**—72 Lagro, 73-5 Markle, 76-8 Roanoke, 79 Waterloo, 80 Ligonier, 81-2 Ft Wayne Centenary, 83-05 Auburn, 86-08 Sn.

**Cissell, C C**—88-9 Cadiz, 90-3 Fountain City, 94 Kokomo Markland Ave, 95-9 Ft Wayne Berry St, 00-2 Goshen First Ch, 03-7 Anderson First Ch, 08 Logansport Dist.

**Coffin, J E**—Ind Conf 93 S, 94-5 Greenville, 96 Gentryville, 97-8 Francisco, 99-01 Lawrence, 02 Carthage, 03 Sept to Dec Carthage. N Ind Conf: 03 Dec to April North Webster, 04-5 North Webster, 06-7 Anderson Noble St, 08 Converse.

**Cook, J B**—74 Liberty Mills, 75-6 Mt Etna, 77 Galveston, 78-9 Point Isabel, 80-1 New Waverly, 82 Santa Fe, 83 Goldsmith, 84-5 Poneto, 86 Monroe, 87-8 Farmland, 89-92 Red Key, 93-5 Lapel, 96 Garrett, 97 Geneva, 98-01 Albany Ct, 02-4 Summitville, 05-6 Ossian, 07-8 Monroeville.

**Cook, P S**—76 Lincoln, 77 Webster, 78 Bremen, 79 Milford, 80-1 New Haven, 84 Huntertown, 83 Coesse, 84-5 Geneva, 86 Miss to N Dakota, 87 N Dakota Conf. N Ind Conf: 93-4 Atwood, 95 Mt. Etna, 96 Van Buren, 97 Sy, 98-08 Sn.

**Crafts, G H**—Des Moines 94-7. N Ind Conf 08 Swayzee.

**Crawford, Clark**—W Va Conf: 76 Beckleyville, 77 Concord, 78-83 S, 83-6 Morgantown. Cent O Conf: 86-9 Van Wert First Ch. New Eng: S, 90-93 Providence Mathewson St. S Cal Conf: 94-8 Pasadena First Ch. E Ohio Conf: 99-02 East Liverpool First Ch, 03-5 Akron First Ch. St Louis Conf: 05-6 St Louis Maple Ave. Oct 06 N Ind Conf: 06 Oct 1 Muncie High St, 07-8 Muncie High St.

**Davis, C E**—S W Kan Conf: 88-9 Elmer, 90-1 Conway Springs, 92 Goddard, 93-4 Andover, N Ind Conf: Nov 94 Sup Bunker Hill, 95 Bunker Hill, 96-8 Avilla, 99-00 Bourbon, 01-8 Sn.

**Davis, E**—85-6 Perkinsville, 87-9 Muncie Ct, 90-1 Bunker Hill, 92-3 Cicero, 94-7 Albany Ct, 98 New Burlington, 99 Pennville, 00-1 Macy, 02 Warren, 03 Sn, 04 Valentine, 05-6 Gilman, 07 New Waverly, 08 Sn.

**DeBow, C L**—06-7 Corunna, 08 Wakarusa.

**Dingel, W F**—N W Ind Conf: 91 Vedersburg, transferred to Williamsburg. N Ind Conf: 92-3 West Point, 94-5 S, 96 Claypool, 97 Wakarusa, 98-9 Waterloo, 00-1 Osceola, 02 Leesburg, 03 Milford, 04 S, 05-8 S.

**Disbro, C E**—59 Lincoln, 60 Miami, 61 Alto, 62-3 Loc. Readmitted: 64-6 Decatur, 67 Bluffton, 68-9 Cicero, 70-2 Alto, 73 Mexico, 74 Peru St Paul, 75-7 Huntington, 78-80 LaGrange, 81-4 Kokomo Dist, 85-7 Elkhart, 88-9 Portland, 90-4 Greentown, 95-7 Butler, 98-9 Sharpsville, 00-8 Sn.

**Dougherty, C B**—05-6 Hoagland, 07 Orland, 08 Fremont.

**Dunn, E C**—98 4 mos Sup Walton, 99 Sup Walton, 00 Walton, 01-2 Center, 03-5 Santa Fe, 06-7 Russiaville, 08 Logansport Wheatland Ave.

**Duryee, A J**—94 Sup Butler Ct, 95 Sup Elkhart Ct, 96-7 Elkhart Ct, 98 Wakarusa, 99 Etna Green, 00-1 Jolietville, 02 Forest, 03-5 Center, 06-8 Uniondale.

**Edwards, L M**—Ind Conf: 99-00 Milroy. N Ind Conf: 01 Anderson Noble St 6 mos, 02 Anderson Noble St 5 mos, 03-4 S, 05 Noblesville Ninth St, 06 Westfield, 07 Westfield 6 mos, Ft Wayne Simpson 6 mos, 08 Ft Wayne Simpson.

**Erlougher, F L**—92-4 Center, 95-7 Waterloo, 98-00 S, 01-3 Arcadia, 03-4 Denver, 05-7 Bunker Hill, 08 Anderson Indiana Ave.

**Ervin, J E**—64 Portland and President Farmers' Academy, 65-6 Camden, 67

Tipton, 68-9 Peru Third St, 70-2 Muncie, 73-4 Kendallville, 75 Mishawaka, 76 Wabash, 77-8 Auburn, 79-80 Bluffton, 81-2 Ligonier, 83-4 Union City, 85-90 Kokomo Dist, 91 Union City, 92-3 Portland, 94-5 Angola, 96 West Marion, 97-9 Pierceton, 00 South Whitley, 01-4 Cicero, 05-8 Sn.

**Everson, C J**—03 Sup De Soto 8 mos, 04 Sup Muncie Normal City, 05-8 Muncie Normal City.

**Ewell, H A**—Cin Conf: 73 Sup Feesburg. Ky Conf: 74-5 Asbury, 76-7 Crittenden. Neb Conf: 78 South Bend, 79-80 Union, 81 Sutton, 82 Fairfield, 83 Auburn, 84-5 Sy, 86 Clay Center, 87-8 Carleton, 89 Superior, 90-1 Fairfield. Cent Ill Conf: 92-3 Verona, 94-5 Cornell, 96 Lacon. N Ind Conf: 97-8 Churubusco, 99 Lynn, 00-1 Fountain City, 02-3 Roann, 04-8 Sn.

**Fettro, J T**—78-9 Mt. Etna, 80-1 Warren, 82 New Burlington, 83-4 Pennville, 85-7 Upland, 88-9 Perkinsville, 90-2 Fortville, 93-4 Summitville, 95 Westfield, 96-7 Wolcotville, 98 Lima, 99 New Paris, 00-1 Leesburg, 02 Topeka, 03 Roanoke, 04-7 Andrews, 08 Larwill.

**Fish, F A**—62 Quincy, 63-4 Perkinsville, 65 Fishersburg, 66 Cicero, 67 Perkinsville, 68 Carmel, 69 Carmel and Westfield, 70 Muncie Ct, 71-2 Whitewater, 73-4 Hagerstown, 75-7 Middletown, 78 Sy, 79 Van Buren, 80 Sn, 81 Windfall, 82 Sharpsville, 83-4 Santa Fe, 85-7 New Britton, 88 Sheridan, 89-90 Walton, 91 Franklin, 92-4 McCordsville, 95 Anderson Ct, 96-7 Bunker Hill, 98-00 Westfield, 01 Kempton, 02-8 Sn.

**Forbes, H E**—96-05 pastor in Friends' Ch. N Ind Conf: 06-7 Center, 08 Perkinsville.

**Ford, J B**—W Va Conf: 59-60 Point Pleasant and Mason City, 61 Malden, 62 Loc Cin Conf: 64 Catawba, 65 Georgetown. Holston Conf: 66 Knoxville First Ch. Ill Con: 67-8 Shelbyville, 69 Springfield Second Ch, 70 Danville First Ch. Holston Conf: 71-2 Knoxville First Ch, 73-5 Chattanooga Dist, 76-81 Agt S S Union. Ill Conf: 82 Quincy Trinity, 83 Rushville First Ch. S Kan Conf: 84-5 Independence, 86-7 Oswego, 88-9 Burlington, 90-1 Garrett, 92-3 Ft Scott. N Ind Conf: 94 Fairmount, 95-7 North Manchester, 98-00 Upland, 01-2 Columbia City, 03-8 Sn.

**Forkner, A L**—84 Sup McCordsville Ct, 85 Pennville, 86 Eaton and New Corner, 87-8 Red Key, 89 Huntertown, 90 Geneva, 91 Santa Fe, 92 Goldsmith, 93 Scircleville, 94 Loc. Readmitted: 95-00 Sy, 01-8 Sn.

**Foster, E M**—96-7 Spencerville, 98-00 Uniondale, 01-3 Coesse, 04-8 De Soto.

**Frech, T F**—85 Sup Monroe, 86-7 Coesse, 88-9 Harlan, 90-1 Huntertown, 92 Wolcotville, 93 Albany Ct, 94-5 Bristol, 96-7 Albion, 98-03 Butler, 04-6 Pendleton, 07 Wabash Middle St, 08 Anderson Noble St.

**Fred, J J**—90-2 Spencerville, 93-4 Leo, 95 New Burlington, 96-7 Perkinsville, 98-9 Geneva, 00-1 Ossian, 02-5 Pennville, 06-7 Converse, 08 Wabash Wabash St.

**Freeland, W B**—93 Sup Monroe, 94 Monroe and Bobo, 95-7 Larwill, 98-9 S, 00-2 Farmland, 03-4 Fortville, 05-6 North Manchester, 07-8 Auburn.

**Godwin, I R**—96-7 Roann, 98-01 Mexico, 02-4 Lynn, 05-8 Dublin.

**Gough, H B**—00 Cent Ill and trans W Africa Conf, 01 Cent Ill, 02-6 Cent Ill, 07 Prof DePauw University, 08 N Ind, Prof DePauw University.

**Graham, J C**—04-5 Anderson Park Place, 06-7 Muncie, Whitely and Daleville, 08 Richmond Fifth St.

**Graham, M B**—02-4 Sup Amboy, 05-7 Kempton, 08 Russiaville.

**Graves, C J**—97 Blaine, 98 Parker, 99-01 De Soto, 02-3 Matthews, 04 Bobo, 05 Valentine, 06-7 Bristol, 08 Albion.

**Green, G W**—84-5 Sup Eaton and New Corner, 86-7 Sup Pennville, 88 Pennville, 89-91 McCordsville, 92-4 New Burlington, 95-6 Eaton, 97 S 6 mos, Galveston 6 mos, 98 Galveston 6 mos, 99 Sy, 00-8 mos Sup Frankton, 01 Sup Frankton, 02 Frankton, 03-4 Gaston, 05-6 Etna Green, 07 Etna Green 7 mo, resigned, 08 Sn.

**Greenman, A**—50 Allen, 51 Ossian, 52 Allisonville, 53 Anderson, 54 New Castle, 55 Dublin and Lewisville, 56-7 Logansport, 58 Ft Wayne Berry St, 59 Marion, 60 Muncie, 61 Richmond Union Ch, 62 Logansport, 63 Peru Third St, 64 Sn 65 Loc. Readmitted: 66-7 Union City, 68 Marion. St Louis Conf: 69-70 Springfield, Mo. N Ind Conf: 71-3 Huntington, 74-6 LaGrange, 77-80 Goshen Dist, 81-2 Union City, 83-5 Marion, 86-7 North Manchester, 88-08 Sn.

**Greenwalt, P E**—99 Sup Charlestown Mission, W Va Conf. 02-3 Sup North Webster, N Ind Conf, 04-5 Sup Elkhart Ct., 06 Leesburg, 07-8 Saratoga.

**Griest, W A**—95 Prof Taylor University, 96 Ceylon, 97-8 Coesse, 99 New Burlington, 00 6 mos New Burlington, 6 mos Muncie Normal City, 01-2 Muncie Normal City, 03-6 Anderson Indiana Ave, 07-8 Pendleton.

**Grose, W E**—88 Deshler Ohio, 89 Knox Tenn, 90 Morristown Tenn. N Ind Conf: 91-3 Lima, 94-5 Frankton, 96 6 mos Pennville, 6 mos Feld Sec C L S C, 97-03 Field Agt Book Concern Kansas City, 04 Supt Bethany Hospital, 05-7 Field Agt Book Concern Cincinnati, 08 trans Cin Conf

**Guild, D H**—88-90 Philadelphia, 91 Sy, 92-4 Marion Grace Ch, 95-6 Kokomo Markland Ave, 97-01 Knightstown, 02 6 mos Knightstown, 6 mos Warsaw, 03-7 Warsaw, 08 Wabash First Ch.

**Guild, T M**—N W Ind Conf: 79-80 Harmony, 81 S, 82 Hillsboro, 83-4 Loc. N Ind Conf: 85-7 Hagerstown, 88-9 Greentown, 90-1 Ligonier, 92-6 Elwood, 97-00 Auburn, 01-3 Huntington, 04-5 Marion First Ch, 06-8 Richmond Dist.

**Haines, J M**—87-8 Atwood, 89-90 Poneto, 91-3 Monroeville, 94-6 Churubusco, 97-01 Garrett, 02-5 Warren, 06-7 Logansport Market St, 08 Eaton (nominal) and Burket Oct 1.

**Hall, F A**—00 Sup Hartford City Ct, 01 Hartford City Ct 5 mos, S 7 mos, 02-4 S, 05-7 Alto, 08 Greentown.

**Halpenny, E W**—Montreal Conf: 92 Sup Pickanock Miss, 93 Opinicon Ct, 94 Chaplean, 95-8 S, 97 Montreal Cote, St Paul, 99-02 Gen Sec S S U Providence Quebec, 03 Gen Sec Indiana State S S Association, 04-8 N Ind Conf: Gen Sec State S S A.

**Hamilton, W E**—00-1 Sup Ingalls, 02 Sup Kempton, 03-4 Kempton, 05-6 New Waverly, 07-8 Santa Fe.

**Harbour, O V L**—82-4 Mt Etna, 85-7 Liberty Mills, 88-9 Perrysville, 90-1 Valentine, 92 Roann, 93-4 Lagro, 95-7 Russiaville, 98-00 Sheridan, 01-3 Converse, 04-6 Fairmount, 07 Anderson Indiana Ave, 08 Sharpsville.

**Hardingham, M L**—Oregon Conf: 97-01 Gresham, 02-3 Fairview, 04-5 Gresham. N Ind Conf: 05 6 mos Philadelphia, 06-8 Parker.

**Harlan, M A**—88-9 Williamsburg, 90-2 Middletown, 93-6 Logansport Wheatland St, 97-03 Portland, 04 Peru, 05-6 Auburn, 07-8 Field Agt Memorial Home.

**Harrison, O S**—68 Middletown, 69 Westfield and Carmel, 70 S E Ind Conf. N Ind Conf: 71 Logansport Mission, 72-3 New Waverly, 74 Tipton, 75-7 New Haven, 78-80 Cambridge City, 81-3 Ridgeville, 84-6 Lima and Van Buren, 87 Middlebury, 88-90 Albion, 91 Goshen Fifth Ave, 92-4 Cambridge City, 95-6 Greentown, 97-8 Markle, 99-02 Monroeville, 03-5 Williamsburg, 06-7 Richmond Third Ch, 08 Sn.

**Harter, S F**—91 Sup 6 mos Ridgeville, 92-3 Sup Trenton, 94 Sup Kennard, 95 Kennard, 96-8 Philadelphia, 99-02 Williamsburg, 03-4 Ridgeville, 05-7 Poneto, 08 Mentone.

**Hasty, E F**—59 Cambridge City, 60 Cambridge City and Centerville, 61 Huntington, 62-3 Kendallville, 64 Warsaw, 65-6 Goshen, 67-8 Noblesville, 69-70 Marion, 71 Mishawaka, 72 Mishawaka 3 mos, Richmond Central Ch 9 mos, 73 Pendleton, 74-5 Knightstown, 76-7 Muncie, 78-81 Muncie Dist, 82-4 Elkhart, 85 Mishawaka, 86-9 Ligonier, 90-1 Tipton, 92-3 Union City, 94-8 Pendleton, 99-05 Genl Sec Preachers' Aid Society, 06-8 Sn.

**Herrick, H N**—68 Alexandria, 69-71 New Corner, 72 Muncie Ct, 73-4 Ridgeville, 75 Hartford City, 76-8 Sn and 79-80 Sy to attend school, 81-3 Winchester, 84-6 Knightstown, 87-8 Goshen, 89 Pres Ft Wayne College, 90-1 Anderson 9 mos, 92-7 Muncie Dist, 98-00 Wabash First Ch, 01 Logansport Broadway 9 mos, Kokomo Dist 3 mos, 02-3 Kokomo Dist, 04-7 Logansport Dist (Kokomo), 08 Logansport Broadway (nominal).

**Herron, W P**—94 Wakarusa, 95-6 Milford, 97-8 Hamilton, 99-01 Middlebury, 02-5 Osceola, 06-7 Pennville, 08 Ft Wayne Trinity.

**Hile, C A**—05-6 Sims, 07-8 Philadelphia.

**Hill, G H**—70-1 Bristol, 72-81 Kan Conf. N Ind Con: 82 Mexico, 83-5 South Whitley, 86 Bourbon, 87-91 Huntington, 92-6 Muncie Hight St, 97-9 Richmond Grace Ch, 00-5 Richmond Dist, 06 Bluffton Nominal, 07 North Manchester, 08 Sn.

**Hill, T M**—02 Sup Liberty Mills, 03-4 Burket, 05-7 Akron, 08 Pennville.

**Hobbs, C M**—99 Sup Wolf Lake, 00-1 Wolf Lake, 02-5 Swayzee, 06 Roanoke, 07 Roanoke 9 mos, Ft Wayne St Paul 3 mos, 08 Ft Wayne St Paul.

**Holderman, A J**—04 Asst Pastor Bluffton, 05-6 South Milford, 07 Inwood, 08 Middlebury.

**Hollopeter, B S**—86-8 Poneto, 89-90 Monroeville, 91-3 Churubusco, 94-6 Selma, 97-9 Montpelier, 00-4 Noblesville, 05-6 Logansport Broadway, 07-8 Wabash Dist.

**Hollopeter, C M**—88-9 Geneva, 90-2 Coesse, 93-7 Roanoke, 98-9 Ossian, 00-1 Sharpsville, 02-5 Albany Ct, 06 Gaston, 07-8 New Burlington.

**Hollopeter, W M**—00 Sup Topeka 7 mos, 01-2 Wakarusa, 03-7 Avilla, 08 Wolcottville.

**Hornaday, B F**—W Neb Conf: 97 Sup Kimball, 98 Kimball, 99 Grant, 00 Wallace, N Ind Conf: 01-2 Shirley, 03 Carmel, 04-5 Hartford City Ct, 06-8 Leo.

**Hower, D I**—96 Harlan, 97-8 Fairmount, 99-00 Coesse, 01 Waterloo, 02-3 New Haven, 04-5 Anderson Madison Ave, 06-7 Mentone, 08 trans to Des Moines Conf.

**Hudson, C G**—Genessee Conf: 63-71 Prof in Genessee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N Y. Des Moines Conf: 72-3 Prof in Simpson Centenary College, Indianola, Iowa. N Ind Conf: 74 Pendleton, 75 Logansport Market St, 76-7 Bristol, 78-9 Angola, 80-2 Ft Wayne Berry St, 83-5 Kokomo, 86-9 Anderson, 90 Knightstown, 91-3 Noblesville, 94-9 Goshen Dist, 00-2 Decatur, 03-5 Sy, 06-8 Anderson Park Place.

**Hunt, C A**—04 Sup Gaston Ct, 05-6 Fisher St, 07-8 Sy.

**Hutchens, J L**—94-5 Scircleville, 96-8 Center, 99-01 Roann, 02-3 Lafontaine, 04-5 Selma, 06 Harlan, 07-8 New Haven.

**Jackson, J H**—78-9 Anderson Ct, 80-2 Osceola, 83 Middlebury, 84-6 Bunker Hill, 87-8 Pendleton, 89-91 Bluffton, 92 La Grange, 93-7 Elkhart, 98 Peru, 99 Peru 3 mos, Kokomo Grace Ch 9 mos, 00-4 Sy, 05-8 Sn.

**Johnson, F P**—04 Sup Oak Grove Ct, 05 Oak Grove Ct, 06-7 Woodburn, 8 Hudson.

**Johnson, H M**—92 Valentine, 93 Pierceton, 94-5 Ft Wayne Trinity, 96 Fairmount, 97 Anderson Indiana Ave, 98-02 Sy, 03-8 Sn.

**Johnson, T. J**—93-6 Galveston, 97-00 Ft Wayne Simpson, 01-2 Gas City, 03-5 Union City, 06-8 Genl Sec P A S.

**Jones, D S**—93-4 Macy, 95-6 Inwood, 97-8 Lagro, 99-00 Silver Lake, 01-3 Larwill, 04-5 Roanoke, 06 Pierceton, 07-8 Bourbon.

**Jones, E L**—93 Sup Centerville, 95 Kitt Ct, 96 Ingalls, 97 Yorktown, 98-9 Sup Yorktown, 00-2 Yorktown, 03-6 Sy, 07-8 Monroe.

**Jones, R**—Wilmington Conf: 72 Fruitland, Md, 73 Gumboro Del, 74-6 Onancock Va, 77-8 Princess Anne Md, 79-81 Bridgeville Del, 82-4 Port Deposit Md, 85-7 Wilmington Del, Mt Salem, 88-90 Odessa Del, 91 Seaford Del, 92-3 Sy. N Ind Conf: 93-4 Anderson Ct, 95 Perkinsville, 96-00 Lapel, 01-3 La Grange, 04-5 Middletown, 06-8 Gas City.

**Jones, R C**—93 Orland, 94-5 Fremont, 96-7 Leo, 98-00 Hoagland, 01-2 Huntertown, 03-4 Poneto, 05 Lynn, 06-8 Selma.

**Keisling, G W**—W Neb Conf: Sup 4 mos Gandy, 99 Loomis, 00-1 Big Springs. N Ind Conf: 02 Goldsmith, 03-4 Windfall, 05-8 Sy.

**Kemper, F M**—92 Mt Etna, 93-5 Marion Ct, 96-9 Angola, 00-1 Richmond Grace Ch, 02-3 Wabash First Ch, 04 Wabash First Ch 5 mos. Trans St John's River Conf Sept 1 04 Jacksonville Fla, 05 Jacksonville. N Ind Conf: 06 Mishawaka, Sept 1st resigned, 07 Warsaw, Nominal, 08 Sn.

**Kendall, B**—04 Sup Butler Ct 6 mos, 05 Corunna, 06-7 Valentine, 08 South Whitley.

**Kent, W W**—W Va Conf: 99-00 Malden, 01 Hartford 11 mos. N Ind Conf: 02 Anderson Noble St 7 mos, 03-5 Anderson Noble St, 06-7 Yorktown, 08 Jonesboro.

**King, C**—74 Fremont, 75 Hamilton, 76-8 Lima, 79-81 Wolcottville, 82 Pendleton, 83-5 Garrett City, 86-7 Mishawaka, 88-9 Pierceton, 90-3 Hartford City, 94-7 Columbia City, 98 Alexandria, 99-00 Warsaw, 01-4 New Castle, 05-6 Dunkirk, 07-8 Geneva.

**Kirk, J S**—N Ohio Conf: 03-4 North Amherst, 05-6 Gypsum. St John's River Conf: 07 Daytona Beach to Oct 1st. Trans N Ind Con: Marion Grace 6 mos, 08 Marion Grace.

**Knox, L E**—83 Jerome, 84-5 Greentown, 86 Westfield, 87-90 Russiaville, 91-3 Wawaka, 94-5 Wolcottville, 96-7 Bristol, 98 Ashley, 99-00 Cicero, 01 Logansport Market St, 02-3 Bourbon, 04-7 Albion, 08 Osceola.

**Krider, L M**—85-7 Wabash Ct, 88-9 Lagro, 90-1 Marion Second Ch, 92-3 Angola, 94-6 Portland, 97-8 Elwood, 99-00 Hartford City, 01-4 Auburn, 05-8 Noblesville First Ch.

**Lacy, F M**—88-9 Anderson Ct, 90-4 Perkinsville, 95-8 Fortville, 99-01 Cambridge City, 02-4 Ossian, 05-7 Summitville, 08 Eaton.

**Lacy, H**—91-2 Sup Eaton, 93-4 Cadiz, 95-6 Williamsburg, 97-9 Ridgeville, 00-1 Lynn, 02-4 Mexico, 05-6 Denver, 07 Forest, 08 Wawaka.

**Lamport, A L**—86-8 Orland, 89-90 Bristol, 91-4 Garrett, 95 Sy, 96-08 Sn.

**Lash, W**—66-7 New Corydon, 68 Deerfield, 69 Antioch, 70 Springfield, 71-2 Inwood, 73 Allen, 74-5 Harlan, 76-8 Coesse, 79 Roanoke, 80-2 Milford, 83 Osceola, 84 Elkhart Ct, 85-08 Sn.

**Le Masters, F A**—06-8 Mexico.

**Lenig, Frank**—81 received on trial Cent Penn Conf and trans to St Louis Conf Greenfield, 82 Bolivar, 83-5 Springfield Benton Ave, 86 St Louis Central, 87-91 St Louis Goode Ave, 92-95 St Louis Dr Fry Memorial, 96-01 Sedalia Dist. S Kan Conf: 02-3 6 mos Ft Scott First Ch. Kan Conf: 03 6 mos, 06 Lawrence First Ch. N Ind Conf: 07-8 Ft Wayne Wayne St.

**Lesh, J A**—06-7 Point Isabel, 08 Mt. Etna 6 mos.

**Lewellen, J A**—73 Springfield, 74-6 Akron, 77-8 Inwood, 79 Monroe, 80-2 Leo, 83-5 Roanoke, 86 Ossian, 87-8 Columbia City, 89-81 Winchester, 92-3 Greenfield, 94 Kendallville, 95-00 Warsaw Dist, 01-2 Albany, 03-8 Sn.

**Light, S**—82-3 Nappanee, 84-5 Middlebury, 86-7 S, 88 Bristol, 89 Knightstown, 90 Milwaukee Wis, and Goshen Fifth Ave, 91-5 Warsaw, 96 Wabash, 97-00 Bluffton, 01-5 Elkhart, 06-8 Marion First Ch.

**Line, C E**—S E Ind Conf: 80-1 Delaware, 82-4 Flatrock, 85 Taylorsville, 86-7 Irvington, 88-9 S (Sup Franklin 6 mos), 89-90 North Vernon, 91-2 Moore's Hill. N W Kan Conf: 92-7 Selina. Minn Conf: 97 Mankato. N Ind Conf: 98 Union City, 99-01 Alexandria, 02-3 Field Agt DePauw University, 04-8 Portland.

**Loveless, W E**—02 Sup Ingalls, 03-4 Sup Shideler, 05 Sup Woodburn, 06-7 Shirley, 08 Maxwell.

**Luse, C A**—Puget Sound Conf: 89 Sup Toledo 10 mos, 90 Toledo, 91-2 Shamokawa, 93 Kalama, 94-5 Bay Center, 96 Winlock. Oregon Conf: 97-8 Carneliss, 99 Marquam, 00 Brooks, N Ind Conf: 01 6 mos Harlan, 02 Harlan, 03 Hudson, 04 Matthews, 05-6 Perkinsville, 07 Mt Etna, 08 Akron.

**Lutes, E E**—00 Sup Liberty Mills, 01 Liberty Mills, 02-3 Akron, 04-5 Mt Etna, 06-7 South Whitley, 08 Andrews.

**Lutey, J F**—04 Sup Goldsmith 6 mo, 05 Sup Goldsmith, 06 Goldsmith, 07-8 Denver.

**Lynch, C W**—58-9 Harlan, 60-1 Allen, 62 Spencerville, 63 Leo, 64-6 Jarvis, 67 New Haven, 68-70 Kendallville, 71-3 Union City, 74-6 Logansport Broadway, 77-9 Marion, 80-2 Wabash, 83 Muncie, 84-7 Ft Wayne Dist, 88 Warsaw, 89-94 Warsaw Dist, 95-9 Red Key, 00 Tipton, 01-3 Warsaw Ct, 04-5 Leesburg, 06-7 Sn. Deceased April 23 08.

**Magor, E J**—94-5 Ingalls, 96-9 Poneto, 00-1 Avilla, 02-5 Pierceton, 06-7 Swayzee, 08 Orland.

**Magor, M J**—91-2 Centerville, 93-5 Richmond Fifth St, 96-02 Kendallville, 03-8 Goshen First Ch.

**Mahin, M**—41 Paoli, 42 Wilmington, 43 Patriot, 44 Versailles, 45 Perrysville, 46 South Bend, 47 Knightstown, 48-9 Crawfordsville, 50 Rossville 3 mos, Ft Wayne Berry St 9 mos, 51 Ft Wayne Berry St, 52 Peru, 53 Logansport Dist, 54 Peru First Ch, 55 Sn, 56 Knightstown, 57 Knightstown 6 mos, Richmond Dist 6 mos, 58 Richmond Dist, 59 Loc, 60 Atchison Kan, 61 Atchison Kan, 3 mos, Knightstown Ind 9 mos, 62 Peru Main St, 63-5 New Castle, 66 Knightstown, 67-8 Logansport Broadway, 69-72 Richmond Dist, 73-6 Anderson Dist, 77-9 Logansport Broadway, 80-2 Huntington, 83-5 Spiceland, 86-8 Bluffton, 89-91 Richmond Grace Ch, 92-4 Tipton, 95-08 Sn.

**Marble, M S**—83 Lewisville and Ogden, 84 Orland, 85-7 Albion, 88-91 North Manchester, 92-4 Ft Wayne Berry St, 95-00 Kokomo Dist, 01 Wabash First Ch, 02-4 Richmond Grace Ch, 05-7 Upland, 08 Angola.

**Martin, G W**—96-9 Sup Hartford City Ct, 00-1 Sup Anderson Madison Ave. 02 Sup Gaston Ct, 03 Sup Muncie Avondale, 04-6 Monroeville, 07-8 Ossian,

**Martin, W W**—92 Sup Westfield, 93-5 Alto, 96 Alto 1 mo, Tipton 11 mos, 97-8 Tipton, 99-00 Converse, 01-44 Ligonier, 05-8 Greenfield.

**Maupin, E J**—06-8 Jolietville.

**McBride, G M**—02 Sup Ashley 8 mos, 03 Ashley, 04-8 S.

**McCarty, J S**—54 Pendleton, 55 Carmel, 56-7 Greenfield, 58-9 Castleton, 60-1 Fortville, 62-3 Carmel, 64 Fishersburg, 65 Chaplain in Army, 66 Fishersburg, 67-8 Charlottesville, 69-70 Dublin and Lewisville, 71 Jonesboro, 72-9 Sn, 80-2 Fortville, 83-5 Selma, 86 Pendleton, 87-9 Sn, 90-1 Montpelier, 92-3 Muncie Ct, 94-08 Sn.

**McCarty, W E**—59 Hartford City, 60 Jonesboro, 61 Cadiz, 62 Hagerstown, 63 Middletown, 64-5 Charlottesville, 66-7 Fortville, 68-70 Huntington, 71 Peru Main St, 72 Jonesboro 6 mos, 73-4 Angola, 75-7 Decatur, 78 Austin, Texas, Central College Ave Ch, 79 Wabash Ct, 80 Pierceton, 81-2 Garrett, 83 Sy, 84 Sn (83-4 Sup Alligan, Mich), 85 Huntertown, 86 Wawaka, 87-9 Sn, 90 Windfall, 91 Sharpsville, 92 Westfield, 93-01 Sn and in 98-00 Sup Richmon Third Ch, 02 Leo, 03-4 Hoagland, 05-8 Portland Ct.

**McDaniel, J W**—72 Camden, 73-5 New Burlington, 76 Cadiz, 77 Eden, 78 Ridgeville, 79-81 Pennville, 82-4 Trenton, 85-6 Santa Fe, 87-9 Point Isabel, 90 Sy, 91-08 Sn.

**McKaig, W C**—71 Westfield, 72 Farmland, 73-4 Greensboro, 75 Tipton, 76 Muncie Ct, 77 Point Isabel, 78 Logansport Wheatland St, 79-80 Cicero, 81 Santa Fe, 82-4 Red Key, 85-6 Alexandria, 87 McCordsville, 88-9 Jonesboro, 90 Scircleville, 91 Hobbs, 92 Santa Fe, 93-00 Sy, 01-8 Sn.

**McNary, J B**—S Kans Conf: 90 Richmond, 91 Kincaid, 92-3 S, 94-5 Lafontaine, 96-7 Thayer. N Ind Conf: 97-9 Hagerstown, 00-3 Eaton, 04-5 Kokomo Markland Ave, 06-8 Albany.

**McNary, J H**—S Kans Conf: 89-90 Fontana, 91 Greeley, 92 Greeley 7 mos Cincinnati Conf: Sept 1, 92-4 Blanchester, 95-6 Monroe, 97 Arcanum, 98-9 Goshen, 00-1 Bowersville, 02-3 Clarksville, 04 Clarksville 7 mos. N Ind Conf: 05-7 Shideler, 08 Poneto.

**Mellinger, S J**—85-6 Sup Portland Ct, 87 Sup Marion Ct, 88 Sup Mt Etna, 90 Mt Etna, 91 Akron, 92-3 Wabash Ct, 94-6 Huntertown, 97-8 Silver Lake, 99-00 Corunna, 01 Sy, 02-3 Sn, 04 Kokomo Ct, 05-6 Atlanta, 07-8 Sy.

**Miller, H W**—96-9 Minn Conf: Sup Leiter Prairie. N Ind Conf: 00 7 mos Sup Van Buren, 01 Sup Van Buren, 02-4 Van Buren, 05 Marion Grace, 06-7 Churubusco, 08 Lafontaine.

**Miller, J W**—57 Anderson Ct, 58 Springfield, 59 Pierceton, 60-1 Akron, 62 Massillon, 63 Monroeville, 64-5 Leo, 66-7 Angola, 68-9 Leesburg, 70-1 Osceola. 72 Oregon Con. N Ind Conf: 73 Bristol, 74 Jerome, 75-6 New Waverly, 77 Montpelier, 78-9 Warren, 80 Perrysburg, 81-2 Williamsburg, 83-4 Middletown, 85-08 Sn.

**Miller, S C**—67 Portland, 68 Winchester, 69 Camden, 70 Marion Ct, 71-2 Wolcottville, 73 Agt Ft Wayne College, 74 New Waverly, 75 North Muncie, 76 Eaton, 77-97 Sy, 98-08 Sn.

**Morris, F P**—N W Ind Conf: 96 Brazil Sup Oxford. N Ind Conf: 98-9 Kempton, 00 Arcadia, 01-2 S, 03 Arcadia, 04-6 Muncie Madison St, 07-8 Dunkirk.

**Murray, C H**—81 Sup Geneva, 82 Geneva, 83 New Haven, 84 Markle, 85 Ft Wayne Trinity, 86 Elkhart Ct, 87-9 Milford, 90-2 New Paris, 93 Wolcottville, 94-7 Osceola, 98-01 Albion, 02-4 Middlebury, 05-6 Waterloo, 07-8 Leesburg.

**Murray, J C**—81 Sup 7½ mos Knightstown, 82-3 Knightstown, 84-5 Winchester, 86-04 Prof Gamon Theological Seminary, 05 Cicero, 06-7 Ligonier, 08 La Grange.

**Murray, W E**—87-8 Sheldon, 89 S, 90-1 Perrysburg, 92-3 Middlebury, 94-6 Monroeville, 97-00 Huntertown, 01 Hoagland, 02-5 Churubusco, 06-7 Lafontaine, 08 Van Buren.

**Myers, G H**—N W Ind Conf: 91 Carpentersville, 92 Whitestown, 93-5 S, Central N Y Conf: 92 Sup Eaton. New England Conf: 94-5 Sup Walpole. N Ind Conf: 96 Anderson Ct, 97-8 Gaston, 99-02 Fortville, 03-4 Upland, 05-7 Butler, 08 Montpelier.

**Naftzger, E**—95 Sup Anderson Noble St, 96-7 Centerville, 98-01 Charlottesville, 02-5 Logansport Market St, 06-8 Hartford City Grace Ch, trans Puget Sound Mar 1 09.

**Naftzger, L J**—Dec 77-8 Sup Middletown, 78 Sup Kempton, 79-80 Kempton, 81-3 Bunker Hill, 84-6 Logansport Market St, 87-91 LaGrange, 92-6 Richmond Grace Ch, 97-00 Muncie High St, 01-3 Kokomo Grace Ch, 04-8 Muncie Dist.

**Nash, J P**—59-60 Albion, 61 New Paris, 62-3 Ossian, 64 Monmouth, 65-6 Bluffton, 67-8 Jarvis, 69 Sy, 70 Columbia City, 71-2 Coesse, 73 New Haven, 74 Allen, 75 Huntertown, 76 Van Buren, 77 Bremen, 78-9 Chaplain North Prison, 80-07 Sn, deceased Oct 10 08.

**Neal, A G**—89-90 Alto, 91-6 Hagerstown, 97-9 Richmond Fifth St, 00-3 Angola, 04-8 Alexandria.

**Neal, E E**—84-6 Logansport Wheatland St, 87-9 Tipton. 90 Marion First Ch. 91-2 Richmond First Ch, 93-7 Peru, 98-00 La Grange, 01-3 Hartford City, 04-7 Elwood, deceased July 13 08.

**Neal, T C**—75-6 Elkhart Ct, 77-8 Van Buren, 79-80 Sy, 81 Nappanee, 82 Alexandria, 83 Farmland, 84-6 North Webster, 87-8 Inwood, 89-08 Sn.

**Nelson, C G**—04 Sup Geneva Ct, 05-6 Geneva Ct, 07 York, 08 Coesse.

**Nelson, W M**—88 Akron, 89-90 Andrews, 91-3 South Whitley, 94-5 Union City, 96-7 Ligonier, 98-9 Columbia City, 00 Columbia City 5 mos, S 7 mos, 01-2 S, 03 Westfield, 04 Sheridan, 05-8 Richmond Grace Ch.

**Nickerson, H S**—02 Sup Centenary Ch Lebanon 4 mos, Cannellton 3 mos, 03 Sup Knightsville Ind Conf 04-6 Sup Port Golden N J Conf, 06 Ft Wayne St Paul, 07 Ft Wayne St Paul 9 mos, Fairmount 3 mos, 08 Fairmount.

**Norris, H J**—73-4 Marion Ct, 75-6 Inwood, 77-8 Ft Wayne Centenary, 79-81 Auburn, 82-3 Goshen, 84-5 Dillon, Mont, 86 Hartford City, 87-90 Noblesville, 91-5 Logansport Broadway, 96-9 New Castle, 00-1 Ft Wayne Berry St, 02-6 Winchester, 07 LaGrange, 08 Upland.

**Norris, S C**—89-90 Mexico, 91-2 Andrews, 93-7 Ossian, 98-02 Roanoke, 03-4 Frankton, 05-8 Macy.

**Oborn, J W**—90 Kokomo Ct, 91 Pendleton Ct, 92 Anderson Ct, 93 Anderson Asst, 94 Anderson Noble St, 95 Fairmount, 96-7 S, 97 6 mos Anderson Madison Ave, 98 Anderson Madison Ave, 99-00 Gas City, 01-2 Dunkirk, 03-4 Nappanee, 05 Ligonier, 06-8 Conf Evangelist.

**Osbun, G F**—99-00 Warren, 01-2 Burket, 03-5 Uniondale, 06-7 Boxley, 08 Alto.

**Overdeer, H L**—Ill Conf: 05 Waggoner, 06 Bluffs, 07 Bluffs 1 mo. N Ind Conf: Farmland 6 mos, 08 Farmland.

**Parker, B E**—00 Sup Ashley 10 mos, 01 Sup Ashley, 02 Ashley 4 mos, 03 S 8 mos, Sup Orland 4 mos, 04 Coesse, 05-7 Wakarusa, 08 Nappanee.

**Parr, W D**—78 Ft Wayne Third St, 79-81 Westfield, 82-4 Cambridge City, 85-7 Waterloo, 88-92 Elkhart, 93-7 Kokomo Mulberry St, 98-00 Ft Wayne Wayne St, 01 Kokomo Dist 9 mos, Asst Sec Bd Ch Ex 3 mos, 02-5 Asst Sec Bd Ch Ex, 06-8 Kokomo Grace, Nominal.

**Paschall, J W**—76-7 Bluffton, 78 Arcola, 79-80 Hamilton, 81-2 Corunna, 83-5 Wawaka, 86-7 Bristol, 88-90 Cambridge City, 91-2 Galveston, 93-4 Ft Wayne St Paul, 95-6 Ft Wayne Simpson, 97 Greentown, 98 Bunker Hill, 99-01 Sn, Sup Goshen Fifth Ave 8 mos, 02 Goshen Fifth Ave, 03-8 Sn.

**Patterson, A M**—74 Albany, 75 Huntsville, 76 Trenton, 77-9 New Burlington, 80-2 Boxley, 83-4 Walton, 85-7 Sharpsville, 88-9 Charlottesville, 90 Cadiz, 91-2 Macy, 93-4 Mexico, 95-6 North Webster, 97 Warsaw Ct, 98-9 Santa Fe, 00-8 Sn.

**Patterson, J A**—91-2 N W Ind Conf. N Ind Conf: 93-5 Denver, 96-8 Bourbon, 99-00 Wabash Wabash St, 01 Ft Wayne Simpson, 02-4 Garrett, 05 Lapel 06-8 Middletown, to Nov 1, Jan 1 09 Westfield.

**Peck, W**—67 Alto, 68-9 Boxley, 70-1 Jerome, 72 Westfield, 73 Carmel, 74-5 Alexandria, 75-7 Walton, 78-9 New Waverly, 80-1 Trenton, 82 Middletown, 83-4 Williamsburg, 85-7 Philadelphia, 88 Hagerstown, 89-91 Spiceland, 92-3 Yorktown, 94-08 Sn.

**Peddycord, N T**—64-5 New Corydon, 66-7 Pleasant Mills, 68-9 Allen, 70-2 Leo, 73-5 Butler, 76-8 Corunna, 78-81 Sn, 82 Perrysburg, 83 Larwill, 84-08 Sn.

**Peirce, M R**—83-7 W Neb Conf: N Ind Conf: 88-91 Corunna, 92-6 Leesburg, 97-9 Mentone, 00 Sy, 01 Cadiz, 02-4 Fountain City, 05-6 Charlottesville, 07 Middlebury, 08 Bristol.

**Peirce, W H**—67-9 Jonesboro, 70-2 Dunkirk, 73-5 Eaton, 76-8 Selma, 79-80 Fountain City, 81-6 Sy, 87 Selma, 88-90 Sy, 91-4 Farmland, 95-9 Middletown, 00-2 Dublin, 03-4 Richmond Third Ch, 05-6 Hagerstown, 07-8 Sn, Sup Hagerstown, 08 Sup Muncie, Whiteley and Daleville.

**Pell, M**—93 Milford, 94-8 Gas City, 99-00 Fairmount, 01-4 Lapel, 05-7 Van Buren, 08 Marion Ninth St and Home Park.

**Pfeifer, L P**—96 6 mos Sup Kennard, 98-00 Spiceland, 01-3 Philadelphia, 04-5 Parker, 06 Sy, 07-8 Salamonia.

**Phillips, John**—Ind Conf: 91 Marengo, 92-4 Francisco, 95-6 New Albany. Ky Conf: 97-8 Louisville, 99 Sy, 00 Woodsonville. Cincinnati Conf: 01 Branch Hill, 02 Felicity, 03-4 Peebles, 05-7 Moscow. N Ind Conf: 08 Shirley.

**Pittenger, M C**—90 Sup Yorktown 9 mos, 91 Yorktown, 92-4 Spiceland, 95 Cadiz, 96 Saratoga, 97-8 Williamsburg, 99 Philadelphia, 00-1 Sy, 01 Sup Hudson, 02 Hudson, 03-5 Leo, 06-7 Coesse, 08 Sn.

**Polhemus, P**—01 Sup Gilman, 02-3 Gilman, 04-6 Orland, 07-8 Harlan.

**Powell, P E**—92 Kennard, 93-5 Lynn, 96-8 Anderson Noble St, 99 Anderson Noble St 5 mos, Peru 7 mos, 00 Peru, 01-4 Greenfield, 05-7 Garrett, 08 Tipton.

**Powel, S**—87-8 Elkhart Ct, 89-91 Orland, 92-7 S, 98-9 Ft Wayne Trinity, 00-1 Winchester, 02-6 Red Key, 07 Angola, 08 Warsaw.

**Preston, A S**—87 Corunna, 88 S, 89-90 Wolcottville, 91 Albion, 92-3 Kendallville, 94-5 Knightstown, 96-9 Goshen First Ch, 00 Kokomo Grace Ch, 01-5 Ft Wayne Wayne St, 06-7 Wabash First Ch, 08 Goshen Nominal.

**Price, I E**—Ohio Conf: 86 Sup Blue Creek. Cin Conf: 87 Sup Blanchester, 88-9 South Lebanon, 90-1 Decatur, 92-4 Laurel, 95-6 S, 97-9 Owensville, 00-1 Manchester, 02 Manchester 7 mos. N Ind Conf: 03-4 Trenton,

05 Trenton 8 mos, New Burlington 4 mos, 06 New Burlington, 07 New Burlington 9 mos and Nevada Mission, Trucker 3 mos, 08-9 Miss Nevada Miss Conf.

**Radcliffe, J F**—90-3 Jonesboro, 94-7 Sharpsville, 98-00 Greentown, 01-2 Upland, 03-5 Knightstown, 06-8 Union City.

**Ramsey, J L**—62 Murray, 63 Miami, 64 Lincoln, 65 Cicero, 66 Quincy, 67 Duck Creek, 68-9 Eden, 70 Deerfield, 71 Reiffsburg, 72 Monroeville, 73-4 Pleasant Mills, 75 Bluffton Ct, 76-7 Markle, 78 Camden, 79-80 Eaton, 81-2 Ossian, 83-4 Corunna, 85-7 Hamilton, 88-9 Roann, 90 Macy, 91-2 Cadiz, 93-4 Philadelphia, 95-6 Trenton, 97-08 Sn, Deceased Mar 26 09.

**Redding, G H**—01 Sup Westfield, 02 Westfield, 03-6 Forest, 07-8 Hartford City Ct.

**Reed, R S**—77-8 Sup Bremen Ct, 79-81 Webster, 81-2 Larwill, 83 Roann, 84-5 Fountain City, 86-7 Charlottesville, 88-90 Dublin and Lewisville, 91-2 Alto, 93-4 Westfield, 95 New Britton, 96-8 Muncie Ct, 99-01 Millgrove, 02 Uniondale, 03-4 Corunna, 05 York, Resigned 06-8 Sn.

**Reeves, J M B**—93-4 New Waverly, 95-7 Santa Fe, 98-9 Jolietville, 00 Cadiz, 01 Spiceland, 02-3 Parker, 04 Gilman, 05-6 Matthews, 07 Warsaw Ct, 08 Lima.

**Reeves, L**—86-8 Mentone, 89-91 Fremont, 92-6 Harlan, 97-01 Swayzee, 02-5 Russiaville, 06-8 Sy.

**Rehl, L D**—00 Sup Ceylon 3 mos, 01-2 Ft Wayne Ct, 03-5 Ft Wayne St Paul, 06-8 Lynn.

**Reichelderfer, F A**—02-7 Fremont, 08 Churubusco.

**Retts, L A**—68 Wabash Miss, 69 Atwood, 70-1 Mishawaka Ct, 72-4 S, 75 Anderson Ct, 76 Frankton, 77-8 Dublin and Lewisville, 79 Ft Wayne Berry St, 80-2 Kokomo, 83-4 Kendallville, 85-7 Cambridge City, 88-9 Hartford City, 90 Waterloo, 91-6 Sn, 97-8 Jonesboro, 99-00 Parker City, 01-2 Centerville, 03 Monroeville, 04 Waterloo, 05-8 Sy.

**Reynolds, M M**—00 Sup Kennard Ct, 01 Sup Blaine Ct, 03 Blaine Ct, 04 Liberty Mills, 05 Burket, 06 Sy and Sup Philadelphia 6 mos, 07 Sy and Sup Maxwell 5 mos, 08 Sy.

**Richey, J W**—98 Sup Kenova W Va, 99 S. N Ind Conf: 00-1 Sup as Asst Pastor Upland, 02-3 Sup Point Isabel, 04-6 Carmel, 07 Charlottesville, 08 Charlottesville 6 mos Sept 1 withdrew.

**Robinson, F A**—69 Monroeville, 70-2 Decatur, 73-5 Antioch, 76-7 Mexico, 78-9 Bourbon, 80-2 South Whitley, 83 Mexico, 84 Andrews, 85 Sy, 86-7 Roanoke, 88-90 Sy, 91-3 Selma, 94-8 Sn.

**Rowand, C A**—94 Sup Centerville, 95 Centerville, 96-8 Lynn, 99-01 Markle, 02-4 North Manchester, 05-8 Ft Wayne First Ch.

**Ruley, J A**—76-7 Middlebrook Va, 78-9 Rockbridge Va, 80 Floyd Va, 81-2 Highland Va. N Ind Conf: 83-4 Anderson Ct, 85-6 Muncie Ct, 87-9 Albany, 90-1 New Burlington, 92 South Muncie, 93-4 Eaton, 95-6 Sumitville, 97 Upland, 98-99 Macy, 00-1 Pennville, 02-4 Charlottesville, 05-6 Fountain City, 07-8 Gaston.

**Runkle, J H**—99-04 Marion Grace Ch, 05-7 Jonesboro, 08 Yorktown.

**Rush, J M**—74 Russiaville, 75-6 New Corydon, 77-8 Hamilton, 79 Middlebury, 80-1 Wilmington Kans, 82 Akron, 83 Palestine, 84-5 Roann, 86 Sy, 87-9 North Webster, 90 Mentone, 91 Silver Lake, 92-7 Sn, 98 Majenica, 99 Andrews, 00-1 Sn, 02-6 Sy, 07-8 Sn.

**Sarah, A E**—86 Red Key, 87 Perkinsville, 88 McCordsville, 89 Sy, 90-1

Anderson Ct, 92-5 Gaston, 96-8 New Britton, 99-00 Windfall, 01-3 Lagro, 04-5 Silver Lake, 06-7 Wawaka, 08 Bunker Hill.

**Sawyer, B**—75-8 Garrett, 79-80 Geneva, 81 Arcola, 82 New Corner, 83-5 Dunkirk, 86 Warren, 87-8 Macy, 89 Churubusco, 90-1 Lafontaine, 92-4 Williamsburg, 95-8 Goshen Fifth Ave, 99 Ashley, 00-2 Ft Wayne St Paul, 03 Spencerville 1 mo, 04-6 Sy, 07-8 Sn.

**Semans, E L**—70-84 West Wisconsin Conf. N Ind Conf: 85-7 Portland, 88-92 Peru, 93-5 Goshen First Ch, 96-00 Logansport Broadway, 01-06 Wabash Dist, 07-8 Winchester.

**Semans, R L**—94-5 Valentine, 96-8 S, 99-00 Galveston, 01 Greentown, 02-3 Markle, 04-5 Converse, 06-7 Ft Wayne Trinity, 08 Kendallville.

**Sevits, L A**—86 Atwood, 87 Roann, 88-9 Whitewater, 90 Williamsburg 6 mos, 90-03 Mich Conf. St John's River Conf: 04 Miami 8 mos. N Ind Conf: Yorktown 6 mos, 05 Yorktown, 06-8 Albany Ct.

**Shoemaker, C W**—96 Yorktown, 97-8 S, 99 Sup Perkinsville 7 mos, 00 Perkinsville, 01-2 Muncie Avondale and Whitley, 03-5 Albany, 06-8 Kokomo Markland Ave.

**Simpson, F T**—59 La Grange, 60 Angola and Orland, 61 Elkhart and St Joseph, 62-3 Osceola, 64 Elkhart and St Joseph, 65-7 Peru Third St, 68-70 Union City, 71-3 Marion, 74-6 Warsaw, 77-9 Elkhart, 80-2 Muncie, 83-4 Anderson, 85-90 Goshen Dist, 91-3 Marion First Ch, 94-9 Ft Wayne Dist, 00-2 Sy, 02 4 mos Sup Goshen Dist, 03-4 Sy, 05-8 Sn.

**Singer, I W**—83 Arcola, 84-5 Harlan, 86-7 Markle, 88-90 Silver Lake, 91-2 Mexico, 93-5 Bourbon, 96-7 Macy, 98-02 Anderson Indiana Ave, 03 Muncie Madison St, 04-5 Westfield, 06 Anderson Madison Ave, 07-8 Economy.

**Slack, J H**—80-1 Sheldon, 82 New Haven, 83-5 Leo, 86 Huntertown, 87 Whitewater, 88-90 Trenton, 91-2 Charlottesville, 93-4, Fortville, 95 McCordsville, 96 Gaston, 97-8 Millgrove, 99-01 Sy, 02-8 Sn.

**Smith, C H**—02 Atlanta 6 mos, 03-5 S, 06-8 Roann.

**Smith, C W**—93-7 Dublin, 98-04 Mishawaka, 05-7 Peru, 08 Anderson.

**Smith, H C**—78 Sup New Corner, 79 New Corner, 80-1 Alexandria, 82-4 Montpelier, 85-7 Fishersburg, 88-9 Waterloo, 90-2 Pierceton, 93 Bristol, 94-6 Montpelier, 97-00 Albany, 01 Fairmount, 02-3 Pendleton, 04 Butler, 05-7 Nappanee, 08 Wabash Middle St.

**Smith, M H**—St Louis Conf: 71-2 Diamond Grove, 73-4 Seneca, 75 Daleville, 76-7 Mt Vernon, 78 Grant. N Ind Conf: 79-80 Larwill, 81-2 North Webster, 83-4 Perrysburg, 85 Orland, 86-90 Osceola, 91 Wolcottville, 92-3 Huntertown, 94 Pierceton, 95-08 Sn.

**Smith, R H**—73 Kirklin, 74 Anderson Ct, 75 Fortville, 76 Hamilton, 77 Geneva, 78 Decatur Ct, 79 Markle, 80-1 New Corner, 82 North Muncie, 83-5 New Burlington, 86 Farmland, 87-8 Churubusco, 89-90 Larwill, 91-2 Lagro, 93-4 Inwood, 95-7 Mexico, 98 Roann, 99-01 Akron, 02-3 New Burlington, 04-5 Cadiz, 06 Hartford City Ct, 07 Windfall, 08 Forest (nominal).

**South, O R**—05 Sup Marion Ct, 06 Marion Ct, 07-8 Fisher's S 6 mos.

**Speckien, F J**—94 Middlebury, 95-6 Corunna, 97-9 S, while in school 98-99 Sup York House Rock River Conf, 00-1 Atna Green, 02-3 Spiceland, 04-5 Jolietville, 06-7 Cadiz, 08 Williamsburg.

**Sprague, J A**—99-01 Fremont, 02-5 Monroe, 06-8 Markle.

**Stabler, T**—52 Cicero, 53 Clarksville, 54 Anderson, 55 Knightstown, 56-7

Peru, 58-9 Warsaw, 60-1 Mishawaka, 62 Goshen, 63-4 Marion, 65-8 Goshen Dist, 69 Knightstown, 70 Ft Wayne Berry St, 71 Warsaw, 72-4 Kokomo, 75-8 Ft Wayne Dist, 79-81 New Castle, 82-3 Noblesville, 84-5 Muncie, 86-7 Decatur, 88-93 Richmond Dist, 94 Greenfield, 95 Jonesboro, 96-08 Sn, deceased Oct 25 08.

**Steere, L**—93 Roann, 94-5 New Haven, 96-9 Miss Wyoming, 00 Miss 6 mos, New Burlington 6 mos, 01 New Burlington, 02-3 Wolf Lake, 04-6 Warsaw Ct, 07 Lima, 08 trans N W Kans.

**Stewart, W J**—Ind Conf: 95-6 Elizabethtown, 97 Birdseye, 98 Gentryville, 99 Union, 00 Lynnville, 01 Troy, 02 Moberly, 03 Sy. N Ind Conf: Sept 04 Boxley, 05-7 Boxley, 06 Santa Fe, 07 Alexandria Ct, 08 Shideler.

**Stewart, W S**—71-3 Kans Conf, 74-5 South Kans Conf, 76-8 S. N Ind Conf: 79-81 Elkhart Ct, 82-4 Albion, 85-7 Butler, 88 Bourbon, 89-91 Columbia City, 92-4 North Manchester, 95 Anderson Noble St, 96 Albany, 97-9 Logansport Market St, 00 Sy, 01-8 Sn.

**Stone, F M**—82 Spiceland, 83 Valentine and Ontario, 84-5 Bristol, 86-8 S, 89 Leesburg, 90-2 Butler, 93 Kokomo Markland Ave, 94-6 Noblesville, 97-8 Huntington, 99-00 Greenfield, 01 Warsaw, 02 6 mos Warsaw, 03-4 Dunkirk, 05-7 Endowment Sec Woman's College, 08 Endowment Sec American University.

**Stright, M F**—80 Wisconsin Conf. 81-7 N W Ind Conf. N Ind Conf: 88-9 Xenia, 90-1 Elwood, 92-3 Sharpsville, 94-7 Lima, 98-9 Osceola, 00-2 New Paris, 03 Leesburg, 04-5 Wawaka, 06 Mt Etna, 07 Larwill, 08 Avilla.

**Stutsman, J O**—96 11 mos Sup Alto, 97-8 Goldsmith, 99-00 Gilman, 01 Perkinsville, 02-3 Selma, 04-5 Lafontaine, 06 Monroe, 08 S.

**Sumwalt, J A**—93-4 Corunna, 95-6 Orland, 97-9 Topeka, 00 Topeka 5 mos, 01-2 S, 03-5 Goshen Fifth Ave, 06-7 Sheridan, 08 Elwood.

**Swadener, M**—80-1 Palestine, 82-3 Andrews, 84-5 North Manchester, 86-90 Marion First Ch, 91-2 Conf Evangelist Cin Conf, 93-9 Supt City Ch Ex and Miss So for Cincinnati. N Ind Conf: 00-3 Marion First Ch, 04-5 Richmond First Ch, 06-8 Kokomo Grace.

**Sweeney, C B**—04 Sup York, 05-6 Bobo, 07-8 Spencerville.

**Terflinger, J V**—85-6 Windfall, 87 Jolietville, 88-9 Eaton, 90 Pennville, 91 New Corner, 92-00 Sy, 01-8 Sn.

**Tharp, T D**—83 Silver Lake, 84 Russiaville, 85 Ft Wayne Simpson, 86-7 S, 88-9 Sy, 90 Charlottesville, 91 Cambridge City, 92 Albion, 93-00 Sy, 01-8 Sn.

**Thornburg, F F**—97 Sup Cadiz, 98-9 Cadiz, 00-2 Hagerstown, 03-5 Farmland, 06-8 Knightstown.

**Tillman, J W**—92 Perrysburg, 93-4 North Webster, 95 Macy, 96-8 Lafontaine, 99-00 Larwill, 01-3 Silver Lake, 04-5 Roann, 06 Cicero 5 mos, 07-8 Sn.

**Tinkham, C**—91-3 New Haven, 94-6 Hoagland, 97-8 Monroeville, 99-01 Churubusco, 02-4 Bunker Hill, 05-7 Sharpsville, 08 Lapel.

**Trabue, O A**—W Neb Conf: Mar to Sept 96 Sup Maywood, 96 Maywood, 97 to Mar 00 Lodgepole and Chappell. N Ind Conf: 00-2 Santa Fe, 03-5 Greentown, 06-7 Lapel, 08 Columbia City.

**Tracey, D W**—87-8 Spiceland, 89 Black Hills Miss Conf Hot Springs, 90 Lead City, 91-2 Custer, 93-5 Spearfish, 96-8 Rapid City, 99 Sturgis, 99-2 Spearfish. 01 N Ind Conf, the Miss Conf disbanding, 03-8 Spearfish.

**Travis, C C**—N W Ind Conf: 95 Asst Frankfort, 96-7 Summitt Grove, 98-9

in school, Sup Waveland; 00-1 St Paul, Indianapolis, 02-6 Grace Ch South Bend, Sept 06 trans to N Ind Conf Mishawaka, 07-8 Mishawaka.

**Trippeer, E**—96 Kempton, 97 Galveston 4 mos, Portland Ct 6 mos, 98-00 Portland Ct, 01-2 Richmond Third Ch, 03-4 Economy, 05-7 Ridgeville, 08 Summitville.

**Trout, W D**—97 Kempton, 98-01 Russiaville, 02-6 Cambridge City, 07-8 Richmond First Ch, Nominal, 08 Miss Wyoming.

**Turner, A A**—90-2 Point Isabel, 93-4 Windfall, 95 Center, 96-7 Valentine, 98-01 Milford, 02-5 Bristol, 06-7 Osceola, 08 Bashor.

**Van Slyke, W M**—72 Marion Ct, 73-4 Elwood, 75 Galveston, 76-8 Wolcottville, 78-80 Orland, 81-2 New Paris, 83-4 Waterloo, 85-8 Sn, 89-91 Ft Wayne Berry St, 92-08 Sn.

**Vigus, W J**—60 Mexico, 61 Logansport, 62-3 Centerville, 64-6 Indianapolis Trinity, 67 Kendallville, 68-9 Peru Main St, 70-2 Wabash, 73-5 Muncie, 76-7 Union City, 78-80 Richmond Pearl St, 81 Anderson, 82-5 Warsaw Dist, 86 Muncie, 87-97 Supt American Bible Society, 98 Wabash Asst First Ch, 6 mos Chaplain 160th I V I, 99 Wabash Middle St, 00 Wabash 5 mos Middle St, 7 mos Columbia City, 01-4 Wabash Middle St, 05-8 Sn.

**Wade, C U**—80 Sup Roann, 81-2 Roann, 83-5 Bourbon, 86 South Whitley 7 mos, Muncie 5 mos, 87-91 Muncie, 92-6 Bluffton, 97 Wabash, 98-03 Muncie Dist, 04-8 Ft Wayne Dist.

**Wade, R J**—94 Ft Wayne 6 mos Sup Simpson, 95-7 S, 98-9 Arcadia, 00-2 Nappanee, 03-5 Kendallville, 06-8 Richmond First Ch.

**Walter, Thomas P**—Kentucky: 87 Louisville. Ind: 88 Petersburg, 89-90 Evansville, 90-91 Indianapolis. Cincinnati: 92 New Carlisle, 93 Montgomery, 94-5 Aberdeen, 96 Peebles, 97 Covington, 98 S, 99-00 Sy, 01-2 East Pearl St Cinti, 03-5 Newton. Trans N Ind Conf 06, Sept 1 Saratoga, 07-8 Cambridge City.

**Walter, P H**—01 Sup Ceylon 10 mos, 02 Sup York, 03 York, 04-6 Hudson, 07 Bobo, 08 Portland Ct.

**Walters, J W**—Kentucky Conf: 91 Scottsville, 92 Litchfield, 93 Vine Grove, 93-6 S. N Ind Con: 97-9 Van Buren, 00 Van Buren 5 mos, Wabash Middle St 7 mos, 01-2 Mentone, 03-4 Dublin and Lewisville, 05-6 Economy, 07-8 Anderson Grace.

**Walts, J K**—76 Dublin and Lewisville, 77-8 Lincoln, 79-81 Lima, 82 Waterloo, 83-5 Ft Wayne Berry St, 86-7 Warsaw, 88 Richmond Grace Ch, 89-91 Greenfield, 92-4 Winchester, 95-6 Auburn, 97-01 Logansport Wheatland St, 02 Ft Wayne Berry St, 03-4 First Ch Berry St, 05-6 Angola, 07-8 Red Key.

**Weaver, A L**—91-3 S, 94 Waterloo, 95-6 Wakarusa, 97-8 Orland, 99-00 Hamilton, 01-3 Valentine, 04-6 Inwood, 07 Sy, 08 Syracuse.

**Webster, I E**—Sept 99 to April 00 Sup Santa Fe, Oct 00 to April 01 Sup Valentine, Sup Butler Ct, Sept to Dec 01 Columbia River Conf, Dec 01 Sup Spaulding Chapel, 02 Centerville, 03-4 S. N Ind Conf: 05-6 Liberty Mills, 07 Sims, 08 Inwood.

**Welch, J W**—51-2 Enterprise, 53 Allen, 54-5 Auburn, 56-7 Benton, 58-73 Sn, 74-6 Auburn, 77 Pierceton, 78-81 Warsaw Dist, 82 Anderson, 83 Agt DePauw University, 84-5 Greenfield, 86-8 Winchester, 89 Agt Ft Wayne College, 90-1 Portland, 92 Sy, 93 Ft Wayne Simpson, 94-5 Hudson and Ashley, 96-7 Arcadia, 98-00 Sy, 01-8 Sn.

**Wells, David**—95 Sup Windfall, 96 Windfall, 97-9 Alto, 00-2 Poneto, 03 Ft Wayne Trinity, 04-6 Geneva, 07-8 Muncie Madison St.

**Westhafer, E B**—East Ohio Conf: 88-9 Moorfield. N Ind Conf: 90 Markle, 91-5 Avilla, 96 Hudson and Ashley, 97 Marion Ninth St, 98-9 Wolcottville, 00 Kempton, 01-2 Windfall, 03-4 Shirley, 05 Richmond Third Ch, 06 Centerville, 07-8 Con Evangelist.

**White, C E**—80 Elwood, 81-2 Russiaville, 83-4 Sharpsville, 85-7 Sheridan 88-90 Selma, 91-2 Fishersburg, 93-5 Dunkirk, 96 Knightstown, 97-9 Kokomo Markland Ave, 00-2 Ft Wayne Trinity, 03-5 Gas City, 06-7 Kendallville, 08 Ligonier.

**White, J C**—90-1 Sheldon, 92-6 Upland, 97-01 Summitville, 02 Montpelier, 03-6 Decatur, 07-8 Logansport Broadway.

**Wilcox, C B**—91-2 Osceola, 93-5 Albion, 96 Richmond Fifth St, 97-8 Cambridge City, 99 Anderson Madison Ave, 00-3 Middletown, 04-6 La Grange, 07-8 Decatur.

**Wilkinson, C H**—67 Sup Ft Wayne Simpson, 68 Ft Wayne Simpson, 69 Decatur, 70 New Corydon, 71-3 Lagro, 74-6 Albion, 77 Elkhart Ct, 78-9 Bristol, 80-2 Butler, 83 Lima and Van Buren, 84-6 Wolcottville, 87-8 Ft Wayne Simpson, 89 Galveston, 90-3 Converse, 94-7 Sheridan, 98-9 Inwood, 01 Pierceton, 02 Avilla, 03-6 New Paris, 07-8 Carmel.

**Williams, D V**—87 Sup Valentine 7 mos, 88-9 Valentine, 90-2 Inwood 93-7 S (while in school Sup in N W Ind Conf: 92-4 Harmony, 95-7 Clayton and Cartersburg), 97-9 Selma, 00-3 Kokomo Markland Ave, 04-7 Eaton, 08 Garrett.

**Williams, J E**—Cent Ill Conf: 80 Maquon, 81-2 North Henderson, 83-5 Kirkwood, 86 Knoxville, 87-9 Sy, 90 Oquawka, 91-3 Sy. Puget Sound Conf: 94 Chehalis, 95-8 Vancouver, 99-03 Chehalis Dist, 04-6 Pres Univ Puget Sound, 07-8 Bellingham Trinity, 09 Bellingham Trinity to Mar 1. N Ind Conf: 09 Hartford City Grace 1 mo.

**Wones, W R**—76 Raysville, 77-9 Trenton, 80-2 Monroeville, 83-5 New Paris, 86-90 Garrett, 91-2 Ft Wayne Trinity, 93-6 Logansport Market St, 97-9 Nappanee, 00-3 Wolcottville, 04-6 Bourbon, 07-8 Pierceton.

**Woodruff, J C**—03 Sup Hartford City Ct, 04 Blaine Ct, 05 Coesse, 06-8 North Webster.

**Wooton, A S**—76 Anderson Ct, 77-8 Russiaville, 79-80 Logansport Wheatland St, 81-3 Tipton, 84 Pierceton, 85-7 Peru, 88-90 New Castle, 91-4 Auburn, 95 Kendallville, 96 Nappanee, 97 Mishawaka, 98-01 North Manchester, 02-3 Fairmount, 04 Angola, 05 Sheridan, 06-7 Greentown, 08 Sn.

**Work, G B**—72 Alexandria, 73-4 North Muncie, 75-6 Ridgeville, 77 Angola, 78-80 New Paris, 81-2 Leesburg, 83 Bunker Hill, 84-6 Sy (while Sy, Sup Mexico 86, 10 mos), 87-8 Mexico, 89-92 Decatur, 93-4 Alexandria, 95 Garrett, 96-00 Dunkirk, 01-7 Wabash Wabash St, 08 Warren.

**Wright, E E**—94 Bippus, 95 Wabash Ct, 96-7 S, 98-9 Sup Kennard, 00-2 Trenton, 03-5 Warren, 06-8 Silver Lake.

**Wright, H D**—00 Alto, 01-2 Walton, 03-4 Etna Green, 05-6 Middlebury, 07 Wolcottville, 08 Miss to Wyoming.

**Young, J E**—N Neb Conf: 99 Sup Leigh 10 mos, 00-1 Allen, 02-3 S. N Ind Conf: 04-5 Point Isabel, 06 Burket, 07 Burket 2 mos, 08 Loc.

**Zerbe, J W**—02 Sup Hartford City Ct 6 mos, 03 Sup Ingalls, 04-6 Ingalls, 07-8 Fountain City.

## PROBATIONERS FOR 1908.

**Bain, J S**—07 Sup Roanoke 6 mos, 08 Roanoke.

**Bergman, E E**—07 Sup Millgrove, 08 Millgrove.

**Brown, D A J**—07 Sup Geneva Ct, 08 Geneva Ct.

**Davidson, A M**—04 Sup Reelsville and Canaan, N W Ind Conf: 05 Sup Long Plain New Eng Conf. 06 N Ind Conf: Warren Ct, 07-8 S.

**Fisher, E C**—06 Sup Hillisburg, 07 Hillisburg, 08 Kempton.

**Gornall, R E**—06 Sup York, 07 Hudson and Ashley, 08 S.

**Hocker, H H**—05 Sup Bluffton Ct, 06 Bluffton Ct, 07 Bluffton Ct 6 mos, Westfield 6 mos, 08 Westfield, Jan 1 09 trans S California.

**Jones, Arthur**—06 Sup Twelve Mile, 07 Twelve Mile, 08 S.

**Jones, B E**—07-8 Ingalls.

**Newcombe, J S**—06 Sup Oak Grove 6 mos, 07-8 Hoagland.

**Pittenger, W E**—08 S.

**Ross, L M**—N W Ind Conf: 04 Sup Cartersburg. N Ind Conf: 07 Matthews, 08 Matthews to Dec 1.

**Singer, Arlington**—07 Sup Liberty Mills, 08 Liberty Mills.

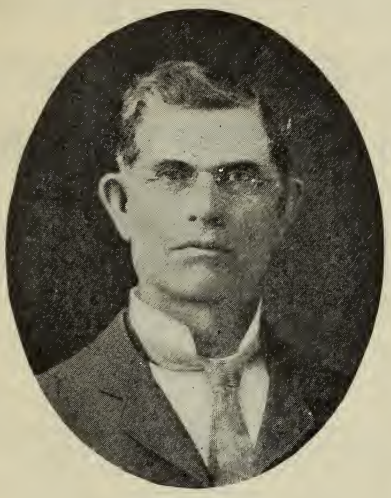
**Stokes, R W**—07 Sup Bluffton Ct, 6 mos, 08 Bluffton Ct.

**Stookey, S B**—04 Sup Larwill 6 mos, 05 Sup Larwill, 06 Larwill, 07-8 Lagro.

**Thompson, M E**—08 Sims.

**Webster, Hubert**—06 Sup McCordsville, 07 Sup McCordsville, 08 McCordsville.

**Whitlock, W E**—07 Sup Centerville, 08 Centerville 6 mos, Charlottesville 6 mos.



LEWIS REEVES, Statistical Secretary,
Hartford City, Indiana.

# GENERAL STATISTICS

FRANCIS A. REICHELDERFER,
TOM C. NEAL,
ELLERY C. DUNN,
Ass't Statistical Secretaries.

## GENERAL STATISTICS No. 1.

| NAMES OF CHARGES | Membership | | | | Bap'ms | | Sunday Schools | | | Epworth League | | | | Church Property | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. Probationers | No. Full Members | No. Local Preachers | No. Deaths | No. Children Baptized | No. Adults Baptized | No. Schools | No. Officers and Teachers | No. Scholars | No. Senior Chapters | No. Members | No. Junior Chapters | No. Members | No. Churches | Probable Value | No. Parsonages | Probable Value | Paid for Building and Improving Churches and Parsonages | Paid on old indebtedness on Church Property | Present indebtedness on Church Property | |
| FORT WAYNE DISTRICT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Angola | 23 | 370 | ... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 400 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,181 | 1 |
| 2 Auburn | 26 | 440 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 35 | 445 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 25,000 | 2 | 5,500 | 140 | 1,050 | 700 | 2 |
| 3 Bluffton | 31 | 873 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 47 | 917 | 1 | 125 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 35,000 | 1 | 6,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| 4 Bluffton Circuit | 45 | 224 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 67 | 438 | 4 | 127 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 11,300 | ..... | ..... | 267 | ..... | 55 | 4 |
| 5 Bobo | 20 | 200 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 40 | 265 | 2 | 58 | 1 | 35 | 4 | 8,000 | 1 | 1,400 | 40 | ..... | 70 | 5 |
| 6 Coesse | 18 | 164 | ... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 250 | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 9,500 | 1 | 800 | 700 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 7 Decatur | 40 | 600 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 40 | 435 | 1 | 170 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 25,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 400 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 8 Fort Wayne, First Church | 14 | 748 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 59 | 575 | 1 | 125 | 1 | 91 | 1 | 40,500 | 1 | 6,000 | 300 | ..... | 350 | 8 |
| 9 Fort Wayne, Simpson Church | 38 | 272 | ... | 4 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 423 | 185 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 2,500 | 2 | 7,500 | 100 | 1,250 | 3,800 | 9 |
| 10 Fort Wayne, St. Pauls Church | 31 | 159 | ... | 5 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 225 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 4,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 350 | 12 | 1,100 | 10 |
| 11 Fort Wayne, Trinity Church | 13 | 300 | ... | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 380 | 1 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 321 | 400 | 3,600 | 11 |
| 12 Fort Wayne, Wayne Street | 33 | 691 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 38 | 248 | 1 | 66 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 43,000 | 1 | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 13 Fort Wayne Circuit | 14 | 154 | ... | 3 | 15 | 23 | 5 | 55 | 280 | 1 | 34 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5,200 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 14 Fremont | 40 | 222 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 45 | 280 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 7,200 | 1 | 1,200 | 400 | 200 | ..... | 14 |
| 15 Garrett | 89 | 372 | ... | 3 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 350 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 150 | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 3,500 | 155 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 16 Geneva | ..... | 152 | ... | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 200 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 1,000 | ..... | 108 | 750 | 16 |
| 17 Geneva Circuit | 21 | 180 | ... | 4 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 78 | 428 | 2 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9,500 | ..... | ..... | 1,341 | 162 | ..... | 17 |
| 18 Hamilton | 30 | 236 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 53 | 1 | 25 | 250 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 181 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 19 Harlan | 20 | 215 | 2 | ... | ... | 9 | 2 | 37 | 265 | 2 | 140 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 13,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 20 Hoagland | 13 | 287 | ... | 8 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 48 | 279 | 3 | 131 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 12,800 | 1 | 1,000 | 175 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 21 Hudson and Ashley | 23 | 220 | ... | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 37 | 235 | 3 | 74 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 6,500 | 1 | 1,000 | 115 | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 22 Huntertown | 25 | 272 | ... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 48 | 289 | 2 | 75 | 1 | 50 | 4 | 11,000 | 1 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 23 Leo | 44 | 236 | ... | 2 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 49 | 343 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22 | 4 | 8,100 | 1 | 1,800 | 10 | 56 | ..... | 23 |
| 24 Monroe | 22 | 348 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 53 | 450 | 2 | 90 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 14,200 | 1 | 900 | 1,200 | 422 | 500 | 24 |
| 25 Monroeville | 61 | 305 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 60 | 350 | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 14,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 135 | 23 | ..... | 25 |
| 26 Montpelier | 126 | 375 | ... | 8 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 46 | 532 | 1 | 120 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 50 | 1,600 | 9,300 | 26 |
| 27 New Haven | 15 | 105 | ... | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 100 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 7,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 165 | 322 | 1,090 | 27 |
| 28 Orland | 7 | 183 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 250 | 2 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 6,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 162 | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 29 Ossian | 33 | 462 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 47 | 3 | 52 | 507 | 3 | 155 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 12,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 1,200 | 100 | 250 | 29 |
| 30 Pennville | 52 | 246 | ... | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 53 | 500 | 1 | 89 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 3,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 800 | ..... | 200 | 30 |
| 31 Poneto | 6 | 266 | ... | 1 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 42 | 450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1[illegible]0 | 1 | 800 | ..... | 890 | 1,370 | 31 |
| 32 Portland | 6 | 439 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 600 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 300 | 1 | 50,[illegible] | 1 | 3,600 | ..... | ..... | 1,100 | 32 |
| 33 Portland Circuit | 22 | 172 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 191 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 6,700 | 1 | 1,500 | 35 | 14 | 250 | 33 |
| 34 Spencerville | 4 | 188 | ... | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 45 | 220 | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7,800 | 1 | 1,400 | 125 | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 35 Woodburn | 9 | 186 | ... | 1 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 44 | 203 | 1 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5,700 | 1 | 1,000 | 218 | 8 | 50 | 35 |
| 36 York | 37 | 212 | ... | 2 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 40 | 222 | 1 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8,000 | 1 | 800 | 980 | ..... | ..... | 36 |
| Total | 1,051 | 11,074 | 24 | 130 | 384 | 501 | 93 | 1,523 | 12,537 | 49 | 2,488 | 21 | 1,397 | 92 | 518,500 | 35 | 89,000 | 13,185 | 6,617 | 25,715 | |

## GENERAL STATISTICS No. 3.

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | NAMES OF PASTORS | Pastor's Support: Claims: Salary | Claims: House Rent | Claims: Total | Receipts: Salary | Receipts: House Rent | Receipts: Total | Deficiencies | Conference Claimants, Am't Paid: Support of Claimants | Support of District Supts.: Am't Apportioned | Support of District Supts.: Amount Paid | Supp'rt of Bish'ps: Am't Apportioned | Supp'rt of Bish'ps: Amount Paid | Total Support: Pastors, Conference Claimants, District Supts. & Bishs. | Current Expenses: Church: Sexton, Fuel, Light, etc. | Current Expenses: Sunday Schools: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc. | Current Expenses: Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FT. WAYNE DISTRICT. | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Angola | M. S. Marble | 1,200 | 300 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 300 | 1,500 | ... | 66 | 96 | 96 | 16 | 16 | 1,678 | 450 | 140 | 590 | 1 |
| 2 | Auburn | W. B. Freeland | 1,200 | 300 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 300 | 1,500 | ... | 76 | 104 | 104 | 18 | 18 | 1,698 | 650 | 140 | 790 | 2 |
| 3 | Bluffton | J. K. Cecil | 1,800 | 300 | 2,100 | 1,800 | 300 | 2,100 | ... | 144 | 144 | 144 | 26 | 26 | 2,414 | 1,170 | 500 | 1,670 | 3 |
| 4 | Bluffton Circuit | R. W. Stokes | 900 | ..... | 900 | 868 | ..... | 868 | 32 | 42 | 54 | 54 | 12 | 10 | 974 | 150 | 75 | 225 | 4 |
| 5 | Bobo | C. S. Marsh | 560 | 100 | 660 | 527 | 100 | 627 | 33 | 36 | 41 | 41 | 10 | 10 | 714 | 150 | 100 | 250 | 5 |
| 6 | Coesse | C. G. Nelson | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 30 | 54 | 54 | 11 | 11 | 895 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 6 |
| 7 | Decatur | C. B. Wilcox | 1,600 | 400 | 2,000 | 1,600 | 400 | 2,000 | ... | 104 | 119 | 119 | 22 | 22 | 2,245 | 700 | 160 | 860 | 7 |
| 8 | Ft. Wayne, 1st Church | C. A. Rowand | 2,000 | 400 | 2,400 | 2,000 | 400 | 2,400 | ... | 137 | 140 | 140 | 30 | 30 | 2,707 | 1,050 | 300 | 1,350 | 8 |
| 9 | Ft. Wayne, Simpson | L. M. Edwards | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 | ... | 45 | 74 | 74 | 13 | 13 | 1,332 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 9 |
| 10 | Ft. Wayne, St. Paul | C. M. Hobbs | 650 | 150 | 800 | 650 | 150 | 800 | ... | 27 | 40 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 877 | 140 | 70 | 210 | 10 |
| 11 | Ft. Wayne, Trinity | W. P. Herron | 900 | 200 | 1,100 | 900 | 200 | 1,100 | ... | 64 | 74 | 74 | 13 | 13 | 1,251 | 350 | 150 | 500 | 11 |
| 12 | Ft. Wayne, Wayne St. | Frank Lenig | 1,800 | 500 | 2,300 | 1,800 | 500 | 2,300 | ... | 122 | 148 | 148 | 32 | 32 | 2,602 | 1,612 | 199 | 1,811 | 12 |
| 13 | Ft. Wayne Circuit | E. B. Brown | 600 | ..... | 600 | 600 | ..... | 600 | ... | 23 | 44 | 44 | 10 | 10 | 677 | 100 | 80 | 180 | 13 |
| 14 | Fremont | C. B. Dougherty | 800 | 100 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 900 | ... | 38 | 60 | 60 | 12 | 12 | 1,010 | 175 | 160 | 335 | 14 |
| 15 | Garrett | D. V. Williams | 1,200 | 200 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 200 | 1,400 | ... | 72 | 96 | 96 | 15 | 15 | 1,583 | 226 | 115 | 341 | 15 |
| 16 | Geneva | C. King | 800 | 100 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 900 | ... | 27 | 70 | 70 | 10 | 10 | 997 | 125 | 100 | 225 | 16 |
| 17 | Geneva Circuit | D. A. J. Brown | 530 | ..... | 530 | 502 | ..... | 502 | 28 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 575 | 135 | 200 | 335 | 17 |
| 18 | Hamilton | *Rufus A. Morrison | 600 | 100 | 700 | 625 | 100 | 725 | ... | 28 | 50 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 813 | 208 | 90 | 298 | 18 |
| 19 | Harlan | Preston Polhemus | 800 | 150 | 950 | 800 | 150 | 950 | ... | 37 | 70 | 70 | 10 | 10 | 1,067 | 200 | 90 | 290 | 19 |
| 20 | Hoagland | J. S. Newcombe | 810 | 100 | 910 | 810 | 100 | 910 | ... | 48 | 60 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 1,028 | 195 | 93 | 288 | 20 |
| 21 | Hudson and Ashley | F. P. Johnson | 650 | 100 | 750 | 650 | 100 | 750 | ... | 38 | 55 | 55 | 10 | 10 | 853 | 215 | 135 | 350 | 21 |
| 22 | Huntertown | E. A. Bunner | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 49 | 60 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 919 | 170 | 115 | 285 | 22 |
| 23 | Leo | B. F. Hornady | 800 | 120 | 920 | 823 | 120 | 943 | ... | 38 | 70 | 70 | 12 | 12 | 1,063 | 150 | 115 | 265 | 23 |
| 24 | Monroe | E. L. Jones | 800 | 100 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 900 | ... | 57 | 70 | 70 | 12 | 12 | 1,039 | 300 | 195 | 495 | 24 |
| 25 | Monroeville | J. B. Cook | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | ... | 52 | 70 | 70 | 12 | 12 | 1,134 | 300 | 155 | 455 | 25 |
| 26 | Montpelier | G. H. Myers | 1,200 | 300 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 300 | 1,500 | ... | 41 | 104 | 104 | 12 | 12 | 1,657 | 450 | 220 | 670 | 29 |
| 27 | New Haven | J. L. Hutchens | 800 | 120 | 920 | 800 | 120 | 920 | ... | 20 | 55 | 55 | 10 | 10 | 1,005 | 160 | 50 | 210 | 27 |
| 28 | Orland | E. J. Magor | 800 | 100 | 900 | 750 | 100 | 850 | 50 | 17 | 70 | 66 | 10 | 6 | 937 | 350 | 130 | 480 | 28 |
| 29 | Ossian | G. W. Martin | 900 | 200 | 1,100 | 900 | 200 | 1,100 | ... | 74 | 70 | 70 | 12 | 12 | 1,256 | 300 | 200 | 500 | 29 |
| 30 | Pennville | T. M. Hill | 850 | 100 | 950 | 850 | 100 | 950 | ... | 49 | 70 | 70 | 10 | 10 | 1,079 | 160 | 150 | 310 | 30 |
| 31 | Poneto | J. H. McNary | 800 | 100 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 900 | ... | 55 | 65 | 65 | 10 | 10 | 1,032 | 300 | 150 | 450 | 31 |
| 32 | Portland | C. E. Line | 1,400 | 200 | 1,600 | 1,400 | 200 | 1,600 | ... | 82 | 119 | 119 | 24 | 24 | 1,825 | 1,150 | 275 | 1,425 | 32 |
| 33 | Portland Circuit | P. H. Walter | 670 | 120 | 790 | 611 | 120 | 731 | 59 | 28 | 55 | 50 | 10 | 9 | 818 | 125 | 100 | 225 | 33 |
| 34 | Spencerville | C. B. Sweeney | 606 | 100 | 706 | 548 | 100 | 648 | 58 | 36 | 50 | 45 | 10 | 8 | 737 | 125 | 130 | 255 | 34 |
| 35 | Woodburn | E. E. Dunbar | 500 | 72 | 572 | 500 | 72 | 572 | ... | 28 | 31 | 31 | 10 | ... | 631 | 43 | 142 | 185 | 35 |
| 36 | York | Wesley Kemper | 565 | 75 | 640 | 565 | 75 | 640 | ... | 34 | 40 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 724 | 175 | 30 | 205 | 36 |
| | Total | | 33,341 | 5,757 | 39,098 | 33,129 | 5,757 | 38,886 | 260 | 1,895 | 2,624 | 2,610 | 474 | 465 | 43,846 | 12,659 | 5,254 | 17,913 | |

*G. H. Bright, 7 months.

## GENERAL STATISTICS No. 1

| | NAMES OF CHARGES. | Membership | | | | Bap'ms | | Sunday Schools | | | Epworth League | | | | Church Property | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. Probationers | No. Full Members | No. Local Preachers | No. Deaths | No. Children Baptized | No. Adults Baptized | No. Schools | No. Officers and Teachers | No. Scholars | No. Senior Chapters | No. Members | No. Junior Chapters | No. Members | No. Churches | Probable Value | No. Parsonages | Probable Value | Paid for Building and Improving Churches and Parsonages | Paid on old indebtedness on Church Property | Present indebtedness on Church Property | |
| | GOSHEN DISTRICT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Albion | 1 | 194 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 180 | 2 | 40 | ... | ... | 2 | 10,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 765 | ... | 100 | 1 |
| 2 | Avilla | 4 | 150 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 19 | 90 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 2,800 | 1 | 1,400 | 190 | 180 | 35 | 2 |
| 3 | Bashor | 20 | 80 | ... | ... | 4 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 105 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| 4 | Bourbon | 20 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 35 | 275 | 2 | 65 | ... | ... | 2 | 11,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 2,500 | ... | 500 | 4 |
| 5 | Bristol | 12 | 189 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 114 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 1,000 | 49 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 6 | Butler | 24 | 201 | ... | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 250 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 140 | 100 | ... | 6 |
| 7 | Butler Circuit | ... | 75 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 30 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 75 | ... | ... | 7 |
| 8 | Clunette | 3 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 13 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2,500 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 8 |
| 9 | Corunna | 19 | 112 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 35 | 130 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 50 | ... | ... | 9 |
| 10 | Elkhart, St. Paul | 7 | 235 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 24 | 283 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 1,500 | 1 | 1,800 | 500 | 100 | 500 | 10 |
| 11 | Elkhart, Trinity | 18 | 861 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 42 | 552 | 1 | 193 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 33,000 | 2 | 7,000 | 350 | 340 | 2,160 | 11 |
| 12 | Elkhart Circuit | ... | 80 | ... | ... | 7 | 16 | 3 | 40 | 150 | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | 3 | 8,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| 13 | Etna Green | 57 | 200 | 2 | 7 | ... | 3 | 4 | 59 | 300 | 1 | 45 | ... | ... | 4 | 7,600 | 1 | 2,000 | 275 | 210 | 214 | 13 |
| 14 | Goshen, First Church | 16 | 560 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 34 | 450 | 1 | 50 | ... | ... | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 3,500 | 750 | ... | ... | 14 |
| 15 | Goshen, St. Marks | 8 | 212 | ... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 260 | 1 | 25 | ... | ... | 2 | 7,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 47 | 160 | 2,800 | 15 |
| 16 | Inwood | 1 | 254 | ... | 3 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 32 | 300 | 1 | 20 | ... | ... | 3 | 8,000 | 1 | 800 | ... | 200 | 8 | 16 |
| 17 | Kendallville | 20 | 360 | ... | 5 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 30 | 300 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 12,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 335 | ... | 100 | 17 |
| 18 | LaGrange | 37 | 410 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 26 | 240 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 250 | ... | 575 | 18 |
| 19 | Leesburg | 1 | 125 | ... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 250 | 1 | 32 | ... | ... | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 150 | ... | ... | 19 |
| 20 | Ligonier | 35 | 221 | ... | 4 | ... | 3 | 1 | 13 | 125 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 14,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 266 | ... | ... | 20 |
| 21 | Lima | 5 | 194 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 46 | 170 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 8,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 108 | 238 | 346 | 21 |
| 22 | Middlebury | 3 | 220 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 32 | 185 | 1 | 30 | ... | ... | 2 | 4,500 | 1 | 600 | 187 | ... | 26 | 22 |
| 23 | Milford | 5 | 98 | 1 | 1 | ... | 11 | 1 | 16 | 75 | 1 | 50 | ... | ... | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 800 | ... | ... | ... | 23 |
| 24 | Mishawaka | 31 | 669 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 41 | 631 | 1 | 147 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 45,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 1,600 | ... | ... | 24 |
| 25 | Nappanee | 20 | 268 | ... | 3 | ... | 16 | 1 | 22 | 214 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 7,500 | 1 | 1,800 | 500 | ... | ... | 25 |
| 26 | New Paris | 9 | 234 | 1 | 6 | ... | 20 | 3 | 43 | 250 | 3 | 95 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 9,800 | 1 | 1,200 | 21 | ... | ... | 26 |
| 27 | North Webster | 3 | 172 | ... | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 26 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,500 | ... | ... | ... | 27 |
| 28 | Osceola | 2 | 160 | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 173 | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | 2 | 5,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 180 | 350 | 175 | 28 |
| 29 | Pierceton | 7 | 184 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1 | 18 | 122 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 1,500 | ... | 28 | ... | 29 |
| 30 | South Milford | 25 | 127 | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 3 | 25 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3,500 | 1 | 800 | ... | 100 | ... | 30 |
| 31 | Syracuse | 3 | 115 | ... | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,200 | 600 | ... | 800 | 31 |
| 32 | Topeka | ... | 136 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 135 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 1,500 | ... | ... | ... | 32 |
| 33 | Valentine | 5 | 241 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 4 | 48 | 248 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 6,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 140 | ... | ... | 33 |
| 34 | Wakarusa | 15 | 104 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 120 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 13,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 600 | 210 | ... | 34 |
| 35 | Warsaw | 16 | 795 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 48 | 375 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 110 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 102 | ... | 2,600 | 35 |
| 36 | Warsaw Circuit | 6 | 212 | 1 | 3 | ... | 1 | 4 | 28 | 190 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 8,500 | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... | 36 |
| 37 | Waterloo | 20 | 182 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 45 | 185 | 2 | 87 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 8,000 | 1 | 700 | 75 | ... | ... | 37 |
| 38 | Wawaka | 35 | 240 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | 4 | 60 | 325 | 4 | 125 | ... | ... | 4 | 14,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 125 | 360 | ... | 38 |
| 39 | Willow Creek (Elkhart Cir't) | ... | 37 | ... | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | 39 |
| 40 | Wolcotville and Rome City | 15 | 270 | 2 | 3 | ... | 2 | 2 | 26 | 300 | 2 | 56 | ... | ... | 2 | 7,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 100 | ... | ... | 40 |
| | Total | 528 | 9,400 | 29 | 130 | 126 | 325 | 76 | 1,180 | 8,637 | 40 | 1,707 | 16 | 846 | 78 | 373,200 | 35 | 65,400 | 11,305 | 2,576 | 10,930 | |

| NAMES OF CHARGES | NAMES OF PASTORS | Pastor's Support: Claims: Salary | Claims: House Rent | Claims: Total | Receipts: Salary | Receipts: House Rent | Receipts: Total | Deficiencies | Conference Claimants, Am't Paid | Support of District Supts.: Am't Apportioned | Support of District Supts.: Amount Paid | Supp'rt of Bish'ps: Am't Apportioned | Supp'rt of Bish'ps: Amount Paid | Total Support: Pastors, Conference Claimants, District Supts. & Bishs. | Current Expenses: Church: Sexton, Fuel, Light, etc. | Current Expenses: Sunday Schools: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc. | Current Expenses: Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GOSHEN DISTRICT. | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| Albion | C. J. Graves | 800 | 100 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 900 | ... | 35 | 60 | 60 | 9 | 8 | 1,003 | 250 | 150 | 400 | 1 |
| Avilla | M. F. Stright | 650 | 75 | 725 | 598 | 75 | 673 | ... | 21 | 50 | 40 | 6 | 6 | 740 | 100 | 50 | 150 | 2 |
| Bashor | A. A. Turner | 325 | ..... | 325 | 325 | ..... | 325 | ... | 8 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 356 | 75 | 30 | 105 | 3 |
| Bourbon | D. S. Jones | 750 | 100 | 850 | 750 | 100 | 850 | ... | 34 | 62 | 62 | 9 | 9 | 955 | 300 | 85 | 385 | 4 |
| Bristol | M. R. Peirce | 800 | 100 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 900 | ... | 27 | 56 | 56 | 8 | 8 | 991 | 118 | 40 | 158 | 5 |
| Butler | E. F. Albertson | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 | ... | 50 | 70 | 70 | 13 | 13 | 1,333 | 272 | 184 | 456 | 6 |
| Butler Circuit | S. E. McClain | 400 | ..... | 400 | 250 | ..... | 250 | 150 | ..... | 30 | 10 | 5 | ... | 260 | 10 | 55 | 65 | 7 |
| Clunette | E. R. Wood | 200 | ..... | 200 | 200 | ..... | 200 | ... | 6 | 16 | 16 | 2 | ... | 222 | 65 | 35 | 100 | 8 |
| Corunna | Leroy C. Baker | 450 | 100 | 550 | 375 | 100 | 475 | 75 | 16 | 32 | 32 | 5 | 4 | 527 | 125 | 57 | 182 | 9 |
| Elkhart, St. Paul | W. H. Brightmire | 900 | 150 | 1,050 | 900 | 150 | 1,050 | ... | 33 | 48 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 1,128 | 175 | 225 | 400 | 10 |
| Elkhart, Trinity | L. A. Beeks | 1,800 | 500 | 2,300 | 1,800 | 500 | 2,300 | ... | 152 | 160 | 160 | 40 | 40 | 2,652 | 1,367 | 375 | 1,742 | 11 |
| Elkhart Circuit | Raymond Turner | 150 | ..... | 150 | 150 | ..... | 150 | ... | 6 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 170 | 150 | 75 | 225 | 12 |
| Etna Green | S. C. Bennett | 735 | 100 | 835 | 474 | 100 | 574 | 261 | 10 | 50 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 601 | 125 | 80 | 205 | 13 |
| Goshen, First Church | M. J. Magor | 2,000 | 300 | 2,300 | 2,000 | 300 | 2,300 | ... | 100 | 148 | 148 | 30 | 30 | 2,578 | 900 | 300 | 1,200 | 14 |
| Goshen, St. Marks | J. F. Bailey | 800 | 120 | 920 | 800 | 120 | 920 | ... | 5 | 52 | 52 | 10 | 3 | 980 | 125 | 110 | 235 | 15 |
| Inwood | I. E. Webster | 675 | 75 | 750 | 638 | 75 | 713 | 37 | 42 | 44 | 42 | 11 | 10 | 807 | 150 | 130 | 280 | 16 |
| Kendallville | R. L. Semans | 1,100 | 200 | 1,300 | 1,100 | 200 | 1,300 | ... | 50 | 80 | 80 | 16 | 16 | 1,446 | 575 | 120 | 695 | 17 |
| LaGrange | J. C. Murray | 1,100 | 200 | 1,300 | 1,100 | 200 | 1,300 | ... | 70 | 80 | 80 | 20 | 20 | 1,470 | 345 | 125 | 470 | 18 |
| Leesburg | C. H. Murray | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 20 | 44 | 44 | 6 | 6 | 870 | 100 | 96 | 196 | 19 |
| Ligonier | C. E. White | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 | 100 | 200 | 1,200 | ... | 122 | 64 | 64 | 11 | 11 | 1,397 | 400 | 90 | 490 | 20 |
| Lima | J. M. B. Reeves | 700 | 100 | 800 | 702 | 100 | 802 | ... | 10 | 52 | 45 | 10 | 7 | 864 | 95 | 105 | 200 | 21 |
| Middlebury | A. J. Holderman | 700 | 72 | 772 | 646 | 72 | 718 | 54 | 33 | 48 | 44 | 12 | 10 | 805 | 200 | 115 | 315 | 22 |
| Milford | M. L. Fansher | 500 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 600 | ... | 7 | 32 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 645 | 125 | 60 | 185 | 23 |
| Mishawaka | C. C. Travis | 1,800 | 400 | 2,200 | 1,800 | 400 | 2,200 | ... | 105 | 140 | 140 | 30 | 30 | 2,475 | 940 | 500 | 1,440 | 24 |
| Nappanee | B. E. Parker | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | ... | 40 | 68 | 68 | 14 | 14 | 1,272 | 225 | 220 | 445 | 25 |
| New Paris | G. W. Bailor | 700 | 100 | 800 | 710 | 100 | 810 | ... | 36 | 52 | 52 | 10 | 10 | 908 | 210 | 120 | 330 | 26 |
| North Webster | J. C. Woodruff | 625 | 100 | 725 | 625 | 100 | 725 | ... | 26 | 48 | 48 | 7 | 7 | 806 | 140 | 60 | 200 | 27 |
| Osceola | L. E. Knox | 800 | 150 | 950 | 800 | 150 | 950 | ... | 36 | 56 | 56 | 10 | 10 | 1,052 | 200 | 80 | 280 | 28 |
| Pierceton | W. R. Wones | 650 | 100 | 750 | 650 | 100 | 750 | ... | 30 | 46 | 46 | 8 | 8 | 834 | 150 | 100 | 250 | 29 |
| South Milford | W. T. Daly | 600 | 75 | 675 | 572 | 75 | 647 | 28 | 28 | 40 | 35 | 7 | 7 | 717 | 75 | 75 | 150 | 30 |
| Syracuse | A. L. Weaver | 600 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 100 | 700 | ... | 20 | 32 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 758 | 90 | 60 | 150 | 31 |
| Topeka | *W. C. Butts | 843 | 100 | 943 | 668 | 75 | 743 | 200 | 26 | 50 | 50 | 7 | 7 | 826 | 140 | 120 | 260 | 32 |
| Valentine | R. N. Ball | 500 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 100 | 600 | ... | 13 | 50 | 35 | 11 | 5 | 653 | 150 | 68 | 218 | 33 |
| Wakarusa | C. L. DeBow | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 16 | 40 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 861 | 200 | 60 | 260 | 34 |
| Warsaw | Sherman Powell | 1,600 | 300 | 1,900 | 1,600 | 300 | 1,900 | ... | 146 | 152 | 152 | 40 | 40 | 2,238 | 500 | 145 | 645 | 35 |
| Warsaw Circuit | J. S. Cain | 700 | ..... | 700 | 660 | ..... | 660 | 40 | 15 | 40 | 37 | 8 | 3 | 715 | 200 | 80 | 280 | 36 |
| Waterloo | R. D. Bivens | 750 | 100 | 850 | 750 | 100 | 850 | ... | 27 | 50 | 50 | 8 | 8 | 935 | 260 | 75 | 315 | 37 |
| Wawaka | Henry Lacy | 900 | 100 | 1,000 | 900 | 100 | 1,000 | ... | 40 | 50 | 50 | 11 | 11 | 1,101 | 225 | 200 | 425 | 38 |
| Willow Creek (Elk. Ct.) | B. H. Beall | 225 | ..... | 225 | 225 | ..... | 225 | ... | 5 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 246 | 50 | 40 | 90 | 39 |
| Wolcottville & Rome C'y | W. M. Hollopeter | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 42 | 50 | 50 | 12 | 12 | 904 | 200 | 165 | 365 | 40 |
| Total | | 31,928 | 4,967 | 36,895 | 31,068 | 4,942 | 36,010 | 845 | 1,508 | 2,288 | 2,172 | 449 | 411 | 40,101 | 10,102 | 4,860 | 14,962 | |

*For first 9 months

## GENERAL STATISTICS No. 1.

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | Membership | | | | Bap'ms | | Sunday Schools | | | Epworth League | | | | Church Property | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. Probationers | No. Full Members | No. Local Preachers | No. Deaths | No. Children Baptized | No. Adults Baptized | No. Schools | No. Officers and Teachers | No. Scholars | No. Senior Chapters | No. Members | No. Junior Chapters | No. Members | No. Churches | Probable Value | No. Parsonages | Probable Value | Paid for Building and Improving Churches and Parsonages | Paid on old indebtedness on Church Property | Present indebtedness on Church Property | |
| | LOGANSPORT DISTRICT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Akron | 17 | 285 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 5 | 51 | 390 | 2 | 80 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 20,000 | 1 | 1,200 | 85 | 300 | 1,700 | 1 |
| 2 | Alto | 25 | 260 | ... | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 64 | 280 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 300 | 40 | ..... | 2 |
| 3 | Amboy | 43 | 203 | 3 | 2 | ... | 20 | 3 | 35 | 240 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 5,650 | 1 | 1,000 | 100 | 65 | 1,400 | 3 |
| 4 | Atlanta and Aroma | 30 | 249 | ... | 3 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 36 | 179 | 2 | 72 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 2,600 | ... | ..... | 242 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 5 | Boxley | 8 | 180 | ... | 1 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 40 | 225 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 6,000 | 1 | 950 | 38 | 1,060 | ..... | 5 |
| 6 | Bunker Hill | 39 | 211 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 35 | 290 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 65 | 2 | 11,000 | 1 | 1,200 | 300 | 60 | 150 | 6 |
| 7 | Center | 3 | 178 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 160 | 2 | 40 | ... | ... | 4 | 3,800 | 1 | 800 | 173 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 8 | Cicero and Arcadia | 22 | 303 | ... | 3 | 16 | 23 | 2 | 36 | 319 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 81 | 2 | 9,800 | 1 | 1,200 | 175 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 9 | Converse | ..... | 225 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 200 | 1 | 35 | ... | ..... | 1 | 8,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 10 | Denver | 26 | 350 | 2 | 6 | ... | 40 | 3 | 45 | 290 | 3 | 80 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 8,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 500 | 490 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | Elwood | 16 | 640 | ... | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 36 | 420 | 1 | 120 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 40,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 137 | 400 | 15,600 | 11 |
| 12 | Forest | 7 | 258 | ... | 2 | ... | 27 | 3 | 33 | 240 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 8,500 | 1 | 2,000 | 296 | 700 | 800 | 12 |
| 13 | Frankton | 7 | 217 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 22 | 240 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 7,500 | 1 | 1,400 | ..... | 1,310 | 240 | 13 |
| 14 | Galveston | 12 | 183 | 1 | 3 | ... | 10 | 1 | 18 | 145 | ... | ... | 1 | 35 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 650 | ..... | 500 | 14 |
| 15 | Goldsmith | 6 | 150 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 140 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 3,200 | 1 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 16 | Greentown | 7 | 221 | 2 | ... | 6 | 23 | 1 | 25 | 180 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 63 | 1 | 7,000 | 2 | 2,000 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 17 | Kempton | 31 | 269 | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | 4 | 30 | 200 | 1 | 35 | ... | ..... | 4 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,200 | 156 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 18 | Kokomo, Grace Church | 60 | 925 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 26 | 1 | 40 | 800 | 1 | 125 | ... | ..... | 1 | 50,000 | ... | 5,000 | 100 | ..... | 4,000 | 18 |
| 19 | Kokomo, Markland Avenue | 9 | 430 | ... | 3 | 5 | ... | 1 | 25 | 285 | 1 | 82 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 13,000 | 1 | 3,500 | 10,000 | 900 | ..... | 19 |
| 20 | Kokomo, North Street | 15 | 110 | 1 | ... | 5 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 125 | 1 | 16 | ... | ..... | 2 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 21 | Logansport, Broadway | 14 | 600 | ... | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 35 | 450 | 1 | 67 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 70,000 | 1 | 4,500 | ..... | 3,425 | 24,000 | 21 |
| 22 | Logansport, Market Street | 52 | 520 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 700 | 1 | 126 | 1 | 110 | 1 | 40,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 30 | 1,663 | 12,000 | 22 |
| 23 | Logansport, Wheatland Ave | 2 | 320 | ... | 4 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 238 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 11,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 90 | ..... | 70 | 23 |
| 24 | Macy | 29 | 288 | 1 | 4 | ... | 15 | 2 | 38 | 268 | 1 | 55 | ... | ..... | 3 | 10,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 25 | Mexico | 45 | 236 | ... | 3 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 56 | 325 | 1 | 61 | ... | ..... | 4 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 76 | 25 |
| 26 | New Waverly | 26 | 208 | ... | 4 | ... | 5 | 3 | 21 | 161 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 7,000 | 1 | 700 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 27 | Peru | 39 | 786 | 1 | 12 | ... | 9 | 1 | 46 | 464 | 1 | 150 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 40,000 | 1 | 8,000 | 836 | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| 28 | Roann | 10 | 278 | ... | 3 | 3 | 34 | 3 | 32 | 183 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 5,500 | 1 | 1,200 | 10 | 42 | ..... | 28 |
| 29 | Russiaville | 12 | 206 | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 2 | 26 | 136 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 16,000 | 1 | 1,200 | 2,564 | 335 | 1,450 | 29 |
| 30 | Santa Fe | 21 | 277 | ... | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 36 | 194 | 2 | 75 | ... | ..... | 3 | 6,900 | 1 | 1,500 | 3,145 | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 31 | Scircleville | 12 | 154 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 29 | 95 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4,000 | ... | ..... | 125 | ..... | 70 | 31 |
| 32 | Sharpsville | 5 | 397 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 34 | 308 | 2 | 95 | ... | ..... | 2 | 24,000 | 1 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 33 | Sheridan | 8 | 327 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 22 | 278 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 7,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| 34 | Tipton | 48 | 500 | ... | 4 | 27 | 83 | 1 | 30 | 670 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 105 | 1 | 45,000 | 1 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 35 | Twelve Mile | 2 | 241 | ... | 5 | ... | 11 | 2 | 26 | 160 | 2 | 90 | ... | ..... | 2 | 6,000 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 36 | Walton | 13 | 236 | ... | 1 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 164 | 2 | 40 | ... | ..... | 3 | 13,000 | 1 | 1,000 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 36 |
| 37 | Windfall | 94 | 160 | ... | 2 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 30 | 200 | 2 | 50 | ... | ..... | 2 | 3,200 | 1 | 1,000 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| | Total | 815 | 11,581 | 25 | 113 | 168 | 521 | 83 | 1,230 | 10,342 | 44 | 2,032 | 23 | 917 | 86 | 541,150 | 34 | 67,250 | 20,328 | 11,090 | 62,066 | |

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | NAMES OF PASTORS | Pastor's Support: Claims: Salary | Claims: House Rent | Claims: Total | Receipts: Salary | Receipts: House Rent | Receipts: Total | Deficiencies | Conference Am't Paid: Support of Claimants, | Support of District Supts.: Am't Apportioned | Support of District Supts.: Amount Paid | Supp'rt of Bish'ps: Am't Apportioned | Supp'rt of Bish'ps: Amount Paid | Total Support: Pastors, Conference Claimants, District Supts. & Bishs. | Current Expenses: Church: Sexton, Fuel, Light, etc. | Current Expenses: Sunday Schools: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc. | Current Expenses: Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LOGANSPORT DISTRICT. | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Akron | C. A. Luse | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 42 | 52 | 52 | 11 | 11 | 905 | 250 | 151 | 401 | 1 |
| 2 | Alto | G. F. Oshun | 750 | 100 | 850 | 750 | 100 | 850 | ... | 48 | 55 | 55 | 12 | 12 | 965 | 225 | 58 | 283 | 2 |
| 3 | Amboy | W. C. Asay | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 36 | 40 | 40 | 8 | 8 | 884 | 100 | 75 | 175 | 3 |
| 4 | Atlanta and Aroma | J. W. Kerr | 750 | ..... | 750 | 750 | ..... | 750 | ... | 38 | 44 | 44 | 10 | 10 | 842 | 100 | 78 | 178 | 4 |
| 5 | Boxley | J. A. Dunkle | 585 | 75 | 660 | 511 | 75 | 586 | 74 | 20 | 40 | 40 | 8 | 8 | 654 | 124 | 44 | 168 | 5 |
| 6 | Bunker Hill | A. E. Sarah | 750 | 100 | 850 | 750 | 100 | 850 | ... | 35 | 51 | 51 | 12 | 12 | 948 | 220 | 95 | 315 | 6 |
| 7 | Center | LeRoy Myers | 550 | 72 | 622 | 555 | 72 | 627 | ... | 36 | 38 | 38 | 9 | 9 | 710 | 80 | 100 | 180 | 7 |
| 8 | Cicero and Arcadia | A. D. Alexander | 800 | 110 | 910 | 800 | 110 | 910 | ... | 35 | 75 | 75 | 15 | 15 | 1,035 | 225 | 115 | 340 | 8 |
| 9 | Converse | J. E. Coffin | 800 | 200 | 1,000 | 800 | 200 | 1,000 | ... | 30 | 60 | 60 | 14 | 14 | 1,104 | 200 | 80 | 280 | 9 |
| 10 | Denver | F. F. Lutey | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 48 | 58 | 58 | 14 | 14 | 920 | 150 | 150 | 300 | 10 |
| 11 | Elwood | J. A. Sumwalt | 1,2[illegible] | 200 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 200 | 1,400 | ... | 103 | 128 | 128 | 27 | 27 | 1,658 | 750 | 240 | 990 | 11 |
| 12 | Forest | M. H. Krauss | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 48 | 60 | 60 | 13 | 13 | 921 | 144 | 72 | 216 | 12 |
| 13 | Frankton | J. Z. Barrett | 643 | 00 | 743 | 643 | 100 | 743 | ... | 7 | 46 | 46 | 11 | 11 | 807 | 230 | 130 | 360 | 13 |
| 14 | Galveston | Herbert Boase | 700 | | 820 | 700 | 120 | 820 | ... | 40 | 45 | 45 | 10 | 10 | 915 | 200 | 90 | 290 | 14 |
| 15 | Goldsmith | John Parker | 550 | 00 | 650 | 550 | 100 | 650 | ... | 31 | 37 | 37 | 7 | 7 | 725 | 80 | 48 | 128 | 15 |
| 16 | Greentown | F. A. Hall | 850 | 1[illegible] | 950 | 850 | 100 | 950 | ... | 47 | 56 | 56 | 12 | 12 | 1,065 | 200 | 150 | 350 | 16 |
| 17 | Kempton | E. C. Fisher | 580 | 1[illegible]0 | 680 | 636 | 100 | 736 | ... | 44 | 52 | 52 | 12 | 12 | 844 | 101 | 60 | 161 | 17 |
| 18 | Kokomo, Grace | M. Swadener | 1,800 | 400 | 2,200 | 1,800 | 400 | 2,200 | ... | 145 | 180 | 180 | 40 | 40 | 2,565 | 1,800 | 400 | 2,200 | 18 |
| 19 | Kokomo, Markland Ave | C. W. Shoemaker | 1,100 | 250 | 1,350 | 1,100 | 250 | 1,350 | ... | 45 | 78 | 78 | 16 | 16 | 1,489 | 411 | 125 | 536 | 19 |
| 20 | Kokomo, North St | Walter Gray | 400 | 120 | 520 | 480 | 120 | 600 | ... | 5 | 28 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 633 | 60 | 30 | 90 | 20 |
| 21 | Logansport, Broadway | Jno. C. White | 1,700 | 300 | 2,000 | 1,700 | 300 | 2,000 | ... | 102 | 120 | 120 | 27 | 27 | 2,249 | 1,422 | 285 | 1,707 | 21 |
| 22 | Logansport, Market St. | C. H. Brown | 1,200 | [illegible]0 | 1,450 | 1,200 | 250 | 1,450 | ... | 86 | 98 | 98 | 22 | 22 | 1,656 | 715 | 160 | 875 | 22 |
| 23 | Logansport, Wheatland | E. C. Dunn | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | 856 | 150 | 1,006 | ... | 56 | 60 | 60 | 15 | 15 | 1,137 | 273 | 175 | 448 | 23 |
| 24 | Macy | S. C. Norris | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 48 | 56 | 56 | 12 | 12 | 916 | 185 | 101 | 286 | 24 |
| 25 | Mexico | F. A. Lemaster | 731 | 100 | 831 | 731 | 100 | 831 | ... | 39 | 44 | 44 | 10 | 10 | 924 | 350 | 150 | 500 | 25 |
| 26 | New Waverly | S. C. Hoover | 566 | 60 | 626 | 556 | 60 | 616 | 10 | 15 | 52 | 52 | 12 | 10 | 693 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 26 |
| 27 | Peru | U. S. A. Bridge | 1,800 | 400 | 2,200 | 1,800 | 400 | 2,200 | ... | 130 | 158 | 158 | 34 | 34 | 2,522 | 1,225 | 208 | 1,433 | 27 |
| 28 | Roann | C. H. Smith | 800 | 100 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 900 | ... | 42 | 47 | 47 | 12 | 12 | 1,001 | 170 | 90 | 260 | 28 |
| 29 | Russiaville | M. B. Graham | 850 | 100 | 950 | 860 | 100 | 960 | ... | 45 | 48 | 48 | 12 | 12 | 1,065 | 256 | 50 | 306 | 29 |
| 30 | Santa Fe | W. E. Hamilton | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 40 | 56 | 56 | 12 | 12 | 908 | 180 | 90 | 270 | 30 |
| 31 | Sircleville | A. W. Griggs | 550 | 48 | 598 | 309 | 48 | 357 | 241 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 6 | ... | 390 | 48 | 24 | 72 | 31 |
| 32 | Sharpsville | O. V. L. Harbour | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | ... | 70 | 74 | 74 | 20 | 20 | 1,164 | 350 | 100 | 450 | 32 |
| 33 | Sheridan | J. W. Cain | 1,000 | 125 | 1,125 | 1,000 | 125 | 1,125 | ... | 60 | 74 | 74 | 16 | 16 | 1,275 | 387 | 117 | 504 | 33 |
| 34 | Tipton | P. E. Powell | 1,400 | 300 | 1,700 | 1,400 | 300 | 1,700 | ... | 85 | 100 | 100 | 21 | 21 | 1,906 | 692 | 327 | 1,019 | 34 |
| 35 | Twelve Mile | J. F. Cottingham | 550 | 80 | 630 | 550 | 80 | 630 | ... | 35 | 44 | 44 | 9 | 9 | 718 | 126 | 60 | 186 | 35 |
| 36 | Walton | W. [illegible] | 700 | 75 | 775 | 700 | 75 | 775 | ... | 41 | 50 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 876 | 200 | 65 | 265 | 36 |
| 37 | Windfall | Robert Burns | 750 | 100 | 850 | 750 | 100 | 850 | ... | 38 | 40 | 40 | 8 | 8 | 936 | 150 | 130 | 280 | 37 |
| | Total | | 31,305 | 5,085 | 36,390 | 31,049 | 5,085 | 36,222 | 325 | 1,820 | 2,372 | 2,372 | 519 | 513 | 40,925 | 12,479 | 4,528 | 17,007 | |

## GENERAL STATISTICS No. 1.

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | Membership | | | | Bap'ms | | Sunday Schools | | | Epworth League | | | | Church Property | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. Probationers | No. Full Members | No. Local Preachers | No. Deaths | No. Children Baptized | No. Adults Baptized | No. Schools | No. Officers and Teachers | No. Scholars | No. Senior Chapters | No. Members | No. Junior Chapters | No. Members | No. Churches | Probable Value | No. Parsonages | Probable Value | Paid for Building and Improving Churches and Parsonages | Paid on old indebtedness on Church Property | Present indebtedness on Church Property | |
| | MUNCIE DISTRICT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Albany | 18 | 323 | ... | 4 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 37 | 300 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 14,000 | 1 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 2 | Albany Circuit | 28 | 272 | ... | 1 | ... | 21 | 4 | 57 | 400 | 1 | 32 | ... | ..... | 4 | 7,000 | 1 | 1,200 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 3 | Alexandria | 90 | 550 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 47 | 624 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 140 | 1 | 28,000 | 1 | 2,500 | ..... | 1,000 | 2,500 | 3 |
| 4 | Alexandria Circuit | 5 | 247 | ... | 2 | 32 | 29 | 5 | 45 | 250 | 1 | 36 | ... | ..... | 5 | 4,900 | 1 | 800 | 80 | 30 | 15 | 4 |
| 5 | Anderson, First Church | 59 | 1,008 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 46 | 800 | 1 | 187 | 1 | 90 | 1 | 45,000 | 1 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 5 |
| 6 | Anderson, Grace | 13 | 145 | ... | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 225 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 8,000 | 1 | 2,000 | ..... | 800 | 4,500 | 6 |
| 7 | Anderson, Indiana Avenue | 29 | 153 | ... | 2 | ... | 5 | 1 | 16 | 140 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 95 | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 1,200 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 8 | Anderson, Noble Street | 116 | 220 | 3 | 8 | 36 | 9 | 1 | 26 | 274 | 1 | 78 | 1 | 100 | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 2,600 | 7 | ..... | 1,200 | 8 |
| 9 | Anderson, Park Place | 6 | 73 | ... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 100 | 1 | 35 | ... | ..... | 1 | 1,200 | ... | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 10 | Carmel | 10 | 220 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 42 | 233 | 1 | 20 | ... | ..... | 3 | 9,700 | 1 | 1,200 | 150 | 960 | ..... | 10 |
| 11 | De Soto | 8 | 294 | 1 | 2 | ... | 30 | 3 | 56 | 250 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 3 | 7,000 | 1 | 1,400 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 12 | Eaton | 22 | 236 | 2 | 1 | ... | 14 | 1 | 23 | 142 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 12,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 141 | 425 | ..... | 12 |
| 13 | Fisher's | 7 | 155 | 1 | 3 | ... | 9 | 3 | 40 | 280 | 2 | 61 | ... | ..... | 3 | 5,000 | 1 | 900 | 126 | 50 | 50 | 13 |
| 14 | Fortville | 27 | 296 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 30 | 250 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 125 | 1 | 13,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 15 | Gaston | ..... | 149 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 1 | 18 | 106 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 16 | Hartford City | 57 | 462 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 37 | 400 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 2,500 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 17 | Hartford City Circuit | 33 | 158 | ... | ... | 14 | 5 | 3 | 40 | 200 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 7,600 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 175 | 17 |
| 18 | Ingalls | 12 | 291 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | 35 | 225 | 1 | 15 | ... | ..... | 5 | 5,700 | 1 | 1,000 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 19 | Jolietville | 13 | 279 | 2 | 3 | ... | 14 | 4 | 32 | 312 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 12,000 | 1 | 600 | 2,000 | ..... | 900 | 19 |
| 20 | Lapel | 16 | 394 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 23 | 260 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 12,000 | 1 | 1,600 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 21 | Matthews | 33 | 220 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 35 | 230 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 50 | 4 | 9,400 | 1 | 1,000 | 75 | 100 | 100 | 21 |
| 22 | McCordsville | 11 | 162 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 250 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 3 | 3,000 | 1 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 23 | Muncie, Avondale | 70 | 209 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 50 | 394 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,400 | 600 | 100 | 200 | 23 |
| 24 | Muncie, High Street | 22 | 1,450 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 33 | 1 | 73 | 824 | 2 | 217 | ... | ..... | 1 | 45,000 | 1 | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 25 | Muncie, Madison Street | 20 | 210 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 304 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 1,800 | ..... | 68 | 67 | 25 |
| 26 | Muncie, Normal City | 31 | 220 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 225 | 1 | 67 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 12,500 | 1 | 3,250 | 225 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 27 | Muncie, Whitely and Daleville | 11 | 152 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 306 | 1 | 25 | ... | ..... | 2 | 6,000 | 1 | 1,200 | 25 | 70 | 300 | 27 |
| 28 | New Burlington | 22 | 279 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 42 | 195 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 5 | 16,200 | 1 | 1,200 | 4,100 | ..... | 1,200 | 28 |
| 29 | Noblesville, First Church | 16 | 600 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 425 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 25,000 | 1 | 3,500 | 100 | 40 | 60 | 29 |
| 30 | Noblesville, Ninth Street | 35 | 260 | 1 | 3 | ... | 9 | 3 | 40 | 150 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 3 | 7,500 | ... | ..... | 46 | 143 | 1,500 | 30 |
| 31 | Pendleton | 30 | 322 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 325 | 1 | 62 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 17,000 | 1 | 1,800 | 55 | 1,550 | 1,700 | 31 |
| 32 | Perkinsville | 34 | 221 | 1 | 2 | ... | 47 | 4 | 50 | 284 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 4 | 6,200 | 1 | 1,200 | 178 | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 33 | Selma | 10 | 252 | ... | 3 | ... | 15 | 2 | 37 | 223 | 2 | 70 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 13,800 | 1 | 2,300 | 50 | ..... | 1,000 | 33 |
| 34 | Shideler | 2 | 267 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 190 | 1 | 30 | ... | ..... | 5 | 6,900 | 1 | 1,000 | 425 | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 35 | Summitville | 57 | 341 | ... | 5 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 36 | 276 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 11,850 | 1 | 1,800 | 1,080 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 36 | Westfield | 4 | 100 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 12 | 75 | 1 | 35 | ... | ..... | 1 | 2,300 | 1 | 1,700 | ..... | 150 | 150 | 36 |
| 37 | Yorktown | 48 | 237 | ... | 2 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 15 | 200 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 1,600 | 600 | 200 | 35 | 37 |
| 38 | Smithfield | ..... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | 45 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 1 | 4,500 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| | Total | 1,025 | 11,467 | 45 | 134 | 201 | 548 | 78 | 1,291 | 10,692 | 35 | 1,820 | 22 | 1,183 | 83 | 429,750 | 34 | 68,250 | 10,760 | 5,686 | 16,652 | |

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | NAMES OF PASTORS | Pastor's Support: Claims: Salary | Claims: House Rent | Claims: Total | Receipts: Salary | Receipts: House Rent | Receipts: Total | Deficiencies | Conference Claimants, Am't Paid: Support of Claimants | Support of District Supts.: Am't Apportioned | Support of District Supts.: Amount Paid | Supp't of Bish'ps: Am't Apportioned | Supp't of Bish'ps: Amount Paid | Total Support: Pastors, Conference Claimants, District Supts. & Bishs. | Current Expenses: Church: Sexton, Fuel, Light, etc. | Current Expenses: Sunday Schools: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc. | Current Expenses: Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MUNCIE DISTRICT. | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Albany | J. B. NcNary | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | ... | 58 | 78 | 78 | 15 | 15 | 1,301 | 400 | 125 | 525 | 1 |
| 2 | Albany Circuit | L. A. Sevits | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | ... | 70 | 64 | 64 | 15 | 15 | 1,149 | 300 | 150 | 450 | 2 |
| 3 | Alexandria | A. G. Neal | 1,500 | 250 | 1,750 | 1,500 | 250 | 1,750 | ... | 96 | 120 | 120 | 23 | 23 | 1,989 | 700 | 470 | 1,170 | 3 |
| 4 | Alexandria Circuit | Davis E. Cruea | 680 | 100 | 780 | 680 | 100 | 780 | ... | 24 | 48 | 48 | 10 | 10 | 862 | 125 | 60 | 185 | 4 |
| 5 | Anderson, First Church | Chesteen Smith | 2,250 | 500 | 2,750 | 2,250 | 500 | 2,750 | ... | 196 | 175 | 175 | 37 | 38 | 3,159 | 2,038 | 640 | 2,678 | 5 |
| 6 | Anderson, Grace | J. W. Walters | 800 | 200 | 1,000 | 800 | 200 | 1,000 | ... | 15 | 50 | 50 | 10 | 8 | 1,073 | 125 | 75 | 200 | 6 |
| 7 | Anderson, Indiana Ave. | F. L. Erlougher | 700 | 100 | 800 | 750 | 100 | 850 | ... | 24 | 50 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 934 | 105 | 80 | 185 | 7 |
| 8 | Anderson, Noble St. | T. F. Frech | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | ... | 34 | 62 | 62 | 10 | 10 | 1,106 | 180 | 100 | 280 | 8 |
| 9 | Anderson, Park Place | C. G. Hudson | 450 | ..... | 450 | 450 | ..... | 450 | ... | 8 | 24 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 486 | 39 | 40 | 79 | 9 |
| 10 | Carmel | C. H. Wilkinson | 600 | 100 | 700 | 590 | 100 | 690 | 10 | 22 | 48 | 48 | 10 | 9 | 769 | 275 | 90 | 365 | 10 |
| 11 | De Soto | E. M. Foster | 800 | 125 | 925 | 800 | 125 | 925 | ... | 46 | 64 | 64 | 14 | 14 | 1,049 | 165 | 100 | 265 | 11 |
| 12 | Eaton | F. M. Lacy | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | ... | 38 | 80 | 80 | 14 | 14 | 1,282 | 312 | 80 | 392 | 12 |
| 13 | Fisher's | Roy Huddleston | 520 | 60 | 580 | 496 | 60 | 556 | 24 | 15 | 40 | 40 | 8 | 8 | 619 | 174 | 60 | 234 | 13 |
| 14 | Fortville | W. T. Arnold | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | ... | 46 | 74 | 74 | 13 | 13 | 1,283 | 200 | 60 | 260 | 14 |
| 15 | Gaston | J. A. Ruley | 700 | 100 | 800 | 644 | 100 | 744 | 56 | 4 | 54 | 49 | 10 | 8 | 805 | 170 | 90 | 260 | 15 |
| 16 | Hartford City | J. E. Williams | 1,500 | 250 | 1,750 | 1,500 | 250 | 1,750 | ... | 100 | 120 | 120 | 23 | 23 | 1,993 | 770 | 270 | 1,040 | 16 |
| 17 | Hartford City Circuit | G. H. Redding | 800 | ..... | 800 | 800 | ..... | 800 | ... | 13 | 54 | 54 | 10 | 10 | 877 | 162 | 116 | 278 | 17 |
| 18 | Ingalls | B. E. Jones | 550 | 100 | 650 | 515 | 100 | 615 | 35 | 31 | 42 | 40 | 9 | 9 | 695 | 40 | 75 | 115 | 18 |
| 19 | Jolietville | E. J. Maupin | 625 | 75 | 700 | 564 | 75 | 639 | 61 | 25 | 48 | 45 | 9 | 8 | 717 | 200 | 90 | 290 | 19 |
| 20 | Lapel | C. Tinkham | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | ... | 64 | 80 | 80 | 18 | 18 | 1,309 | 325 | 105 | 430 | 20 |
| 21 | Matthews | R. I. Black | 680 | 100 | 780 | 680 | 100 | 780 | ... | 28 | 54 | 54 | 12 | 12 | 874 | 245 | 129 | 374 | 21 |
| 22 | McCordsville | Hubert Webster | 600 | 100 | 700 | 565 | 100 | 665 | 35 | 10 | 48 | 45 | 12 | 5 | 725 | 160 | 60 | 220 | 22 |
| 23 | Muncie, Avondale | J. P. Chamness | 800 | 120 | 920 | 800 | 120 | 920 | ... | 19 | 58 | 58 | 12 | ... | 997 | 240 | 75 | 315 | 23 |
| 24 | Muncie, High Street | Clark Crawford | 2,200 | 500 | 2,700 | 2,200 | 500 | 2,700 | ... | 250 | 195 | 195 | 42 | 42 | 3,187 | 3,000 | 473 | 3,473 | 24 |
| 25 | Muncie, Madison St. | D. Wells | 800 | 150 | 950 | 800 | 150 | 950 | ... | 38 | 60 | 60 | 12 | 12 | 1,060 | 250 | 100 | 350 | 25 |
| 26 | Muncie, Normal City | C. J. Everson | 800 | 180 | 980 | 800 | 180 | 980 | ... | 28 | 48 | 48 | 10 | 10 | 1,066 | 175 | 90 | 265 | 26 |
| 27 | Muncie, Whit'y & Dal'e | W. H. Peirce | 600 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 100 | 700 | ... | 20 | 46 | 46 | 9 | 9 | 775 | 140 | 106 | 246 | 27 |
| 28 | New Burlington | C. M. Hollopeter | 900 | 100 | 1,000 | 900 | 100 | 1,000 | ... | 50 | 70 | 70 | 10 | 10 | 1,130 | 280 | 135 | 415 | 28 |
| 29 | Noblesville, 1st Church | L. M. Krider | 1,400 | 250 | 1,650 | 1,400 | 250 | 1,650 | ... | 96 | 130 | 130 | 28 | 28 | 1,904 | 755 | 275 | 1,030 | 29 |
| 30 | Noblesville, Ninth St. | Edwin Dickson | 670 | 144 | 814 | 670 | 144 | 814 | ... | 30 | 48 | 48 | 8 | 8 | 900 | 200 | 50 | 250 | 30 |
| 31 | Pendleton | W. A. Griest | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | ... | 44 | 74 | 74 | 14 | 14 | 1,282 | 485 | 180 | 665 | 31 |
| 32 | Perkinsville | H. E. Forbes | 750 | 100 | 850 | 750 | 100 | 850 | ... | 34 | 58 | 58 | 12 | 9 | 951 | 115 | 90 | 295 | 32 |
| 33 | Selma | Ralph C. Jones | 800 | 150 | 950 | 800 | 150 | 950 | ... | 44 | 60 | 60 | 11 | 11 | 1,065 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 33 |
| 34 | Shideler | W. J. Stewart | 750 | 100 | 850 | 751 | 100 | 851 | ... | 40 | 58 | 58 | 10 | 10 | 959 | 95 | 96 | 191 | 34 |
| 35 | Summitville | E. E. Trippeer | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | ... | 64 | 77 | 77 | 16 | 16 | 1,307 | 194 | 210 | 404 | 35 |
| 36 | Westfield | J. A. Patterson | 750 | 150 | 900 | 612 | 150 | 762 | 138 | 20 | 64 | 64 | 10 | 5 | 851 | 84 | 35 | 119 | 36 |
| 37 | Yorktown | J. H. Runkle | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | ... | 44 | 64 | 64 | 10 | 10 | 1,118 | 170 | 95 | 265 | 37 |
| 37 | *Smithfield, Selma Ch'ge | D. Davies | 100 | ..... | 100 | 104 | ..... | 104 | ... | 12 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 134 | 30 | 38 | 68 | 38 |
| | Total | | 33,625 | 5,554 | 39,179 | 33,321 | 5,554 | 38,865 | 359 | 1,800 | 2,602 | 2,589 | 513 | 478 | 43,742 | 13,623 | 5,213 | 18,836 | |

E. B. Westhafer, District Evangelist, $700.

## GENERAL STATISTICS No. 1.

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | Membership | | | | Bap'ms | | Sunday Schools | | | Epworth League | | | | Church Property | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. Probationers | No. Full Members | No. Local Preachers | No. Deaths | No. Children Baptized | No. Adults Baptized | No. Schools | No. Officers and Teachers | No. Scholars | No. Senior Chapters | No. Members | No. Junior Chapters | No. Members | No. Churches | Probable Value | No. Parsonages | Probable Value | Paid for Building and Improving Churches and Parsonages | Paid on old indebtedness on Church Property | Present indebtedness on Church Property | |
| | RICHMOND DISTRICT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Cadiz | 36 | 161 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 55 | 250 | 2 | 60 | ... | ..... | 4 | 5,000 | 1 | 600 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 2 | Cambridge City | 11 | 191 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 17 | 150 | 1 | 20 | ... | ..... | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 2,200 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 3 | Centerville | 4 | 115 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 20 | 95 | 1 | 30 | ... | ..... | 1 | 5,000 | ... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 3 |
| 4 | Charlottsville | ..... | 233 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 30 | 200 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 2 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 145 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 5 | Dublin and Lewisville | 21 | 280 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 43 | 235 | 3 | 120 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 19,000 | 1 | 700 | 3,316 | 2,160 | 1,800 | 5 |
| 6 | Dunkirk | 30 | 362 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 28 | 300 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 64 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 103 | 265 | ..... | 6 |
| 7 | Economy | 53 | 187 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 150 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 8,000 | 1 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| 8 | Farmland | 11 | 358 | ... | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 308 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 38 | 3 | 7,500 | 1 | 1,800 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 9 | Fountain City | 30 | 310 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 43 | 4 | 58 | 240 | 2 | 64 | ... | ..... | 4 | 9,400 | 1 | 1,400 | 250 | ..... | 100 | 9 |
| 10 | Greenfield | 44 | 601 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 50 | 600 | 1 | 101 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 40,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 450 | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 11 | Hagerstown | 12 | 209 | 1 | 6 | ... | 3 | 3 | 37 | 228 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 3 | 4,500 | 1 | 1,700 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 12 | Kennard | 1 | 162 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 16 | 150 | 1 | 32 | ... | ..... | 4 | 4,900 | ... | ..... | 172 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 13 | Knightstown | 8 | 413 | ... | 6 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 21 | 250 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 17,500 | 2 | 3,300 | 100 | 175 | ..... | 13 |
| 14 | Lynn | 11 | 106 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 1 | 14 | 120 | 1 | 15 | ... | ..... | 1 | 4,500 | 1 | 1,800 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 15 | Maxwell | 23 | 354 | ... | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 65 | 297 | ... | ..... | 1 | 15 | 4 | 17,500 | 1 | 1,100 | 146 | 500 | 500 | 15 |
| 16 | Middletown | 6 | 192 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | 20 | 160 | 1 | 59 | ... | ..... | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 2,000 | ..... | 1,700 | ..... | 16 |
| 17 | Millgrove | 17 | 203 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | 50 | 250 | 1 | 40 | ... | ..... | 4 | 10,100 | 1 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 18 | Newcastle | 45 | 684 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 28 | 438 | 1 | 79 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 45,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 686 | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 19 | Parker | 13 | 185 | ... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 45 | 340 | 1 | 29 | ... | ..... | 3 | 5,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 350 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 20 | Philadelphia | 10 | 181 | ... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 353 | ... | ..... | 1 | 18 | 3 | 4,600 | 1 | 1,500 | 165 | 350 | ..... | 20 |
| 21 | Red Key | 55 | 404 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 275 | 1 | 65 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 20,000 | 2 | 4,500 | 60 | 867 | 1,200 | 21 |
| 22 | Richmond, Fifth Street | 8 | 160 | ... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 150 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 200 | ..... | 1,250 | 22 |
| 23 | Richmond, First Church | 18 | 583 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 44 | 340 | 1 | 121 | 1 | 61 | 1 | 40,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 400 | ..... | 500 | 23 |
| 24 | Richmond, Grace Church | 65 | 366 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 48 | 305 | 1 | 100 | ... | ..... | 1 | 50,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 130 | 200 | 2,100 | 24 |
| 25 | Richmond, Third Church | 3 | 125 | ... | ... | 3 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 158 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 800 | 60 | 300 | 60 | 25 |
| 26 | Ridgeville | 12 | 172 | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 220 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 6,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 115 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 27 | Salamonia | 4 | 142 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 37 | 224 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 3 | 3,200 | 1 | 525 | 136 | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| 28 | Saratoga | 16 | 243 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 45 | 300 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 12,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 800 | 600 | ..... | 28 |
| 29 | Shirley | 7 | 163 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 170 | ... | ..... | 1 | 45 | 3 | 3,800 | 1 | 1,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 30 | Spartanburgh | 10 | 231 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 20 | 175 | 1 | 25 | ... | ..... | 3 | 5,000 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 31 | Spiceland | 16 | 241 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 25 | 200 | 2 | 60 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 8,000 | 1 | 1,400 | 200 | ..... | 800 | 31 |
| 32 | Trenton | 25 | 300 | 2 | 10 | ... | 1 | 4 | 45 | 295 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | 4 | 10,000 | 1 | 800 | 55 | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 33 | Union City | 9 | 375 | ... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 250 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 33,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 21,000 | ..... | 17,000 | 33 |
| 34 | Williamsburg | 7 | 191 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 39 | 232 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 5,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 1,300 | ..... | 400 | 34 |
| 35 | Winchester | 8 | 385 | ... | 7 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 23 | 400 | 1 | 85 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 25,000 | 1 | 4,000 | ..... | 300 | ..... | 35 |
| | Total | 649 | 9,586 | 34 | 140 | 111 | 285 | 72 | 1,149 | 8,808 | 35 | 1,508 | 20 | 750 | 77 | 471,000 | 34 | 67,875 | 30,739 | 7,430 | 25,770 | |

## GENERAL STATISTICS No. 3.

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | NAMES OF PASTORS | Pastor's Support: Claims: Salary | Claims: House Rent | Claims: Total | Receipts: Salary | Receipts: House Rent | Receipts: Total | Deficiencies | Conference Claimants, Am't Paid | Support of District Supts.: Am't Apportioned | Support of District Supts.: Amount Paid | Supp'rt of Bish'ps: Am't Apportioned | Supp'rt of Bish'ps: Amount Paid | Total Support: Pastors, Conference Claimants, District Supts. & Bishs. | Current Expenses: Church: Sexton, Fuel, Light, etc. | Current Expenses: Sunday Schools: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc. | Current Expenses: Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RICHMOND DISTRICT. | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Cadiz | Roscoe Shaw | 600 | 72 | 672 | 595 | 72 | 667 | 5 | 25 | 51 | 51 | 9 | 9 | 752 | 100 | 85 | 185 | 1 |
| 2 | Cambridge City | T. P. Walter | 800 | 150 | 950 | 800 | 150 | 950 | ... | 32 | 64 | 64 | 16 | 16 | 1,062 | 250 | 74 | 324 | 2 |
| 3 | Centerville | J. O. Campbell | 600 | ..... | 600 | 600 | ..... | 600 | ... | 20 | 51 | 51 | 9 | 9 | 680 | 120 | 60 | 180 | 3 |
| 4 | Charlottsville | W. E. Whitlock | 635 | 100 | 735 | 635 | 100 | 735 | ... | 10 | 56 | 56 | 9 | 8 | 809 | 45 | 60 | 105 | 4 |
| 5 | Dublin and Lewisville | I. R. Godwin | 840 | 100 | 940 | 815 | 100 | 915 | 25 | 43 | 72 | 72 | 12 | 11 | 1,041 | 160 | 105 | 265 | 5 |
| 6 | Dunkirk | F. P. Morris | 1,100 | 200 | 1,300 | 1,100 | 200 | 1,300 | ... | 62 | 94 | 94 | 16 | 16 | 1,472 | 428 | 251 | 679 | 6 |
| 7 | Economy | I. W. Singer | 700 | 150 | 850 | 632 | 150 | 782 | 68 | 30 | 60 | 55 | 10 | 8 | 875 | 150 | 60 | 210 | 7 |
| 8 | Farmland | H. L. Overdeer | 830 | 120 | 950 | 830 | 120 | 950 | ... | 63 | 72 | 72 | 12 | 12 | 1,097 | 241 | 135 | 376 | 8 |
| 9 | Fountain City | J. W. Zerbe | 800 | 100 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 900 | ... | 19 | 68 | 68 | 12 | 12 | 999 | 185 | 125 | 310 | 9 |
| 10 | Greenfield | W. W. Martin | 1,500 | 300 | 1,800 | 1,500 | 300 | 1,800 | ... | 116 | 128 | 128 | 22 | 22 | 2,066 | 898 | 500 | 1,398 | 10 |
| 11 | Hagerstown | W. W. Brown | 665 | 100 | 765 | 665 | 100 | 765 | ... | 40 | 56 | 56 | 9 | 9 | 870 | 175 | 97 | 272 | 11 |
| 12 | Kennard | W. H. Jenkin | 500 | ..... | 500 | 444 | ..... | 444 | 56 | 30 | 42 | 42 | 8 | 3 | 519 | 49 | 25 | 74 | 12 |
| 13 | Knightstown | F. F. Thornburg | 1,100 | 200 | 1,300 | 1,100 | 200 | 1,300 | ... | 74 | 94 | 94 | 16 | 16 | 1,484 | 325 | 100 | 425 | 13 |
| 14 | Lynn | L. D. Rehl | 650 | 150 | 800 | 650 | 150 | 800 | ... | 18 | 56 | 56 | 9 | 9 | 883 | 150 | 65 | 215 | 14 |
| 15 | Maxwell | W. E. Loveless | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 62 | 60 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 932 | 275 | 122 | 397 | 15 |
| 16 | Middletown | E. H. Taylor | 610 | 200 | 810 | 610 | 200 | 810 | ... | 34 | 64 | 64 | 16 | 16 | 924 | 341 | 70 | 411 | 16 |
| 17 | Millgrove | E. E. Bergman | 650 | 100 | 750 | 650 | 100 | 750 | ... | 19 | 56 | 56 | 9 | 9 | 834 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 17 |
| 18 | Newcastle | F. G. Browne | 1,500 | 300 | 1,800 | 1,500 | 300 | 1,800 | ... | 20 | 128 | 128 | 22 | 22 | 1,970 | 812 | 120 | 932 | 18 |
| 19 | Parker | M. L. Hardingham | 700 | 150 | 850 | 700 | 150 | 850 | ... | 12 | 60 | 60 | 9 | 9 | 931 | 120 | 90 | 210 | 19 |
| 20 | Philadelphia | C. A. Hile | 720 | 100 | 820 | 636 | 100 | 736 | 84 | 29 | 60 | 60 | 10 | ... | 825 | 170 | 72 | 242 | 20 |
| 21 | Red Key | J. K. Walts | 1,100 | 200 | 1,300 | 1,100 | 200 | 1,300 | ... | 73 | 94 | 94 | 16 | 16 | 1,483 | 368 | 120 | 488 | 21 |
| 22 | Richmond, Fifth St. | J. C. Graham | 700 | 200 | 900 | 700 | 200 | 900 | ... | 21 | 60 | 60 | 10 | 5 | 986 | 300 | 60 | 360 | 22 |
| 23 | Richmond, First Church | R. J. Wade | 1,600 | 400 | 2,000 | 1,600 | 400 | 2,000 | ... | 97 | 136 | 136 | 24 | 24 | 2,257 | 1,376 | 535 | 1,911 | 23 |
| 24 | Richmond, Grace | W. M. Nelson | 1,200 | 300 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 300 | 1,500 | ... | 71 | 102 | 102 | 18 | 18 | 1,691 | 950 | 100 | 1,050 | 24 |
| 25 | Richmond, Third | A. H. Kenna | 400 | 100 | 500 | 425 | 100 | 525 | ... | 12 | 34 | 34 | 6 | ... | 571 | 120 | 50 | 170 | 25 |
| 26 | Ridgeville | N. P. Barton | 700 | 150 | 850 | 700 | 150 | 850 | ... | 31 | 60 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 951 | 150 | 100 | 250 | 26 |
| 27 | Salamonia | L. P. Pfeifer | 445 | 48 | 493 | 347 | 48 | 395 | 98 | 8 | 39 | 39 | 6 | 5 | 447 | 125 | 80 | 205 | 27 |
| 28 | Saratoga | P. E. Greenwalt | 800 | 100 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 900 | ... | 40 | 68 | 68 | 12 | 12 | 1,020 | 200 | 100 | 300 | 28 |
| 29 | Shirley | John Phillips | 600 | 120 | 720 | 585 | 120 | 705 | 15 | 40 | 51 | 51 | 9 | 7 | 803 | 40 | 80 | 120 | 29 |
| 30 | Spartanburg | L. D. Rehl | 550 | ..... | 550 | 550 | ..... | 550 | ... | 22 | 46 | 46 | 8 | 8 | 626 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 30 |
| 31 | Spiceland | M. E. Barrett | 630 | 100 | 730 | 713 | 100 | 813 | ... | 30 | 60 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 913 | 150 | 90 | 240 | 31 |
| 32 | Trenton | Paul P. Truitt | 700 | 100 | 800 | 725 | 100 | 825 | ... | 5 | 60 | 60 | 9 | ... | 890 | 150 | 110 | 260 | 32 |
| 33 | Union City | J. F. Radcliffe | 1,200 | 200 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 200 | 1,400 | ... | 67 | 102 | 102 | 18 | 18 | 1,587 | 400 | 100 | 500 | 33 |
| 34 | Williamsburg | F. J. Speckien | 650 | 100 | 750 | 590 | 100 | 690 | 60 | 27 | 57 | 57 | 8 | 6 | 780 | 200 | 150 | 350 | 34 |
| 35 | Winchester | E. L. Semans | 1,200 | 200 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 200 | 1,400 | ... | 67 | 102 | 102 | 18 | 18 | 1,587 | 600 | 300 | 900 | 35 |
| | Total | | 28,675 | 5,010 | 33,685 | 28,397 | 5,010 | 33,470 | 411 | 1,369 | 2,463 | 2,458 | 427 | 383 | 37,617 | 10,323 | 4,391 | 14,714 | |

# GENERAL STATISTICS No. 1.

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | Membership | | | | Bap'ms | | Sunday Schools | | | Epworth League | | | | Church Property | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. Probationers | No. Full Members | No. Local Preachers | No. Deaths | No. Children Baptized | No. Adults Baptized | No. Schools | No. Officers and Teachers | No. Scholars | No. Senior Chapters. | No. Members | No. Junior Chapters | No. Members | No. Churches | Probable Value | No. Parsonages | Probable Value | Paid for Building and Improving Churches and Parsonages | Paid on old indebtedness on Church Property | Present indebtedness on Church Property | |
| | WABASH DISTRICT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Andrews | ..... | 230 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 29 | 225 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 6,000 | 1 | 1,200 | 240 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| 2 | Burket | 10 | 110 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 30 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 9,000 | 1 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| 3 | Churubusco | 32 | 350 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 55 | 350 | 3 | 130 | 1 | 40 | 4 | 8,600 | 1 | 2,000 | 375 | ..... | 665 | 3 |
| 4 | Columbia City | 10 | 275 | ... | 2 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 26 | 225 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 3,500 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| 5 | Fairmount | ..... | 178 | 1 | ... | 7 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 150 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| 6 | Gas City | 9 | 245 | ... | 1 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 25 | 210 | 1 | 32 | ... | ..... | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| 7 | Huntington | 28 | 926 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 102 | 1,200 | 1 | 130 | 1 | 90 | 1 | 32,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 122 | ..... | 1,260 | 7 |
| 8 | Huntington Circuit | ..... | 139 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 16 | 70 | 1 | 25 | ... | ..... | 1 | 2,000 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| 9 | Jonesboro | 8 | 250 | ... | 4 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 24 | 154 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 700 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| 10 | Lafontaine | 20 | 297 | ... | 1 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 53 | 470 | 2 | 160 | ... | ..... | 3 | 9,000 | 1 | 2,000 | ..... | 175 | ..... | 10 |
| 11 | Lagro | 9 | 285 | ... | 3 | 2 | 44 | 4 | 44 | 210 | 2 | 78 | ... | ..... | 4 | 6,000 | 1 | 2,100 | 101 | 143 | ..... | 11 |
| 12 | Larwill | 11 | 300 | ... | 6 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 44 | 326 | 2 | 68 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 8,000 | 1 | 1,000 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 13 | Liberty Mills | 23 | 148 | ... | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 55 | 190 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 5 | 6,500 | 1 | 1,000 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 14 | Marion, First Church | 115 | 935 | 3 | 8 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 40 | 545 | 1 | 123 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 42,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 290 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 15 | Marion, Grace Church | ..... | 239 | ... | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 180 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 3,500 | 1 | 2,000 | 500 | ..... | 1,200 | 15 |
| 16 | Marion, 9th St and Home Park | 11 | 195 | 1 | 2 | ... | 15 | 3 | 46 | 270 | 2 | 71 | ... | ..... | 2 | 6,500 | 1 | 1,000 | 240 | 225 | 650 | 16 |
| 17 | Marion Circuit | 7 | 233 | ... | 1 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 38 | 275 | 2 | 60 | 1 | 72 | 3 | 9,500 | ... | * 100 | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 17 |
| 18 | Markle | 3 | 300 | ... | 6 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 30 | 345 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 20,000 | 1 | 1,500 | 30 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 18 |
| 19 | Mentone | ..... | 178 | ... | ... | 3 | 28 | 1 | 19 | 120 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 7,500 | 1 | 1,000 | 1,200 | ..... | 200 | 19 |
| 20 | Mt. Etna | 4 | 294 | ... | 4 | ... | 19 | 4 | 52 | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 4 | 6,500 | 1 | 1,000 | 70 | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 21 | North Manchester | 7 | 293 | ... | 2 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 23 | 175 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 11,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 250 | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 22 | Point Isabel | 19 | 192 | ... | 5 | ... | 6 | 2 | 23 | 160 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | 3 | 8,000 | 1 | 700 | 2,090 | ..... | 3,310 | 22 |
| 23 | Roanoke | 9 | 239 | ... | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 260 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 7,500 | 1 | 1,500 | 31 | 214 | 275 | 23 |
| 24 | Silver Lake | ..... | 175 | 1 | 1 | ... | 15 | 4 | 42 | 300 | 3 | 55 | ... | ..... | 4 | 10,000 | 1 | 2,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 25 | Sims | 1 | 164 | ... | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 112 | 1 | 40 | ... | ..... | 3 | 5,000 | 1 | 1,100 | 105 | 80 | ..... | 25 |
| 26 | South Whitley | ..... | 142 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 30 | 170 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 6,300 | 1 | 1,500 | 140 | 350 | 30 | 26 |
| 27 | Swayzee | 3 | 170 | 1 | ... | 26 | ... | 1 | 19 | 175 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 2,000 | 125 | 1,800 | 1,000 | 27 |
| 28 | Uniondale | 8 | 321 | ... | 3 | 5 | 49 | 3 | 44 | 300 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 7,500 | 1 | 1,000 | 48 | 150 | 550 | 28 |
| 29 | Upland | 12 | 374 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 42 | 224 | 1 | 50 | ... | ..... | 2 | 14,500 | 2 | 3,300 | ..... | 669 | 5,331 | 29 |
| 30 | Van Buren | 3 | 255 | ... | 1 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 146 | 1 | 40 | ... | ..... | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 1,000 | ..... | 355 | 1,250 | 30 |
| 31 | Wabash, First Church | 14 | 575 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 36 | 409 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 50,000 | 1 | 10,000 | ..... | 1,545 | 3,198 | 31 |
| 32 | Wabash, Middle Street | 16 | 170 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 24 | 140 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 6,500 | 1 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 33 | Wabash, Wabash Street | 20 | 204 | ... | ... | 6 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 200 | 1 | 40 | ... | ..... | 1 | 22,000 | 1 | 3,000 | 160 | ..... | 5,000 | 33 |
| 34 | Warren | 12 | 270 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 300 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 15,000 | 1 | 4,000 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 35 | Warren Circuit | 6 | 235 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 4 | 54 | 246 | 3 | 67 | ... | ..... | 4 | 6,700 | ... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| | Total | 430 | 9,786 | 55 | 104 | 197 | 551 | 74 | 1,225 | 9,282 | 42 | 1,731 | 20 | 824 | 75 | 410,600 | 33 | 70,500 | 7,023 | 8,806 | 25,919 | |

*One lot.

## GENERAL STATISTICS No. 3.

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | NAMES OF PASTORS | Pastor's Support: Claims: Salary | Claims: House Rent | Claims: Total | Receipts: Salary | Receipts: House Rent | Receipts: Total | Deficiencies | Support of Conference Claimants, Am't Paid | Support of District Supts.: Am't Apportioned | Support of District Supts.: Amount Paid | Supp'rt of Bish'ps: Am't Apportioned | Supp'rt of Bish'ps: Amount Paid | Total Support: Pastors, Conference Claimants, District Supts. & Bishs. | Current Expenses: Church: Sexton, Fuel, Light, etc. | Current Expenses: Sunday Schools: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc. | Current Expenses: Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | WABASH DISTRICT. | | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Andrews | E. E. Lutes | 750 | 100 | 850 | 750 | 100 | 850 | ... | 35 | 54 | 54 | 10 | 10 | 919 | 150 | 80 | 230 | 1 |
| 2 | Burket | J. M. Haines | 600 | 60 | 660 | 600 | 60 | 660 | ... | 5 | 36 | 36 | 9 | ... | 710 | 170 | 110 | 280 | 2 |
| 3 | Churubusco | F. A. Reichelderfer | 1,100 | 150 | 1,250 | 1,100 | 150 | 1,250 | ... | 55 | 74 | 74 | 15 | 15 | 1,394 | 230 | 175 | 405 | 3 |
| 4 | Columbia City | O. A. Trabue | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 | ... | 52 | 72 | 72 | 13 | 13 | 1,337 | 300 | 100 | 400 | 4 |
| 5 | Fairmount | H. S. Nickerson | 800 | 200 | 1,000 | 800 | 200 | 1,000 | ... | 39 | 54 | 54 | 10 | 10 | 1,103 | 150 | 72 | 222 | 5 |
| 6 | Gas City | Richard C. Jones | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | ... | 46 | 64 | 64 | 12 | 12 | 1,272 | 160 | 80 | 240 | 6 |
| 7 | Huntington | J. A. Beatty | 1,600 | 300 | 1,900 | 1,600 | 300 | 1,900 | ... | 124 | 168 | 168 | 32 | 32 | 2,224 | 1,119 | 420 | 1,539 | 7 |
| 8 | Huntington Circuit | B. Sawyer | 400 | ..... | 400 | 400 | ..... | 400 | ... | 22 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 447 | 75 | 40 | 115 | 8 |
| 9 | Jonesboro | W. W. Kent | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | 850 | 150 | 1,000 | ... | 44 | 64 | 64 | 12 | 12 | 1,120 | 227 | 73 | 300 | 9 |
| 10 | Lafontaine | H. W. Miller | 950 | 150 | 1,100 | 950 | 150 | 1,100 | ... | 50 | 70 | 70 | 13 | 13 | 1,233 | 250 | 146 | 396 | 10 |
| 11 | Lagro | S. B. Stookey | 800 | 150 | 950 | 800 | 150 | 950 | ... | 44 | 64 | 64 | 12 | 12 | 1,070 | 112 | 92 | 204 | 11 |
| 12 | Larwill | J. T. Fettro | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 47 | 66 | 66 | 12 | 12 | 925 | 160 | 151 | 311 | 12 |
| 13 | Liberty Mills | A. Singer | 510 | 60 | 570 | 490 | 60 | 550 | 20 | 15 | 38 | 38 | 8 | 6 | 609 | 105 | 94 | 199 | 13 |
| 14 | Marion, First Church | S. Light | 2,000 | 500 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 500 | 2,500 | ... | 144 | 190 | 190 | 36 | 36 | 2,870 | 1,795 | 425 | 1,220 | 14 |
| 15 | Marion, Grace Church | J. S. Kirk | 900 | ..... | 900 | 900 | ..... | 900 | ... | 2 | 52 | 52 | 8 | ... | 962 | 200 | 90 | 290 | 15 |
| 16 | Marion, 9th & Home | M. Pell | 800 | 125 | 925 | 800 | 125 | 925 | ... | 20 | 60 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 1,015 | 251 | 135 | 386 | 16 |
| 17 | Marion Circuit | J. W. Bowen | 600 | ..... | 600 | 600 | ..... | 600 | ... | 16 | 48 | 48 | 9 | 9 | 673 | 250 | 135 | 385 | 17 |
| 18 | Markle | J. A. Sprague | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | 1,000 | 150 | 1,150 | ... | 50 | 70 | 70 | 13 | 13 | 1,283 | 312 | 120 | 432 | 18 |
| 19 | Mentone | S. F. Harter | 700 | 120 | 820 | 700 | 120 | 820 | ... | 29 | 40 | 40 | 7 | 7 | 896 | 160 | 50 | 210 | 19 |
| 20 | Mt. Etna | *John Miller | 800 | 100 | 900 | 800 | 100 | 900 | ... | 25 | 64 | 64 | 12 | 11 | 1,001 | 210 | 110 | 320 | 20 |
| 21 | North Manchester | A. H. Backus | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 | ... | 52 | 72 | 72 | 12 | 14 | 1,336 | 250 | 100 | 350 | 21 |
| 22 | Point Isabel | C. M. Lantis | 670 | 60 | 730 | 670 | 60 | 730 | ... | 5 | 54 | 54 | 10 | 10 | 799 | 100 | 34 | 134 | 22 |
| 23 | Roanoke | J. S. Bain | 750 | 150 | 900 | 750 | 150 | 900 | ... | 30 | 56 | 56 | 10 | 10 | 996 | 170 | 112 | 282 | 23 |
| 24 | Silver Lake | E. E. Wright | 650 | 150 | 800 | 650 | 150 | 800 | ... | 40 | 54 | 54 | 10 | 10 | 904 | 100 | 120 | 220 | 24 |
| 25 | Sims | M. E. Thompson | 520 | 100 | 620 | 520 | 100 | 620 | ... | 12 | 42 | 42 | 7 | 6 | 680 | 50 | 56 | 106 | 25 |
| 26 | South Whitley | Benjamin Kendall | 600 | 100 | 700 | 600 | 100 | 700 | ... | 22 | 39 | 39 | 6 | 5 | 766 | 119 | 70 | 189 | 26 |
| 27 | Swayzee | G. H. Crafts | 700 | 100 | 800 | 700 | 100 | 800 | ... | 25 | 40 | 40 | 6 | 6 | 871 | 150 | 75 | 225 | 27 |
| 28 | Uniondale | A. J. Duryee | 650 | 100 | 750 | 600 | 100 | 700 | 50 | 20 | 62 | 62 | 10 | 10 | 792 | 168 | 98 | 266 | 28 |
| 29 | Upland | H. J. Norris | 1,050 | 180 | 1,230 | 990 | 180 | 1,170 | 60 | 40 | 64 | 64 | 11 | ... | 1,274 | 260 | 75 | 335 | 29 |
| 30 | Van Buren | W. E. Murray | 900 | 150 | 1,050 | 900 | 150 | 1,050 | ... | 35 | 54 | 54 | 10 | 10 | 1,149 | 200 | 61 | 261 | 30 |
| 31 | Wabash, First Church | D. H. Guild | 1,800 | 500 | 2,300 | 1,800 | 500 | 2,300 | ... | 75 | 152 | 152 | 28 | 28 | 2,555 | 800 | 214 | 1,014 | 31 |
| 32 | Wabash, Middle Street | H. C. Smith | 800 | 150 | 950 | 800 | 150 | 950 | ... | 36 | 49 | 49 | 9 | 9 | 1,044 | 230 | 100 | 330 | 32 |
| 33 | Wabash, Wabash St. | J. J. Fred | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 200 | 1,200 | ... | 30 | 59 | 59 | 9 | ... | 1,289 | 265 | 65 | 330 | 33 |
| 34 | Warren | G. B. Work | 1,000 | 180 | 1,180 | 1,050 | 180 | 1,230 | ... | 59 | 80 | 80 | 14 | 14 | 1,383 | 350 | 246 | 596 | 34 |
| 35 | Warren Circuit | W. W. Wyant | 700 | ..... | 700 | 700 | ..... | 700 | ... | 34 | 54 | 54 | 10 | 10 | 798 | 190 | 97 | 287 | 35 |
| | Total | | 30,650 | 5,085 | 35,735 | 30,570 | 5,085 | 35,655 | 130 | 1,379 | 2,301 | 2,301 | 420 | 380 | 39,699 | 9,788 | 4,241 | 14,009 | |

*John A. Lesh, 6 months.

## RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS—STATISTICAL REPORT No. 1.

| NAMES OF DISTRICTS | Membership | | | | Bap'ms | | Sunday Schools | | | Epworth League | | | | Church Property | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. Probationers | No. Full Members | No. Local Preachers | No. Deaths | No. Children Baptized | No. Adults Baptized | No. Schools | No. Officers and Teachers | No. Scholars | No. Senior Chapters | No. Members | No. Junior Chapters | No. Members | No. Churches | Probable Value | No. Parsonages | Probable Value | Paid for Building and Improving Churches and Parsonages | Paid on old indebtedness on Church Property | Present indebtedness on Church Property | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 Fort Wayne | 1,051 | 11,074 | 24 | 130 | 384 | 501 | 93 | 1,523 | 12,537 | 49 | 2,488 | 21 | 1,397 | 92 | 518,500 | 35 | 89,000 | 13,185 | 6,617 | 25,715 | 1 |
| 2 Goshen | 528 | 9,400 | 29 | 130 | 126 | 325 | 76 | 1,180 | 8,637 | 40 | 1,707 | 16 | 846 | 78 | 373,200 | 35 | 65,400 | 11,305 | 2,576 | 10,939 | 2 |
| 3 Logansport | 815 | 11,581 | 25 | 113 | 168 | 521 | 83 | 1,230 | 10,342 | 44 | 2,032 | 23 | 917 | 86 | 541,150 | 34 | 67,250 | 20,328 | 11,090 | 62,066 | 3 |
| 4 Muncie | 1,025 | 11,467 | 45 | 134 | 201 | 548 | 78 | 1,291 | 10,692 | 35 | 1,820 | 22 | 1,183 | 83 | 429,750 | 34 | 68,250 | 10,760 | 5,686 | 1,6652 | 4 |
| 5 Richmond | 649 | 9,586 | 34 | 140 | 111 | 285 | 72 | 1,149 | 8,808 | 35 | 1,508 | 20 | 750 | 77 | 471,000 | 34 | 67,875 | 30,739 | 7,430 | 25,770 | 5 |
| 6 Wabash | 430 | 9,786 | 55 | 104 | 197 | 551 | 74 | 1,225 | 9,282 | 42 | 1,731 | 20 | 824 | 75 | 410,600 | 33 | 70,500 | 7,043 | 8,806 | 25,919 | 6 |
| Grand Total | 4,498 | 62,894 | 212 | 751 | 1,187 | 2,731 | 476 | 7,598 | 60,298 | 245 | 11,286 | 122 | 5,917 | 491 | 2,744,200 | 205 | 428,275 | 93,340 | 42,205 | 167,061 | |
| Last Year | 6,645 | 60,521 | 200 | 776 | 785 | 2,455 | 486 | 7,651 | 60,176 | 253 | 12,435 | 144 | 6,945 | 491 | 2,673,100 | 201 | 416,925 | 90,816 | 52,813 | 161,407 | |
| Increase | ..... | 2,373 | 12 | ... | 402 | 276 | ... | ..... | 122 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | 71,100 | 4 | 11,350 | 2,524 | ..... | 5,654 | |
| Decrease | 2,147 | ..... | ... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 53 | ..... | 8 | 1,149 | 22 | 1,028 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 10,608 | ..... | |

## RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS—STATISTICAL REPORT No. 3.

| NAMES OF DISTRICTS | Pastor's Support | | | | | | Deficiencies | Support of Conference Claimants, Am't Paid | Support of District Supts. | | Supp'rt of Bish'ps | | Total Support: Pastors, Conference Claimants, District Supts. & Bishs. | Current Expenses | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Claims | | | Receipts | | | | | Am't Apportioned | Amount Paid | Am't Apportioned | Amount Paid | | Church: Sexton, Fuel, Light, etc. | Sunday Schools: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc. | Total | |
| | Salary | House Rent | Total | Salary | House Rent | Total | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 Fort Wayne | 33,341 | 5,757 | 39,098 | 33,129 | 5,757 | 38,886 | 260 | 1,895 | 2,624 | 2,610 | 474 | 465 | 43,846 | 12,659 | 5,254 | 17,913 | 1 |
| 2 Goshen | 31,928 | 4,967 | 36,895 | 31,068 | 4,942 | 36,010 | 845 | 1,508 | 2,288 | 2,172 | 449 | 411 | 40,101 | 10,102 | 4,860 | 14,962 | 2 |
| 3 Logansport | 31,305 | 5,085 | 36,390 | 31,049 | 5,085 | 36,222 | 325 | 1,820 | 2,372 | 2,372 | 519 | 513 | 40,925 | 12,479 | 4,528 | 17,007 | 3 |
| 4 Muncie | 33,625 | 5,554 | 39,179 | 33,321 | 5,554 | 38,865 | 359 | 1,800 | 2,602 | 2,589 | 513 | 478 | 43,742 | 13,623 | 5,213 | 18,836 | 4 |
| 5 Richmond | 28,675 | 5,010 | 33,685 | 28,397 | 5,010 | 33,470 | 411 | 1,369 | 2,463 | 2,458 | 427 | 383 | 37,617 | 10,323 | 4,391 | 14,714 | 5 |
| 6 Wabash | 30,650 | 5,085 | 35,735 | 30,570 | 5,085 | 35,655 | 130 | 1,379 | 2,301 | 2,301 | 420 | 380 | 39,699 | 9,788 | 4,221 | 14,009 | 6 |
| Grand Total | 189,524 | 31,458 | 220,982 | 187,534 | 31,433 | 219,108 | 2,330 | 9,771 | 14,650 | 14,502 | 2,802 | 2,630 | 245,930 | 68,974 | 28,467 | 97,441 | |
| Last Year | 185,598 | 31,005 | 216,593 | 184,758 | 31,005 | 215,763 | 1,463 | 7,914 | 14,209 | 14,055 | 2,692 | 2,581 | 232,302 | 70,123 | 28,245 | ..... | |
| Increase | 3,926 | 453 | 4,389 | 2,776 | 428 | 3,345 | 867 | 1,857 | 441 | 447 | 110 | 49 | 12,628 | ..... | 222 | ..... | |
| Decrease | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,149 | ..... | ..... | |

## RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS—STATISTICAL REPORT No. 2.

| NAMES OF DISTRICTS | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of Schools | No. of Officers and Teachers | No. of Scholars of All Grades | Average Attendance of All Grades | No. of Members in the Home Department | No. of Children on the Cradle Roll | Total Enrollment in All Departments | No. of Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Probationers | No. of Scholars, whether Attendants or Members in Home Dept., who are Church Members or Probationers | No. of Members of Sunday School Converted during the Year | Current Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc. |
| Fort Wayne | 93 | 1,523 | 12,537 | 7,814 | 403 | 791 | 13,878 | 1,401 | 6,814 | 934 | 5,254 |
| Goshen | 76 | 1,180 | 8,637 | 5,891 | 433 | 468 | 8,684 | 1,104 | 5,708 | 427 | 4,860 |
| Logansport | 83 | 1,230 | 10,342 | 7,056 | 410 | 806 | 11,780 | 1,792 | 6,023 | 687 | 4,528 |
| Muncie | 78 | 1,291 | 10,692 | 6,836 | 762 | 598 | 12,172 | 1,253 | 4,999 | 728 | 5,213 |
| Richmond | 72 | 1,149 | 8,808 | 5,863 | 388 | 660 | 8,821 | 1,060 | 5,033 | 487 | 4,391 |
| Wabash | 74 | 1,225 | 9,282 | 6,263 | 271 | 476 | 10,310 | 1,164 | 5,785 | 604 | 4,221 |
| Grand Total | 476 | 7,598 | 60,298 | 39,723 | 2,667 | 3,799 | 65,645 | 7,774 | 34,362 | 3,867 | 28,467 |
| Last Year | 486 | 7,651 | 60,176 | 38,333 | 3,261 | ..... | ..... | 7,145 | 35,352 | 3,891 | 28,245 |
| Increase | ..... | ..... | 122 | 1,390 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 629 | ..... | ..... | 222 |
| Decrease | 10 | 53 | ..... | ..... | 594 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 990 | 24 | ..... |

WILLIAM B. FREELAND, Treasurer,
Auburn, Indiana.

# TREASURER'S REPORT

JAMES B. MCNARY,
DAVID JONES,
JOHN H. MCNARY,
Assistant Treasurers.

## TREASURER'S REPORT—STATISTICS No. 4.

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS (Disciplinary) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Benevolent Collections | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MISSIONS | | | | | | Bd. of Edu. | | Bd. of S. S. | | | | | | W. H. M. S | | | | | | | | |
| | | Board of For. Mis. | | | B. of H. M. & Church Ext. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Ch.—Gen'l Edu. | Children's Fund | Church | Sunday Schools | Bd. of Conf. Claim't's Permanent Fund | Freedmen's Aid So. | Am. Bible Society | Women's F. M. So. | Cash | Supplies | Local Ed. Interests | Sustentation | Hospital | Episcopal | Gen. Conf. Ex. | Cen. Office Ex. E. L. | |
| | FORT WAYNE DISTRICT. | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Angola | 121 | 32 | | 114 | 32 | | 17 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 66 | 26 | 16 | 98 | | | 15 | 25 | 2 | 16 | | 3 | 1 |
| 2 | Auburn | 148 | 30 | 185 | 139 | 30 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 10 | | 80 | 39 | 18 | 200 | 151 | 11 | 63 | 29 | | 18 | | 4 | 2 |
| 3 | Bluffton | 286 | 67 | | 253 | 67 | 300 | 38 | 20 | 19 | | 144 | 55 | 33 | 708 | 469 | 90 | 280 | 54 | 513 | 26 | | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | Bluffton Circuit | 31 | 22 | 60 | 72 | 22 | | 7 | 6 | 3 | | 44 | 10 | 2 | | | 12 | 30 | 16 | | 10 | | 2 | 4 |
| 5 | Bobo | 72 | 8 | 35 | 56 | 8 | | 5 | 5 | | | 36 | 5 | 2 | | | | 10 | 5 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 6 | Coesse | 20 | 10 | 30 | 40 | | | | 5 | | 2 | 30 | 5 | 4 | | | | 10 | 5 | | 11 | | | 6 |
| 7 | Decatur | 142 | 100 | | 230 | | | | 15 | 10 | | 104 | 10 | 10 | | 312 | | 25 | 5 | 14 | 22 | | | 7 |
| 8 | Ft. Wayne, First Church | 273 | 13 | | 250 | | | 30 | 5 | 15 | | 137 | 46 | 5 | 309 | 41 | 8 | 10 | 5 | | 30 | | | 8 |
| 9 | Ft. Wayne, Simpson | 143 | | | 96 | | | 10 | 10 | 5 | | 7 | 19 | 10 | | 7 | | 41 | 18 | 10 | 13 | | | 9 |
| 10 | Ft. Wayne, St. Paul | 50 | | | 25 | 20 | | | 4 | 3 | | 27 | 5 | 1 | | | | 5 | 1 | | 10 | 4 | 4 | 10 |
| 11 | Ft. Wayne, Trinity | 75 | | | 75 | | | 10 | | | 10 | 67 | 9 | 2 | 69 | 37 | 59 | 20 | | | 13 | | 2 | 11 |
| 12 | Ft. Wayne, Wayne Street | 220 | 45 | 20 | 177 | 45 | | 10 | 14 | | 10 | 122 | 9 | 30 | 441 | 85 | 22 | 174 | 10 | | 32 | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | Ft. Wayne Circuit | 95 | | | 55 | | | 8 | 3 | 2 | | 23 | 10 | 5 | | | | 20 | 9 | | 10 | | | 13 |
| 14 | Fremont | 49 | 40 | | 44 | 40 | | 7 | 5 | 4 | | 38 | 11 | 5 | | | | 25 | 15 | | 12 | | 2 | 14 |
| 15 | Garrett | 129 | 40 | | 121 | 40 | | 16 | 10 | 4 | | 72 | 24 | 12 | 34 | 96 | 27 | 50 | 25 | | 15 | | 3 | 15 |
| 16 | Geneva | 50 | 8 | | 38 | 7 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 27 | 5 | 2 | | | | 11 | 3 | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | Geneva Circuit | 30 | | | 30 | | | | 5 | | | 31 | 5 | 1 | | | | 5 | 5 | | 10 | | 3 | 17 |
| 18 | Hamilton | 57 | 24 | | 45 | 23 | | 8 | 5 | 3 | | 28 | 11 | 6 | | | | 24 | 10 | | 10 | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | Harlan | 51 | 16 | 30 | 70 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 4 | | 37 | 13 | 8 | | 52 | | 30 | 12 | 3 | 10 | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | Hoagland | 110 | 14 | | 110 | 8 | | 13 | 7 | 7 | | 48 | 19 | 14 | | | | 42 | 19 | | 10 | | 3 | 20 |
| 21 | Hudson and Ashley | 20 | 5 | 45 | 60 | 5 | | | 3 | 2 | | 38 | 10 | 3 | | | | 20 | 6 | 3 | 10 | | 3 | 22 |
| 22 | Huntertown | 113 | | | 113 | | | 4 | 7 | 2 | | 49 | 6 | 5 | | | | 14 | 12 | 18 | 10 | | 2 | 21 |
| 23 | Leo | 92 | | | 70 | 15 | | 10 | 6 | 5 | | 38 | 15 | 8 | | | | 32 | 14 | | 12 | | | 23 |
| 24 | Monroe | 80 | 5 | 30 | 110 | 5 | | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 57 | 18 | 8 | | 20 | | 38 | 10 | | 12 | | | 24 |
| 25 | Monroeville | 61 | 61 | | 51 | 61 | | 13 | 8 | 7 | | 52 | 18 | 8 | | | | 38 | 20 | 3 | 12 | | 1 | 25 |
| 26 | Montpelier | 187 | 25 | 30 | 42 | 25 | | 6 | 9 | 2 | | 41 | 10 | 6 | 60 | | | 24 | 17 | 17 | 11 | | 2 | 26 |
| 27 | New Haven | | 20 | 30 | 42 | | | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 20 | 7 | 5 | | | | 16 | 4 | 4 | 10 | | | 27 |
| 28 | Orland | 47 | 8 | | 40 | 5 | | 4 | 5 | 1 | | 20 | 3 | 1 | | | | 9 | | 4 | 6 | | | 28 |
| 29 | Ossian | 105 | 21 | | 75 | 15 | | 3 | 10 | 2 | | 74 | 5 | 5 | | | | 11 | 11 | | 12 | | | 29 |
| 30 | Pennville | 27 | 15 | 100 | 45 | 15 | | 5 | 10 | 3 | | 49 | 8 | 4 | 44 | | | 14 | 4 | 4 | 10 | | 5 | 30 |
| 31 | Poneto | 58 | 27 | | | 27 | | 4 | 8 | | 2 | 55 | 6 | 2 | | 29 | | 8 | | | 10 | | | 31 |
| 32 | Portland | 191 | 55 | 320 | 123 | 55 | | 20 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 82 | 30 | 20 | 62 | 60 | | 73 | 30 | 26 | 24 | | | 32 |
| 33 | Portland Circuit | 20 | 10 | | 20 | 10 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 28 | 4 | 1 | | | | 8 | 3 | 7 | 9 | | | 33 |
| 34 | Spencerville | 49 | 6 | | 47 | 5 | | 4 | 6 | 2 | | 36 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | | 17 | 10 | | 8 | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | Woodburn | 50 | | | 40 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 28 | 2 | | | | | 10 | 2 | 7 | | | | 35 |
| 36 | York | 57 | | | 48 | | | | 5 | 4 | | 34 | 6 | 2 | | | | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | | | 36 |
| | Total | 3,309 | 727 | 915 | 2,966 | 600 | 316 | 302 | 286 | 149 | 34 | 1,869 | 489 | 266 | 2,025 | 1,361 | 229 | 1,230 | 421 | 660 | 454 | 7 | 47 | |

| NAMES OF CHARGES | BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS (Disciplinary) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Benevolent Collections | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MISSIONS | | | | | | Bd. of Edu. | | Bd. of S. S. | | | | | W. H. M. S | | | | | | | | | |
| | Board of For. Mis. | | | B. of H. M. & Church Ext. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Ch.—Gen'l Edu. | Children's Fund | Church | Sunday Schools | Bd. of Conf. Claim't's Permanent Fund | Freedmen's Aid So. | Am. Bible Society | Wom. For. Mis. So. | Cash | Supplies | Local Edu. Interests | Sustentation | Hospital | Episcopal | General Conf. Ex. | Cen. Office Ex. E. L. | |
| GOSHEN DISTRICT. | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 Albion | 75 | 5 | | 71 | 5 | | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 35 | 12 | 6 | | | 97 | 21 | 14 | | 8 | | 2 | 1 |
| 2 Avilla | 31 | 6 | | 30 | 5 | | 6 | 4 | | | 21 | 10 | 3 | | | 74 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| 3 Bashore | 5 | | | 5 | | | | 2 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 4 Bourbon | 46 | 22 | 10 | 52 | 22 | | 2 | 6 | | 5 | 34 | 15 | 6 | | | 78 | 29 | 13 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | 4 |
| 5 Bristol | 57 | 5 | | 55 | 5 | | 5 | 5 | 1 | | 27 | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | | | 5 |
| 6 Butler | 96 | 21 | | 112 | | | 10 | 9 | 5 | | 50 | 16 | 9 | 87 | | | 36 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| 7 Butler Circuit | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 Clunette | 11 | | | 10 | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 Corunna | 10 | | | 15 | | | | | | | 16 | 3 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 Elkhart, St. Paul | 68 | 8 | | 64 | 8 | | 6 | 5 | 3 | | 33 | 9 | | | | 146 | 20 | | | 9 | | | 10 |
| 11 Elkhart, Trinity | 271 | 54 | | 271 | 54 | | 30 | 24 | 15 | | 152 | 43 | 24 | 526 | | 427 | 109 | 21 | 25 | 40 | | 5 | 11 |
| 12 Elkhart Circuit | 7 | | | 7 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 12 |
| 13 Etna Green | | 10 | | | 5 | | 2 | 6 | | | 10 | 2 | | | | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 13 |
| 14 Goshen | 250 | 50 | | 190 | 50 | | 22 | 16 | 11 | | 100 | 33 | 16 | 210 | | 228 | 71 | 38 | | 30 | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 Goshen, St. Marks | 10 | 3 | | 10 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 18 | | | | | | 3 | | | 15 |
| 16 Inwood | | | | | | | | 8 | | | 42 | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | 10 | | 10 | 16 |
| 17 Kendallville | 57 | 33 | | 55 | 33 | | | 6 | | | 50 | 5 | 1 | 121 | | | 15 | 3 | | 16 | | | 17 |
| 18 LaGrange | 80 | 10 | | 75 | 10 | | 4 | 12 | | 3 | 70 | 8 | 3 | 108 | | 444 | 17 | 8 | | 20 | | 4 | 18 |
| 19 Leesburg | 15 | 10 | 15 | 40 | | | | 4 | 3 | | 20 | 8 | 3 | 46 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 Ligonier | 37 | 13 | | 37 | 13 | | 3 | 5 | 1 | | *122 | 7 | 1 | 68 | | 51 | 15 | | | 11 | | | 20 |
| 21 Lima | 11 | 3 | | 11 | 3 | | | 6 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | 7 | | | 21 |
| 22 Middlebury | 28 | 4 | | 25 | 3 | | 7 | 7 | | | 33 | 5 | 3 | 84 | | | | | 16 | 10 | | 2 | 22 |
| 23 Milford | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | 11 | | | | 6 | | | 23 |
| 24 Mishawaka | 300 | | | 200 | 75 | | 25 | 11 | | 5 | 105 | 45 | 80 | 389 | | 419 | 72 | 35 | 15 | 30 | | 9 | 24 |
| 25 Nappanee | 102 | | 20 | 105 | | | 11 | 10 | 6 | | 40 | 20 | 6 | 75 | | 11 | 25 | | | 14 | | 4 | 25 |
| 26 New Paris | 62 | 18 | 25 | 58 | 18 | | 4 | 8 | 2 | | 36 | 6 | 2 | | | 81 | 30 | 7 | | 10 | 6 | 5 | 26 |
| 27 North Webster | 28 | 2 | | 28 | 2 | | | 5 | | | 26 | 5 | 1 | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | 27 |
| 28 Osceola | 30 | | 115 | 30 | | | | 5 | | | 36 | 5 | 1 | | | 141 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 10 | | | 28 |
| 29 Pierceton | 48 | 12 | | 32 | 12 | | | 2 | | 1 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | 15 | 5 | 1 | | 8 | | | 29 |
| 30 Syracuse | 15 | 5 | | 12 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 20 | 4 | 2 | | | | 7 | | | 6 | 6 | | 30 |
| 31 South Milford | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | 31 |
| 32 Topeka | 60 | | 2 | 30 | | | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 26 | 10 | | 97 | | | | | | 7 | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 Valentine | | 5 | | 40 | 5 | | | 2 | | | 13 | 3 | 1 | | | | 8 | | | 5 | | 2 | 33 |
| 34 Wakarusa | 32 | | | 25 | | | | 3 | 2 | | 16 | 5 | 1 | | | 51 | 5 | 4 | | 5 | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 Warsaw | 165 | 30 | 125 | 214 | 31 | 5 | 45 | 38 | 15 | | 146 | 45 | 21 | 321 | | 93 | 74 | 21 | 62 | 40 | | 8 | 35 |
| 36 Warsaw Circuit | 30 | | | 10 | | | | 6 | | | 15 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 36 |
| 37 Waterloo | 10 | 17 | 50 | 8 | | | 3 | 5 | 2 | | 27 | 5 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 7 | 2 | 1 | 37 |
| 38 Wawaka | 20 | 5 | | 15 | | | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 5 | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 | | | 38 |
| 39 Wolcottville | 105 | 6 | | 96 | 6 | | | | | | 42 | 15 | 5 | | | | 20 | | | 12 | 8 | | 39 |
| 40 Willow Creek | 7 | | | 7 | | | | 2 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | | 40 |
| Total | 2,190 | 357 | 362 | 2,060 | 368 | 5 | 199 | 247 | 78 | 21 | 1,508 | 373 | 209 | 2,157 | 2 | 2,367 | 619 | 205 | 182 | 399 | 35 | 63 | |

*75 Special gift from Ligonier.

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS (Disciplinary) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Benevolent Collections | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MISSIONS | | | | | | Bd. of Edu. | | Bd. of S. S. | | | | | W. H. M. S | | | | | | | | |
| | | Board of For. Mis. | | | B. of H. M. & Church Ext. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Ch.—Gen'l Edu. | Children's Fund | Church | Sunday Schools | Bd. of Conf. Claim't's Permanent Fund | Freedmen's Aid So. | Am. Bible Society | Wom. For. Mis. So. | Cash | Supplies | Local Edu. Interests | Sustentation | Hospital | Episcopal | General Conf. Ex. | Cen. Office Ex. E. L. | |
| | LOGANSPORT DISTRICT. | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Akron | 10 | 2 | 30 | 31 | 1 | ... | 3 | 10 | ... | ... | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 2 | Alto | 120 | ... | ... | 98 | ... | ... | 4 | 16 | 4 | ... | 48 | 6 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 3 | Amboy | 61 | 25 | ... | 48 | 25 | ... | 8 | 15 | 4 | ... | 36 | 12 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | Atlanta and Aroma | 73 | 20 | ... | 43 | 19 | ... | 7 | 6 | 2 | ... | 38 | 12 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 14 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 |
| 5 | Boxley | 28 | ... | ... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 6 | Bunker Hill | 38 | 7 | ... | 38 | 7 | ... | 7 | 6 | ... | ... | 35 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 38 | 51 | 1 | ... | 12 | 1 | ... | 6 |
| 7 | Center | 25 | 7 | ... | 20 | 6 | ... | 4 | 6 | 2 | ... | 40 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 2 | 19 | 9 | ... | 2 | 7 |
| 8 | Cicero and Arcadia | 40 | 10 | ... | 40 | 10 | ... | 3 | 8 | 1 | ... | 35 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 121 | ... | 2 | ... | 15 | 3 | ... | 8 |
| 9 | Converse | 20 | 12 | ... | 20 | 12 | ... | 5 | 5 | 2 | ... | 30 | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| 10 | Denver | 97 | 18 | ... | 91 | 19 | ... | 7 | 7 | 3 | ... | 48 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 8 | 4 | 14 | ... | 4 | 10 |
| 11 | Elwood | 5 | 20 | ... | 5 | 20 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 103 | 3 | 1 | 127 | ... | ... | 15 | 1 | ... | 27 | 1 | 4 | 11 |
| 12 | Forest | 118 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | 48 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 18 | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 12 |
| 13 | Frankton | 13 | 7 | ... | 13 | 7 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 7 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 13 |
| 14 | Galveston | 55 | ... | ... | 45 | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 2 | ... | 40 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 14 |
| 15 | Goldsmith | 184 | 9 | ... | 62 | 9 | ... | 8 | 4 | 4 | ... | 31 | 12 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 12 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 15 |
| 16 | Greentown | 108 | 16 | ... | 101 | ... | ... | 11 | 6 | 3 | ... | 47 | 22 | 10 | 116 | ... | ... | 38 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 16 |
| 17 | Hillisburg | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 |
| 18 | Kempton | 36 | 4 | ... | 16 | 4 | ... | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | 44 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 10 | ... | 12 | 5 | ... | 18 |
| 19 | Kokomo, Grace Church | 150 | 50 | ... | 150 | 50 | ... | 8 | 5 | 2 | ... | 145 | 15 | 5 | 238 | ... | 450 | 34 | 100 | 79 | 40 | ... | 6 | 19 |
| 20 | Kokomo, Markland Avenue | 85 | ... | ... | 80 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 45 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 17 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 20 |
| 21 | Kokomo, North Street | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 |
| 22 | Logansport, Broadway | 215 | 25 | 25 | 135 | 25 | ... | 12 | 12 | ... | 2 | 102 | 23 | 5 | 135 | ... | 71 | 55 | 9 | 9 | 27 | ... | 3 | 22 |
| 23 | Logansport, Market Street | 30 | 30 | ... | 44 | ... | ... | 10 | 6 | ... | 4 | 86 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 10 | ... | ... | 22 | ... | ... | 23 |
| 24 | Logansport, Wheatland | 58 | 30 | ... | 47 | 30 | ... | 6 | 3 | ... | 3 | 56 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 107 | 20 | 20 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 24 |
| 25 | Macy | 30 | 5 | 50 | 30 | 5 | ... | 3 | 5 | 2 | ... | 48 | 7 | 5 | ... | ... | 51 | 10 | 6 | ... | 12 | ... | 2 | 25 |
| 26 | Mexico | 14 | 12 | 60 | 20 | 5 | ... | 3 | 5 | 2 | ... | 39 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 3 | ... | 26 |
| 27 | New Waverly | 12 | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 15 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | 10 | 2 | ... | 27 |
| 28 | Peru | 193 | 47 | ... | 169 | 46 | ... | 8 | 18 | ... | 6 | 130 | 17 | 10 | 159 | ... | 59 | 50 | 20 | 48 | 34 | ... | 9 | 28 |
| 29 | Roann | 70 | 23 | ... | 66 | 23 | ... | 9 | 5 | 8 | ... | 42 | 13 | 9 | ... | ... | 84 | 34 | 15 | 9 | 12 | ... | 2 | 29 |
| 30 | Russiaville | 7 | 30 | 60 | 30 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | 1 | ... | 45 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 15 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 30 |
| 31 | Santa Fe | 65 | 3 | ... | 65 | 3 | ... | 3 | 5 | 2 | ... | 40 | 4 | 5 | 200 | ... | ... | 14 | 4 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 31 |
| 32 | Scircleville | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 |
| 33 | Sharpsville | 70 | 60 | ... | 124 | ... | ... | 3 | 19 | 4 | ... | 70 | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | 40 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 20 | ... | 4 | 33 |
| 34 | Sheridan | 150 | 20 | ... | 50 | 20 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 60 | ... | 13 | 62 | ... | ... | 55 | 15 | 5 | 16 | ... | 3 | 34 |
| 35 | Tipton | ... | 25 | 200 | 55 | 25 | ... | 20 | 11 | 8 | ... | 85 | 10 | 1 | 88 | ... | 109 | 69 | 1 | 2 | 21 | ... | 3 | 35 |
| 36 | Twelve Mile | 93 | ... | 10 | 82 | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | 10 | ... | 35 | 10 | 8 | 114 | ... | ... | 31 | 13 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 36 |
| 37 | Walton | 37 | 10 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | 4 | 11 | ... | 4 | 41 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 10 | 4 | 2 | 37 |
| 38 | Windfall | 22 | 30 | 30 | 47 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 1 | 38 | 10 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 13 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 38 |
| | Total | 2,336 | 558 | 465 | 2,081 | 371 | ... | 172 | 269 | 70 | 20 | 1,824 | 273 | 138 | 1,239 | ... | 1,184 | 719 | 364 | 198 | 475 | 31 | 50 | |

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS (Disciplinary) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Benevolent Collections | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MISSIONS | | | | | | Bd. of Edu. | | Bd. of S. S. | | | | | | W. H. M. S | | | | | | | | |
| | | Board of For. Mis. | | | B. of H. M. & Church Ext. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Ch.—Gen'l Edu. | Children's Fund | Church | Sunday Schools | Bd. of Conf. Claim't's Permanent Fund | Freedmen's Aid So. | Am. Bible Society | Wom. For. Mis. So. | Cash | Supplies | Local Edu. Interests | Sustentation | Hospital | Episcopal | General Conf. Ex. | Cen. Office Ex. E. L. | |
| | MUNCIE DISTRICT. | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Albany | 20 | 15 | 150 | 85 | 15 | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | ... | 58 | 2 | 10 | 72 | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | 63 | 15 | ... | 3 | 1 |
| 2 | Albany Circuit | 68 | 50 | 183 | 140 | 19 | ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | 70 | 10 | 10 | 120 | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | 54 | 15 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | Alexandria | 178 | 45 | ..... | 168 | 45 | ... | ... | 13 | 5 | ... | 96 | 70 | 22 | 100 | ..... | 83 | 83 | 35 | 55 | 23 | ... | ... | 3 |
| 4 | Alexandria Circuit | 15 | 5 | 30 | 30 | ..... | ... | 7 | 4 | 3 | ... | 24 | 11 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 10 | ..... | 10 | ... | 1 | 4 |
| 5 | Anderson, First Church | 302 | 70 | 34 | 321 | 71 | ... | 33 | 20 | 21 | ... | 196 | 46 | 37 | 500 | ..... | 281 | 130 | 190 | 96 | 38 | ... | ... | 5 |
| 6 | Anderson, Grace | 5 | 15 | ..... | 5 | 15 | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | 2 | 15 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 7 | 8 | ... | 2 | 6 |
| 7 | Anderson, Indiana Avenue | 25 | 15 | ..... | 25 | 15 | ... | 4 | 6 | 2 | ... | 24 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 7 | 10 | ... | 2 | 7 |
| 8 | Anderson, Noble Street | 40 | 30 | ..... | 52 | ..... | ... | 4 | 6 | 2 | ... | 34 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ... | 4 | 8 |
| 9 | Anderson, Park Place | 15 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 11 | ... | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ... | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | Carmel | 38 | 18 | ..... | 35 | 18 | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | 23 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 8 | 9 | ... | ... | 10 |
| 11 | De Soto | 58 | 42 | ..... | 57 | 43 | ... | 10 | 6 | 5 | ... | 46 | 15 | 7 | 91 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 5 | ..... | 14 | ... | ... | 11 |
| 12 | Eaton | 77 | 23 | ..... | 58 | 22 | ... | 3 | 9 | 2 | ... | 38 | 5 | 5 | 84 | ..... | 3 | 30 | 5 | 20 | 14 | ... | 2 | 12 |
| 13 | Fisher's | 10 | 7 | ..... | 12 | 7 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 10 | 8 | ... | 2 | 13 |
| 14 | Fortville | 22 | ..... | 85 | 85 | 17 | ... | 5 | 6 | 3 | ... | 46 | 7 | 4 | 46 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 4 | 22 | 13 | ... | ... | 14 |
| 15 | Gaston | 20 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ... | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 8 | ... | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | Hartford City | 87 | 38 | ..... | 87 | 38 | ... | 10 | 9 | 5 | ... | 100 | 15 | 10 | 81 | ..... | 131 | 40 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | 16 |
| 17 | Hartford City Circuit | 25 | 5 | ..... | 25 | 5 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 13 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ... | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | Ingalls | 40 | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 9 | ... | ... | 18 |
| 19 | Jolietville | 18 | 6 | ..... | 14 | 6 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | 25 | ... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 8 | ... | 4 | 19 |
| 20 | Lapel | 131 | 18 | 15 | 125 | 18 | ... | 10 | 8 | ... | 10 | 64 | 30 | 10 | 106 | ..... | ..... | 62 | 13 | 54 | 15 | ... | 3 | 20 |
| 21 | Matthews | 40 | 6 | ..... | 35 | 5 | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ... | 28 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | 2 | 52 | 12 | ... | 5 | 21 |
| 22 | McCordsville | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 2 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | 22 |
| 23 | Muncie, Avondale | 51 | 19 | ..... | 51 | 19 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 2 | 20 | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 26 | ..... | ... | ... | 23 |
| 24 | Muncie, High Street | 510 | 71 | ..... | 483 | 70 | ... | 35 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 250 | 55 | 10 | 861 | ..... | 589 | 92 | 100 | 148 | 42 | ... | ... | 24 |
| 25 | Muncie, Madison Avenue | 63 | 25 | ..... | 59 | 25 | ... | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | 38 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 48 | 4 | 20 | 12 | ... | 3 | 25 |
| 26 | Muncie, Normal City | 30 | 10 | 14 | 30 | 10 | ... | 5 | 4 | ... | 5 | 28 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 9 | 5 | 25 | 10 | ... | 3 | 26 |
| 27 | Muncie, Whitly & Daleville | 11 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 13 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | 20 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ... | ... | 27 |
| 28 | New Burlington | 106 | 110 | 150 | 96 | 15 | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 5 | 50 | 19 | 12 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | 28 |
| 29 | Noblesville, First Church | 193 | 30 | 100 | 182 | 31 | ... | 9 | 13 | 5 | ... | 96 | 16 | 10 | 221 | ..... | 95 | 100 | 10 | 213 | 28 | ... | 4 | 29 |
| 30 | Noblesville, Ninth Street | 60 | 10 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ... | 2 | 12 | 1 | ... | 30 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 12 | 7 | ..... | 23 | 8 | ... | ... | 30 |
| 31 | Pendleton | 40 | 15 | 15 | 34 | 12 | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 5 | 44 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 131 | 30 | 2 | 25 | 14 | ... | ... | 31 |
| 32 | Perkinsville | 67 | 9 | ..... | 24 | 9 | ... | 3 | 9 | ... | 2 | 34 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 20 | 4 | 27 | 9 | ... | ... | 32 |
| 33 | Selma | 102 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ... | 10 | 5 | ... | 5 | 44 | 15 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 13 | ..... | 11 | ... | ... | 33 |
| 34 | Shideler | 90 | 6 | ..... | 79 | 6 | ... | 3 | 7 | 6 | ... | 40 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 15 | ..... | 10 | ... | ... | 34 |
| 35 | Smithfield | 90 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 12 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ... | ... | 35 |
| 36 | Summitville | 145 | 5 | ..... | 138 | 5 | ... | 25 | 9 | ... | ... | 64 | 25 | 15 | 105 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 24 | 2 | 16 | ... | 3 | 36 |
| 37 | Westfield | 15 | 8 | ..... | 15 | 7 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 20 | 5 | 1 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ... | ... | 37 |
| 38 | Yorktown | 62 | 53 | ..... | 95 | 110 | ... | 15 | 8 | ... | 12 | 346 | 46 | 10 | 90 | ..... | 75 | 26 | 16 | 22 | 10 | ... | 2 | 38 |
| | Total | 2,869 | 806 | 841 | 2,833 | 711 | 25 | 241 | 256 | 90 | 66 | 2,104 | 456 | 241 | 2,637 | 10 | 1,552 | 1,079 | 532 | 1,024 | 451 | ... | 47 | |

# TREASURER'S REPORT—STATISTICS No. 4.

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS (Disciplinary) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Benevolent Collections | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MISSIONS | | | | | | Bd. of Edu. | | Bd. of S. S. | | | | | W. H. M. S | | | | | | | | |
| | | Board of For. Mis. | | | B. of H. M. & Church Ext. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Ch.—Gen'l Edu. | Children's Fund | Church | Sunday Schools | Bd. of Conf. Claim't's Permanent Fund | Freedmen's Aid So. | Am. Bible Society | Wom. For. Mis. So. | Cash | Supplies | Local Edu. Interests | Sustentation | Hospital | Episcopal | General Conf. Ex. | Cen. Office Ex. E. L. | |
| | Richmond District. | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Cadiz | 60 | 17 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ... | 6 | 11 | 4 | ... | 25 | 9 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 10 | 9 | ..... | ... | 1 |
| 2 | Cambridge City | 35 | 10 | ..... | 35 | 5 | ... | 3 | 5 | 2 | ... | 32 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 59 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 16 | ..... | ... | 2 |
| 3 | Centerville | 10 | 30 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 2 | 20 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 59 | ..... | 15 | 1 | 3 | 9 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | Charlottsville | 38 | 14 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 6 | 8 | ..... | ... | 4 |
| 5 | Dublin and Lewisville | 30 | 15 | 30 | 40 | 15 | ... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ... | 43 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 53 | 29 | 5 | ..... | 20 | 11 | ... | 4 | 5 |
| 6 | Dunkirk | 191 | 34 | ..... | 104 | 34 | ... | 10 | 8 | 2 | ... | 62 | 20 | 6 | 160 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 4 | 39 | 16 | ... | 3 | 6 |
| 7 | Economy | 50 | 10 | ..... | 42 | 9 | ... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ... | 30 | 5 | 2 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3 | 42 | 8 | ..... | ... | 7 |
| 8 | Farmland | 105 | 18 | 95 | 100 | 18 | ... | 6 | 8 | 2 | ... | 62 | 9 | 5 | 129 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 6 | 7 | 12 | ... | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | Fountain City | 44 | 52 | ..... | 38 | ..... | ... | 6 | 9 | ... | 2 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 43 | 14 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ... | 9 |
| 10 | Greenfield | 125 | 40 | ..... | 75 | 40 | ... | 6 | 11 | ... | 5 | 116 | 7 | 5 | 188 | 5 | ..... | 55 | 15 | 100 | 22 | ... | 5 | 10 |
| 11 | Hagerstown | 43 | 6 | ..... | 42 | 6 | ... | 3 | 4 | 2 | ... | 40 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 10 | 2 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ... | 11 |
| 12 | Kennard | 14 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ... | 12 |
| 13 | Knightstown | 102 | 30 | ..... | 93 | 30 | ... | 12 | 11 | 6 | ... | 74 | 18 | 12 | 138 | 72 | 9 | 51 | 10 | 34 | 16 | ..... | ... | 13 |
| 14 | Lynn | 30 | 9 | 5 | 29 | 8 | ... | 4 | 3 | 3 | ... | 18 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 6 | 15 | 9 | ... | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | Maxwell | 26 | 9 | 36 | 56 | 9 | ... | 12 | 10 | 5 | ... | 62 | 18 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 4 | 16 | 10 | ..... | ... | 15 |
| 16 | Middletown | 30 | 6 | ..... | 30 | 5 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 34 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 146 | 17 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ... | 16 |
| 17 | Millgrove | 44 | ..... | ..... | 44 | ..... | ... | ..... | 13 | 1 | 5 | 19 | ... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 17 |
| 18 | Newcastle | 25 | 31 | ..... | 14 | 15 | ... | ..... | 11 | 5 | ... | 20 | 10 | 1 | 83 | 142 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ... | 18 |
| 19 | Parker | 20 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 10 | ... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ... | 12 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ... | 19 |
| 20 | Philadelphia | 23 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ... | 3 | 6 | 2 | ... | 29 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 | 9 | ..... | ... | 20 |
| 21 | Red Key | 145 | 25 | 180 | 127 | 25 | ... | 15 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 73 | 30 | 15 | 208 | 91 | 35 | 69 | 25 | 4 | 16 | ... | 4 | 21 |
| 22 | Richmond, Fifth Street | 30 | 16 | ..... | 3 | 15 | ... | ..... | 2 | 4 | ... | 21 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 22 |
| 23 | Richmond, First Church | 140 | 86 | 100 | 128 | 86 | ... | 23 | 12 | 12 | ... | 97 | 35 | 22 | 161 | 235 | 15 | 88 | 35 | 522 | 24 | ... | 2 | 23 |
| 24 | Richmond, Grace | 112 | 26 | 12 | 106 | 25 | ... | 12 | 9 | 6 | ... | 71 | 19 | 32 | 170 | 116 | 36 | 52 | 15 | 51 | 18 | ... | 2 | 24 |
| 25 | Richmond, Third | 9 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 24 | ... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ... | 12 | ... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ... | 25 |
| 26 | Ridgeville | 74 | 9 | ..... | 59 | 9 | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | 3 | 31 | 13 | 8 | ..... | 29 | 19 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 10 | ... | 3 | 26 |
| 27 | Salamonia | 25 | 7 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ... | 2 | 4 | 3 | ... | 8 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ... | 27 |
| 28 | Saratoga | 120 | 15 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ... | 2 | 5 | 1 | ... | 40 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ... | 28 |
| 29 | Shirley | 54 | 6 | ..... | 30 | 6 | ... | 7 | 5 | 3 | ... | 40 | 10 | 5 | 66 | 5 | ..... | 20 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ... | 29 |
| 30 | Spartanburg | 21 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 3 | ... | 2 | 5 | 2 | ... | 22 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 24 | 8 | ..... | ... | 30 |
| 31 | Spiceland | 65 | 5 | ..... | 67 | ..... | ... | 8 | 6 | 4 | ... | 5 | 12 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 11 | 18 | 10 | ... | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | Trenton | 50 | 9 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 32 |
| 33 | Union City | 89 | 16 | ..... | 64 | 16 | ... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 8 | 3 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 2 | 25 | 18 | ..... | ... | 33 |
| 34 | Williamsburg | 5 | 10 | ..... | 5 | 10 | ... | ..... | 5 | 4 | ... | 27 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | 34 |
| 35 | Winchester | 114 | 25 | ..... | 108 | 25 | ... | 12 | 9 | 5 | ... | 67 | 18 | 5 | 120 | 219 | 134 | 20 | 5 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 2 | 35 |
| | Total | 2,098 | 606 | 496 | 1,658 | 448 | ... | 180 | 215 | 93 | 22 | 1,369 | 317 | 188 | 1,627 | 1,302 | 322 | 696 | 189 | 965 | 384 | ... | 33 | |

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS (Diciplinary) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Other Benevolent Collections | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | MISSIONS | | | | | | Bd. of Edu. | | Bd. of S. S. | | | | | | W. H. M. S | | | | | | | | |
| | | Board of For. Mis. | | | B. of H. M. & Church Ext. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Ch.—Gen'l Edu. | Children's Fund | Church | Sunday Schools | Bd. of Conf. Claim t's Permanent Fund | Freedmen's Aid So. | Am. erican Bible So. | Wom. For. Mis. So. | Cash | Supplies | Local Edu. Interests | Sustentation | Hospital | Episcopal | General Conf. Ex. | Cen. Office Ex. E. L. | |
| | WABASH DISTRICT. | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | |
| 1 | Andrews | 13 | 15 | 45 | 35 | 15 | | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 35 | 5 | 3 | | 20 | 25 | 27 | 13 | 4 | 10 | | 3 | 1 |
| 2 | Burket | 7 | 3 | 43 | 10 | 3 | | | 3 | | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | Churubusco | 36 | 14 | 50 | 71 | 14 | | 6 | 7 | 2 | | 55 | 12 | 6 | | | | 25 | 15 | | 15 | | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | Columbia City | 50 | 19 | | 40 | 19 | | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 52 | 10 | 5 | 90 | | | 30 | 15 | 6 | 13 | | | 4 |
| 5 | Fairmount | 63 | | | 30 | | | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 39 | 1 | | | 24 | | 5 | 5 | 14 | 10 | | | 5 |
| 6 | Gas City | 25 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 25 | | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 46 | 8 | 2 | | 39 | | 10 | 5 | | 12 | | | 6 |
| 7 | Huntington | 282 | 58 | | 222 | 58 | | 35 | 10 | 15 | | 124 | 50 | 30 | 157 | 205 | 70 | 110 | 46 | 31 | 32 | | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | Huntington Circuit | 36 | 4 | 7 | 15 | | | 8 | | 3 | 5 | 22 | | 2 | | | | | | | 5 | | | 8 |
| 9 | Jonesboro | 82 | 25 | 45 | 77 | 25 | | 9 | 6 | 10 | | 44 | 11 | 11 | | 50 | 30 | 39 | 16 | 30 | 12 | | 3 | 9 |
| 10 | Lafontaine | 90 | | 70 | 95 | | | 7 | 6 | 6 | | 50 | 8 | 8 | | | 46 | 20 | 10 | | 13 | | | 10 |
| 11 | Lagro | 57 | 10 | 45 | 90 | 10 | | 11 | 7 | 5 | | 44 | 24 | 10 | | | | 34 | 16 | | 12 | | 4 | 11 |
| 12 | Larwill | 15 | 15 | 60 | 61 | 29 | | 5 | 6 | 4 | | 47 | 10 | 8 | | 20 | | 18 | 11 | | 12 | | | 12 |
| 13 | Liberty Mills | 21 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 8 | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 15 | 4 | 2 | | 5 | | 6 | 4 | | 6 | | | 13 |
| 14 | Marion, First Church | 246 | 120 | 60 | 312 | | | 66 | 55 | 10 | | 144 | 33 | 37 | 454 | 369 | 74 | 120 | 49 | | 36 | | 7 | 14 |
| 15 | Marion, Grace | 10 | | 10 | 10 | | | | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 72 | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | Marion, Ninth & Home Park | | 12 | 22 | | 12 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 20 | 3 | 1 | | | | 14 | | | 10 | | | 16 |
| 17 | Marion Circuit | 13 | 12 | 30 | 8 | 12 | | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 58 | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 9 | | 3 | 17 |
| 18 | Markle | 37 | 37 | 45 | 75 | 37 | | 12 | 7 | 4 | | 50 | 23 | 10 | | 40 | 22 | 42 | 18 | | 13 | | 3 | 18 |
| 19 | Mentone | 24 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 16 | | | 4 | | 2 | 29 | | 2 | | | | 10 | | | 7 | | 4 | 19 |
| 20 | Mt. Etna | 20 | 3 | 30 | 17 | 3 | | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 25 | 5 | 1 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 11 | | | 20 |
| 21 | North Manchester | 45 | 15 | 65 | 60 | 15 | | 3 | 6 | 2 | | 52 | 5 | 10 | 242 | 25 | 12 | 35 | 15 | | 14 | | 3 | 21 |
| 22 | Point Isabel | 30 | | 40 | 10 | 5 | | 5 | | 3 | | 5 | 7 | 1 | | | | | | 20 | 10 | | | 22 |
| 23 | Roanoke | 20 | 30 | | 25 | | | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 30 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | | 20 | 4 | | 10 | | | 23 |
| 24 | Silver Lake | 50 | | 45 | 57 | | | 6 | 9 | 2 | | 40 | 7 | 2 | | | | 25 | 10 | | 10 | | 2 | 24 |
| 25 | Sims | 28 | | 11 | 14 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 12 | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | 11 | | 6 | | 2 | 25 |
| 26 | South Whitley | | | 60 | 10 | 26 | | | 1 | 3 | | 22 | 6 | 1 | | 20 | | 5 | | | 5 | | | 26 |
| 27 | Swayzee | 40 | 9 | 40 | 29 | | | 5 | 3 | 3 | | 25 | 7 | 2 | | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 3 | 27 |
| 28 | Uniondale | 37 | | 47 | 30 | | | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 3 | | | | 12 | 5 | | 10 | | | 28 |
| 29 | Upland | 76 | 17 | 7 | 58 | 17 | | 9 | 6 | 6 | | 40 | 11 | 9 | 36 | | | | 16 | | | | 3 | 29 |
| 30 | Van Buren | 80 | 8 | 45 | 77 | 7 | | 9 | 6 | 3 | | 35 | 17 | 10 | | | | 32 | 14 | 27 | 10 | | 2 | 30 |
| 31 | Wabash, First Church | 64 | 22 | 107 | 80 | 22 | | 5 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 75 | 15 | 2 | 168 | 83 | | 50 | 20 | 8 | 28 | | 2 | 31 |
| 32 | Wabash, Middle Street | 27 | 13 | 30 | 52 | 12 | | 6 | 5 | 2 | | 36 | 12 | 2 | 20 | | | 20 | | | 9 | | | 32 |
| 33 | Wabash, Wabash Street | 20 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 30 | | 10 | 2 | | 30 | 5 | 1 | 67 | | | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | | 2 | 33 |
| 34 | Warren | 100 | | 40 | 91 | 36 | | 10 | 6 | 4 | | 59 | 26 | 10 | 114 | 21 | 21 | 34 | 20 | | 14 | | | 34 |
| 35 | Warren Circuit | 54 | 26 | 58 | 34 | 26 | | 9 | 5 | | 7 | 34 | 14 | 7 | | | | 15 | 12 | 15 | 10 | | 2 | 35 |
| | Total | 1,798 | 536 | 1,247 | 1,864 | 462 | 30 | 259 | 235 | 120 | 31 | 1,379 | 360 | 203 | 1,478 | 924 | 298 | 793 | 375 | 163 | 389 | | 57 | |

## RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS—STATISTICAL REPORT No. 4.

| NAMES OF DISTRICTS | Board of For. Mis. | | | Board of Home Missions & Church Ext. | | | Bd. of Edu. | | Bd. of S. S. | | Bd. of Conf. Claimants: | | | | W. H. M. S | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Church | Sun. Schools | Special Gifts | Ch.—Gen'l Edu. | Children's Fund | Church | Sunday Schools | Permanent Fund | Freedmen's Aid So. | Am. Bible Society | Wom. For. Mis. So | Cash | Supplies | Local Edu. Interests | Sustentation | Hospital | Episcopal | General Conf. Exnenses | Cen. Office Exp. of E. L. |
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| Fort Wayne | 3,309 | 727 | 915 | 2,966 | 600 | 316 | 302 | 286 | 149 | 34 | 1,869 | 489 | 266 | 2,025 | 1,361 | 229 | 1,230 | 421 | 660 | 454 | 7 | 47 |
| Goshen | 2,190 | 357 | 362 | 2,060 | 368 | 5 | 199 | 247 | 78 | 21 | 1,508 | 373 | 209 | 2,157 | 2 | 2,367 | 619 | 205 | 182 | 399 | 35 | 63 |
| Logansport | 2,336 | 558 | 465 | 2,081 | 371 | ... | 172 | 269 | 70 | 20 | 1,824 | 273 | 138 | 1,239 | ..... | 1,184 | 719 | 364 | 198 | 478 | 31 | 50 |
| Muncie | 2,864 | 806 | 841 | 2,833 | 711 | 25 | 241 | 256 | 90 | 60 | 2,104 | 456 | 241 | 2,637 | 10 | 1,552 | 1,078 | 532 | 1,024 | 451 | ... | 47 |
| Richmond | 2,098 | 606 | 496 | 1,658 | 448 | ... | 180 | 215 | 93 | 22 | 1,369 | 317 | 188 | 1,627 | 1,302 | 322 | 690 | 189 | 965 | 384 | ... | 33 |
| Wabash | 1,798 | 536 | 1,247 | 1,864 | 462 | 30 | 259 | 235 | 120 | 31 | 1,379 | 360 | 203 | 1,478 | 924 | 298 | 793 | 375 | 163 | 389 | ... | 57 |
| Total | 14,600 | 3,509 | 4,326 | 13,462 | 3,960 | 376 | 1,353 | 1,508 | 600 | 194 | 10,053 | 2,268 | 1,245 | 11,163 | 3,599 | 5,952 | 5,136 | 2,086 | 3,192 | 2,552 | 73 | 297 |

## TREASURER'S BALANCE.

DEBITS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Received from Collections | $ 90,585 |
| " " Book Concern | 2,457 |
| " " Chartered Fund | 22 |
| Total | $ 93,064 |

CREDITS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid in Vouchers | $ 32,686 |
| " Homer Eaton, Foreign Missions | 16,962 |
| " Samuel Shaw, Home Missions and Church Extension | 15,661 |
| " " " " " " " | 11 |
| " Thomas Nicholson, Children's Fund | 946 |
| " D. G. Downey, Board of Sunday Schools | 907 |
| " Hanson C. Smith, Conference Claimants | 12,277 |
| " Thomas Nicholson, General Education | 1,425 |
| " William Foulke, American Bible Society | 1,117 |
| " Mrs. L. K. Royer, W. F. M. S. | 19 |
| " Mrs. J. W. Vail, W. H. M. S. | 12 |
| " Francis J. McConnell, DePauw University | 44,424 |
| " C. U. Wade, Sustentation | 354 |
| " District Superintendent, Goshen District, Sustentation | 208 |
| " C. C. Cissell, Sustentation | 255 |
| " L. J. Naftzger, Sustentation | 192 |
| " T. M. Guild, Sustentation | 189 |
| " B. S. Hollopeter, Sustentation | 363 |
| " D. M. Wood, Indiana Hospital | 197 |
| " O. P. Miller, General Conference Expenses | 73 |
| " J. B. Hingely, Connectional Fund | 7 |
| " Geo. P. Mains, Episcopal Fund | 2,528 |
| " E. M. Randall, Epworth League Expenses | 181 |
| " E. B. Westhafer, Evangelist Muncie District | 67 |
| " M. A. Harlan, Memorial Home for Aged | 15 |
| " H. C. Jennings, Freedmen's Aid Society | 1,988 |
| Total | $ 93,064 |

# CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT

"Pay that thou owest."

| Charges and Appointments | Members | Apportion'd | Paid | Charges and Appointments | Members | Apportion'd | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ft. Wayne District** | | $ | $ | *Ft. Wayne Dist., Con.* | | $ | $ |
| Bluffton Circuit— | | | | Hudson | 80 | 270 | 270 |
| Bethel | .... | 226 | 226 | Ashley | 79 | 240 | 240 |
| Prairie | .... | 197 | 197 | Salem Center | 59 | 140 | 140 |
| Epworth | .... | 171 | 171 | Huntertown | 77 | 230 | 230 |
| Kingsland | .... | 171 | 171 | Swan | 49 | 160 | 160 |
| Pleasant Valley | .... | 135 | 103 | Cedar Chapel | 73 | 170 | 170 |
| Bobo | 70 | 215 | 215 | Wallen | 73 | 140 | 140 |
| Pleasant Valley | 87 | 215 | 215 | Leo | 59 | 215 | 238 |
| Clark's Chapel | 43 | 130 | 96 | Cedarville | 57 | 258 | 258 |
| Coesse | 32 | 200 | 200 | Robinson Chapel | 67 | 260 | 260 |
| Arcola | 42 | 200 | 200 | Mt. Olivet | 31 | 149 | 149 |
| Jefferson Chapel | 58 | 150 | 150 | Monroe | 170 | 325 | 325 |
| Lake Chapel | 32 | 150 | 150 | Salem | 94 | 225 | 225 |
| Ft. Wayne Circuit— | | | | Washington | 24 | 100 | 100 |
| Friendship | 58 | 155 | 155 | Beulah Chapel | 60 | 150 | 150 |
| Oak Grove | 12 | 70 | 70 | Monroeville | 185 | 560 | 560 |
| Union | 28 | 125 | 125 | Woodland | 60 | 173 | 173 |
| Taylor | 33 | 105 | 105 | Pleasant Grove | 65 | 117 | 117 |
| St. Joseph | 23 | 105 | 105 | Orland | 70 | 300 | 275 |
| Sustentation | .... | 35 | 35 | Flint | 45 | 200 | 175 |
| Fremont | .... | 590 | 590 | Nevada Mills | 70 | 300 | 300 |
| Jones | .... | 105 | 105 | Ossian | .... | .... | .... |
| Ray | .... | 105 | 105 | Prospect | .... | .... | .... |
| Geneva Circuit— | | | | Sheldon | .... | .... | .... |
| New Corydon | 40 | 110 | 101 | Pennville | 226 | 800 | 800 |
| Blue Creek | 23 | 80 | 80 | Sugar Grove | 20 | 50 | 50 |
| Ceylon | 32 | 80 | 80 | Poneto | 87 | 334 | 303 |
| Union Chapel | 44 | 100 | 100 | Air Line | 95 | 299 | 271 |
| Hartford | 22 | 80 | 80 | Reiffsburg | 77 | 242 | 226 |
| Oakland | 19 | 80 | 61 | Portland Circuit— | | | |
| Sustentation | .... | 50 | 50 | Union | .... | 182 | 182 |
| Harlan | 128 | 524 | 524 | Pleasant Ridge | .... | 182 | 182 |
| Scipio | 70 | 218 | 218 | Oak Grove | .... | 210 | 210 |
| Springfield | 17 | 58 | 58 | New Mt Pleasant | .... | 96 | 37 |
| Hoagland | .... | 197 | 197 | Spencerville | 108 | 324 | 324 |
| Poe | .... | 380 | 380 | Meese | 20 | 100 | 94 |
| Mt. Pleasant | .... | 138 | 138 | Grove Bethel | 21 | 82 | 54 |
| Alpha | .... | 95 | 95 | Wesley | 39 | 100 | 76 |

| Charges and Appointments | Members | Apportion'd | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ft. Wayne Dist., Con.* | | $ | $ |
| Woodburn | 20 | 70 | 70 |
| Peoples | 61 | 140 | 140 |
| Deveaux | 37 | 115 | 115 |
| Edgerton | 57 | 120 | 120 |
| York | .... | 175 | 175 |
| Powers | .... | 100 | 100 |
| North Otsego | .... | 75 | 75 |
| Carpenter's Chapel | .... | 50 | 50 |
| Alvarado | .... | 135 | 135 |
| **Goshen District** | | | |
| Albion | 138 | 600 | 600 |
| Brimfield | 55 | 200 | 200 |
| Avilla | 102 | 400 | 400 |
| Summit | 47 | 250 | 206 |
| Bashor | 30 | 200 | 200 |
| Jamestown | 50 | 125 | 125 |
| Butler Circuit— | | | |
| Pleasant | 26 | 133 | 72 |
| Memorial | 13 | 133 | 44 |
| Norris | 36 | 134 | 134 |
| Corunna | 44 | 175 | 100 |
| Wayne Center | 35 | 175 | 175 |
| Custer | 33 | 100 | 100 |
| Elkhart Circuit— | | | |
| California | 24 | 100 | 100 |
| Pleasant Valley | 56 | 50 | 50 |
| Etna Green | 80 | 350 | 321 |
| Atwood | 75 | 300 | 216 |
| Summit | 30 | 90 | 29 |
| Fribley | 15 | 45 | 40 |
| Inwood | .... | 263 | 226 |
| Richland | .... | 150 | 150 |
| Bethel | .... | 262 | 262 |
| Lima | 53 | 200 | 200 |
| Pretty Prairie | 54 | 200 | 200 |
| Scott | 61 | 200 | 201 |
| Ontario | 26 | 100 | 101 |
| Middlebury | 134 | 400 | 400 |
| Shipshewana | 86 | 300 | 246 |
| New Paris | 83 | 200 | 200 |
| Richville | 87 | 300 | 302 |
| Benton | 57 | 200 | 200 |
| Waterford | 7 | .... | 8 |
| North Webster | 69 | 260 | 260 |
| Morris Chapel | 103 | 365 | 365 |
| Osceola | 85 | 415 | 415 |
| Tamarack | 75 | 385 | 385 |

| Charges and Appointments | Members | Apportion'd | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Goshen Dist., Con.* | | $ | $ |
| South Milford | 45 | 180 | 180 |
| Brushy Chapel | 23 | 130 | 130 |
| East Springfield | 37 | 160 | 160 |
| Plato | 35 | 130 | 102 |
| Valentine | 120 | 208 | 208 |
| Lake View | 41 | 54 | 54 |
| Beulah | 40 | 150 | 150 |
| Roy Chapel | 40 | 87 | 87 |
| Warsaw Circuit— | | | |
| Pleasant Valley | 55 | 233 | 233 |
| Pleasant Grove | 75 | 186 | 186 |
| Pleasant View | 60 | 211 | 211 |
| Monognet | 22 | 110 | 60 |
| Waterloo | 70 | 400 | 400 |
| Barker Chapel | 112 | 350 | 350 |
| Wawaka | 64 | 266 | 266 |
| Wolf Lake | 68 | 266 | 266 |
| Kimmell | 53 | 215 | 215 |
| Cromwell | 55 | 215 | 215 |
| Wolcottville | 185 | 400 | 400 |
| Rome City | 85 | 300 | 300 |
| **Logansport District** | | | |
| Akron | 120 | 345 | 345 |
| Disko | 31 | 90 | 90 |
| Gilead | 76 | 140 | 140 |
| Pleasant Hill | 30 | 74 | 74 |
| Omega | 28 | 51 | 51 |
| Alto | 93 | 200 | 200 |
| Twin Springs | 55 | 200 | 200 |
| West Middleton | 68 | 187 | 187 |
| Pleasant Grove | 60 | 163 | 163 |
| Amboy | 78 | 405 | 405 |
| Bethel | 33 | 170 | 170 |
| Richland | 92 | 125 | 125 |
| Atlanta | 110 | 400 | 400 |
| Aroma | 104 | 300 | 300 |
| Millersburg | 35 | 50 | 50 |
| Boxley | 41 | 165 | 159 |
| Salem | 100 | 255 | 255 |
| Ekin | 39 | 165 | 97 |
| Bunker Hill | 126 | 450 | 450 |
| Miami | 85 | 300 | 300 |
| Center | 47 | 130 | 130 |
| Nevada | 76 | 235 | 235 |
| Jerome | 40 | 130 | 130 |
| Hopewell | 15 | 55 | 60 |
| Cicero | 165 | 400 | 400 |
| Arcadia | 138 | 400 | 400 |

| Charges and Appointments | Members | Apportion'd | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Logansport Dist., Con* | | $ | $ |
| Denver | 142 | 373 | 373 |
| Chili | 121 | 164 | 164 |
| Ebenezer | 87 | 163 | 163 |
| Forest | 129 | 370 | 370 |
| Cloverdale | 90 | 240 | 240 |
| St. Paul | 39 | 160 | 160 |
| Frankton | 151 | 483 | 483 |
| Florida | 66 | 200 | 200 |
| Goldsmith | 115 | 375 | 375 |
| Wesley Chapel | 36 | 175 | 175 |
| Kempton | 84 | 233 | 313 |
| Shiloh | 111 | 223 | 232 |
| Prairie Chapel | 32 | 76 | 76 |
| Groomsville | 42 | 112 | 88 |
| North Street | 80 | 300 | 380 |
| Cassville | 45 | 100 | 100 |
| Macy | 188 | 566 | 566 |
| Green Oak | 100 | 202 | 202 |
| Mexico | 84 | 300 | 300 |
| Skillman | 30 | 125 | 125 |
| New Zion | 65 | 200 | 200 |
| Perrysburgh | 59 | 150 | 150 |
| New Waverly | 102 | 240 | 240 |
| Hoover's | 53 | 165 | 165 |
| Onward | 57 | 155 | 155 |
| Nead | 19 | 70 | 60 |
| Roann | 160 | 461 | 461 |
| Paw Paw | 80 | 254 | 254 |
| Ijamsville | 38 | 85 | 85 |
| Russiaville | 101 | 475 | 482 |
| Shiloh | 105 | 375 | 378 |
| Santa Fe | 145 | 416 | 416 |
| Somerset | 45 | 101 | 101 |
| McGrawsville | 87 | 183 | 183 |
| Scircleville | 39 | 150 | 54 |
| Hillisburg | 40 | 150 | 75 |
| Honey Creek | 42 | 150 | 35 |
| Spencer Chapel | 33 | 100 | 50 |
| Sharpsville | 256 | 450 | 450 |
| Hopewell | 141 | 400 | 400 |
| Twelve Mile Circuit— | | | |
| Bethel | 105 | 275 | 275 |
| Bethlehem | 136 | 275 | 275 |
| Walton | 91 | 244 | 244 |
| Lincoln | 87 | 307 | 307 |
| Salem | 43 | 249 | 249 |
| Windfall | .... | 465 | 465 |
| Hobbs | .... | 332 | 332 |

| Charges and Appointments | Members | Apportion'd | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Muncie District** | | $ | $ |
| Albany Circuit— | | | |
| Sugar Grove | 93 | 255 | 255 |
| Fairview | 79 | 255 | 255 |
| Bethel | 63 | 170 | 170 |
| Delaware | 37 | 170 | 170 |
| Alexandria Circuit— | | | |
| Joyce Chapel | 52 | 170 | 171 |
| Wesley Chapel | 58 | 140 | 140 |
| Gilman | 30 | 125 | 125 |
| Epworth Chapel | 67 | 148 | 148 |
| Beech Grove | 40 | 155 | 155 |
| Carmel | .... | 230 | 230 |
| Pleasant Grove | .... | 219 | 210 |
| White Chapel | .... | 209 | 209 |
| De Soto— | | | |
| Union | 130 | 331 | 331 |
| Pleasant Grove | 80 | 257 | 257 |
| Salem | 73 | 212 | 212 |
| Fisher's | 70 | 275 | 258 |
| New Britton | 46 | 125 | 122 |
| Zion Chapel | 38 | 160 | 156 |
| Hartford City Circuit | | | |
| Grant Street | 55 | 300 | 300 |
| Roll | 62 | 325 | 325 |
| Asbury Chapel | 41 | 175 | 175 |
| Ingalls | 75 | 140 | 140 |
| Harmony | 59 | 135 | 138 |
| Salem | 49 | 110 | 75 |
| Fall Creek | 47 | 70 | 70 |
| Mendon | 70 | 145 | 145 |
| Jolietville | 82 | 212 | 212 |
| Hortonville | 81 | 182 | 139 |
| Eagletown | 35 | 78 | 63 |
| Big Springs | 81 | 153 | 153 |
| Matthews—Epworth | 104 | 314 | 336 |
| Kingsley | 46 | 150 | 152 |
| Wheeling | 37 | 163 | 163 |
| Olive Branch | 33 | 53 | 44 |
| McCordsville | 97 | 351 | 357 |
| Mt. Comfort | 57 | 224 | 199 |
| Woodbury | 8 | 25 | 15 |
| Normal City | 173 | 700 | 700 |
| Grace Church | 45 | 100 | 100 |
| Whitley | 67 | 250 | 250 |
| Daleville | 85 | 250 | 250 |
| High Street | .... | .... | 100 |
| New Burlington | 70 | 255 | 255 |
| Blountsville | 59 | 185 | 185 |
| Holiday Chapel | 35 | 125 | 125 |

| Charges and Appointments | Members | Apportion'd | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Muncie Dist., Con.* | | $ | $ |
| New Bethel | 56 | 185 | 185 |
| Mount Tabor | 59 | 150 | 150 |
| Ninth Street | 107 | 280 | 280 |
| Bethel | 108 | 210 | 210 |
| Union | 45 | 180 | 180 |
| Perkinsville | 54 | 227 | 227 |
| Beal Chapel | 82 | 227 | 227 |
| Strawtown | 33 | 136 | 136 |
| Harvey Chapel | 52 | 168 | 168 |
| Selma | 122 | 390 | 390 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 130 | 410 | 410 |
| Shideler | 90 | 175 | 175 |
| Mt. Carmel | 73 | 229 | 229 |
| Pleasant Grove | 56 | 169 | 169 |
| Mt. Zion | 6 | 82 | 82 |
| Pleasant Valley | 42 | 164 | 164 |
| Summitville | 253 | 822 | 822 |
| Zion | 58 | 162 | 162 |
| Union | 30 | 109 | 109 |
| **Richmond District** | | | |
| Cadiz | 37 | 155 | 131 |
| Mechanicsburg | 54 | 205 | 210 |
| Markleville | 46 | 145 | 164 |
| Ovid | 24 | 95 | 90 |
| Centerville | 103 | 500 | 500 |
| Olive Hill | 14 | 100 | 100 |
| Charlottsville | 132 | 385 | 385 |
| Cleveland | 101 | 250 | 250 |
| Dublin | 140 | 404 | 400 |
| Lewisville | 105 | 404 | 383 |
| Straughn | 35 | 105 | 115 |
| Farmland | 182 | 475 | 475 |
| Rehoboth | 93 | 205 | 205 |
| Maxville | 83 | 150 | 150 |
| Fountain City | 115 | 338 | 338 |
| Hopewell | 65 | 181 | 181 |
| Whitewater | 60 | 179 | 179 |
| Middleboro | 65 | 182 | 182 |
| Hagerstown | 123 | 389 | 389 |
| Losantville | 50 | 184 | 184 |
| Franklin | 36 | 92 | 92 |
| Kennard | 57 | 150 | 119 |
| Sugar Grove | 66 | 175 | 175 |
| Greensboro | 18 | 100 | 75 |
| McDaniel | 21 | 75 | 75 |
| Maxwell | 41 | 185 | 185 |
| Willow Branch | 69 | 225 | 225 |

| Charges and Appointments | Members | Apportion'd | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Richmond Dist., Con.* | | $ | $ |
| Curry's Chapel | 126 | 170 | 175 |
| Eden | 118 | 190 | 190 |
| Millgrove | 80 | 259 | 259 |
| Kingsley | 80 | 101 | 101 |
| Union Chapel | 23 | 199 | 199 |
| Priam | 20 | 91 | 91 |
| Parker | 120 | 373 | 373 |
| Windsor | 58 | 188 | 188 |
| Locust Grove | 20 | 139 | 139 |
| Philadelphia | 122 | 350 | 350 |
| Gem | 22 | 150 | 150 |
| Sugar Creek | 40 | 180 | 125 |
| Ada New | 80 | 100 | 66 |
| Salamonia | 112 | 330 | 280 |
| Antioch | 18 | 80 | 52 |
| Zoar | 12 | 80 | 50 |
| Saratoga | 120 | 470 | 470 |
| Deerfield | 65 | 170 | 170 |
| New Dayton | 58 | 150 | 150 |
| Shirley | 51 | 210 | 210 |
| Wilkinson | 42 | 170 | 155 |
| Sion | 40 | 120 | 120 |
| Maple Valley | 30 | 100 | 100 |
| Spartanburg | 83 | 250 | 250 |
| Mt. Zion | 75 | 160 | 160 |
| Bartonia | 73 | 140 | 140 |
| Spiceland | 118 | 378 | 428 |
| Ogden | 123 | 252 | 285 |
| Trenton— | | | |
| Huntsville | 115 | 340 | 355 |
| Modoc | 90 | 200 | 205 |
| Union Chapel | 60 | 100 | 105 |
| Grace | 35 | 60 | 60 |
| Williamsburg | 35 | 200 | 175 |
| Chester | 56 | 225 | 225 |
| Webster | 49 | 100 | 75 |
| Greensfork | 51 | 125 | 115 |
| **Wabash District** | | | |
| Andrews | 200 | 600 | 600 |
| Mount Hope | 30 | 150 | 150 |
| Burket | 37 | 221 | 221 |
| Palestine | 31 | 160 | 160 |
| Cook's | 42 | 219 | 219 |
| Churubusco | 145 | 517 | 517 |
| Wesley Chapel | 85 | 253 | 253 |
| Salem | 65 | 149 | 149 |
| Charter Oak | 55 | 181 | 181 |

| Charges and Appointments | Members | Apportion'd | Paid | Charges and Appointments | Members | Apportion'd | Paid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Wabash Dist., Con.* | | $ | $ | *Wabash Dist., Con.* | | $ | $ |
| Huntington Circuit— | | | | Pilcher's | 74 | 238 | 238 |
| Clear Creek | 46 | 170 | 170 | Pleasant Plain | 30 | 100 | 100 |
| Barnes Chapel | 93 | 230 | 224 | Point Isabel | 95 | 350 | 350 |
| Lafontaine | .... | 535 | 535 | Rigdon | 80 | 255 | 255 |
| Sweetser | .... | 355 | 355 | Maple Grove | 17 | 65 | 65 |
| Jalapa | .... | 143 | 143 | Roanoke | .... | 493 | 493 |
| Lagro | 131 | 327 | 327 | Monson | .... | 246 | 246 |
| Asbury | 66 | 285 | 285 | Wesley | .... | 80 | 80 |
| Lincolnville | 38 | 132 | 132 | Silver Lake | 67 | 227 | 227 |
| Hopewell | 50 | 132 | 132 | Mt. Pleasant | 52 | 227 | 227 |
| Larwill | .... | .... | .... | Claypool | 45 | 180 | 180 |
| Etna | .... | .... | .... | South Pleasant | 11 | 78 | 78 |
| Oak Grove | .... | .... | .... | Sims | 72 | 250 | 250 |
| Liberty Mills | 57 | 200 | 200 | West Liberty | 71 | 200 | 200 |
| Bethel | 19 | 70 | 70 | Sycamore | 21 | 70 | 70 |
| Bippus | 15 | 60 | 60 | Uniondale | 87 | 180 | 180 |
| Concord | 31 | 70 | 70 | Emmaus | 111 | 200 | 150 |
| Salem | 26 | 110 | 90 | Rockford | 123 | 270 | 270 |
| Ninth St., Marion | 120 | 400 | 400 | Upland | 242 | 949 | 949 |
| Home Park | 75 | 400 | 400 | Shiloh | 32 | 165 | 100 |
| Marion Circuit— | | | | Warren Circuit— | | | |
| Highland Ave | 125 | 327 | 327 | Lancaster | 52 | 164 | 164 |
| Morris Chapel | 64 | 174 | 174 | Majenica | 84 | 220 | 220 |
| Fletcher Chapel | 44 | 156 | 156 | Plum Tree | 46 | 180 | 180 |
| Mt. Etna | 70 | 238 | 238 | Salem | 53 | 200 | 200 |
| Greenwood | 120 | 300 | 300 | | | | |

# MISSIONARY SUPPORT

## FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

Names of persons who contribute $30 shares for the support of missionaries and D. O. Ernsberger, district superintendent of Raichur District, India:

Auburn—F. E. Eckhart 1, Mrs. F. E. Eckhart 1, Rev. W. B. Freeland 1, Mrs. W. B. Freeland 1, John Zimmerman 1, Sunday School 2, Epworth League 1, Special Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Eckhart $95, George Eckhart 1, Mary Eckhart 1, Josephine Eckhart 1.

Bluffton—A. B. Cline 1, Sunday School 1, Epworth League 1.

Bobo—A friend $35.

Fort Wayne, First Church—Mrs. C. C. Schlatter 1, Nellie Snider 1, Cassie Cutler 1, Jennie Jones 1.

Fort Wayne, St. Paul—Epworth League 1.

Fort Wayne, Simpson—Epworth League 1.

Fort Wayne, Trinity—Epworth League 1.

Fort Wayne, Wayne Street—Sunday School 3, Epworth League 2, Dr. C. U. Wade 1, D. J. Van Buskirk $20.

Fremont—Epworth League 1, Junior League $15.

Garrett—Mrs. Elizabeth Jones $80, Rev. D .V. Williams and family $40, Junior League $60, Sunday School $80.

Hamilton—Sunday School Class of Mrs. Ella Farnum 1.

Harlan—Mr. and Mrs. George Shonk 1, Harlan Epworth League 1.

Hoagland—Robert Mann 1, Hoagland Epworth League 1, Mt. Pleasant Epworth League 1, L. M. Krick $25, Rev. J. S. Newcombe $20.

Hudson and Ashley—Rev. and Mrs. F. P. Johnson 1, Hudson Epworth League $15.

Huntertown—Rev. E. A. Bunner 1, Huntertown League 1.

Monroe—Monroe and Beulah Epworth League 1.

Monroeville—Mrs. J. B. Cook and children 1, Monroeville Sunday School 1, Pleasant Grove Epworth League 1.

Montpelier—C. Q. Shull 1, Arthur O. Perry 1, Isabel Harris 1, Rev. G. H. Myers 1, Montpelier Epworth League 1, H. C. Zeigler and Miss Lena Shannon 1.

New Haven—Henry Furthmiller 1.

Ossian—Rev. G. W. Martin 1.

Pennville—Rev. T. M. Hill and wife 1, Epworth League $50.

Poneto—Jas. Lockwood, J. E. Lockwood and Amos Williams 1.

Portland—Epworth League 2, Junior League 1, Sunday School 1, Class No. 7 1, Mrs. Henley's Class 1, Mrs. Mackey's and Mr. Beebe's Classes 1, J. A. M. Adair and wife 1, C. C. Cartwright and wife 1, W. H. Hood 1, J. A. Hood and wife 1, A. W. Holmes and wife 1, Rev. C. E. Line and wife 1, N. F. Wilson and wife 1, W. Lea Smith and wife 1.

Spencerville—Epworth League 1.

## GOSHEN DISTRICT.

Names of the givers of $30 shares for the support of missionaries in foreign fields:

Butler—Mrs. Eva Kniseley $40, Mrs. Mabel Kniseley Rust $30, T. J. Kniseley and wife $25, Epworth League $75.

Elkhart, Trinity—C. L. Monger 1, Epworth League 3.

Nappanee—Jacob Nold $20.

New Paris—Miss Wilma Lacock $25, New Paris Epworth League $20, Richville Epworth League $10, Benton Epworth League $10, New Paris Junior League $10.

Osceola—W. H. Leonard $100, Mrs. L. H. Pierce $15.

Wakarusa—R. B. Yoder $25.

Warsaw—Junior League $55, Epworth League $35, Mrs. Laura Powell $40, Judge and Mrs. F. E. Bowser $40, George McCarter $40, C. E. Neff $30.

Waterloo—Frank Hamman and family $50.

Wolcottville—Rev. W. M. Hollopeter and wife $30, Epworth League $35.

## LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

Names of the givers of $30 shares towards the support of the Tsun Hua District North China Conference, Dr. J. H. Pyke, district superintendent.

Akron—Epworth League 1.

Alto—Henry Showalter and wife 1, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Dimmitt and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Boyd 1, Mrs. Elvira Stanley 1, West Middleton Sunday School 1.

Atlanta—Atlanta Sunday School 1.

Denver—Ladies' Aid Society 1, Epworth and Intermediate Leagues 1, Chili Ladies' Aid Society 1.

Forest—Epworth League 1.

Galveston—Junior League 1.

Goldsmith—Enoch Schall 1, Goldsmith Ladies' Aid Society 1, In memory of Marguerite Schall 1, Special Peter Michel $50, Ella and Madora Trautman $15.

Greentown—Epworth League 1, Junior League and Embury Sunday School Class 1, Ladies' Aid Society 1.

Kokomo, Markland Avenue—Charles W. Shoemaker and wife, Sunday School, Epworth League.

Logansport, Broadway—Epworth League 1, Geo. P. Henderson 1, Chas. M. Cordell 1.

Macy—Cloud and son $50.

Mexico—Ladies' Aid Society 1, Anna Keys, Sallie Homan, Mr. and Mrs. Morgan, Stella and Pearl Shrock 1.

Peru—Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Miller 1, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Beecher 1, Epworth League $95, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Meinhardt 1.

Roann—Junior League 1, Dora Miller's Mission Study Class 1.

Russiaville—Rev. M. B. Graham and wife 1, Ladies' Aid Society 1, Shiloh Sunday School 1.

Tipton—Alice Waugh's Class 1, Junior League 1, Dr. Lee Leatherman 1, Epworth League 1, M. V. R. Newcomer 1, W. R. Oglebay's Class $40, Rev. P. E. Powell and family 1, Mrs. George Leatherman $40.

Twelve Mile—J. S. Stoughton $10.

Windfall—Sunday School 1, Epworth League 1.

## MUNCIE DISTRICT.

Names of those who give $30 shares towards the support of missionaries.

Albany Circuit—Sunday Schools $50, L. O. Hickman and wife $60, W. B. Fouts and family 1, D. M. Bell and wife 1, Rev. L. A. Sevits and family 1, Willing Workers 1.

Alexandria—Rev. A. G. Neal 1, Mrs. A. G. Neal 1, Ruth Neal 1, Jennie Ewing 1, E. E. Davis 1, Epworth League 1, Sunday School 3, Alta Laws 1.

Alexandria Circuit—Rev. D. E. Cruea and wife 1.

Anderson, First Church—W. R. Working $65, Mrs. Anna Hooven $50, W. T. Durbin $50, Mrs. Chesteen Smith $50, Robert Shanklin $45, A. D. Hurst $37, Mrs. Rilla Wilson 1, Edward Paulin 1, H. J. Blackledge 1, Bible School and Junior League 1.

Anderson, Park Place—Epworth League $15.

Eaton—Mrs. Lydia Carmichael 1, Mrs. M. E. Lacy 1.

Fortville—Mrs. C. M. McCord and friends 1, D. F. Blackburn $40, Junior League $15.

Hartford City, Grace—George P. Ayers 1, Epworth League $40.

Lapel—Samuel Busby 1, Epworth League 1, Laura J. Tinkham 1, Sunday School $36.

Muncie, Normal City—Dr. L. J. Naftzger and wife 1.

New Burlington—Rev. R. B. Lindsay 1, Rev. Robert Gibson 1, Mrs. Clara Gibson 1, Mrs. Clara Phillips 1, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Watt 1, Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Hollopeter 1, Special J. W. Watt and wife $15, Daisy Cecil $15, Bertha Gilmore $15, Mt. Tabor Sunday School $15.

Noblesville, First Church—John Alden and sister 1, J. H. Gwinn and family 1, Thomas Griffin and sister 1, Mrs. L. M. Krider 1, Lewis Gwinn 1, Paul and Walter Krider 1, Hester Goff 1, Levi Whitmoyer and wife 1, C. E. Albert and wife $35, Epworth League 1, Sunday School 2.

Noblesville, Ninth Street—W. H. Castor and family 1.

Pendleton—Epworth League $15.

Perkinsville—William Sheward 1.

Selma—William Current and wife 1, Joseph P. Bartlett and wife 1, Elizabeth Meeks 1.

Shideler—William Crow, wife and son, L. H. Crow 1, Peter Dunn and wife 1, Rev. W. J. Stewart and family 1.

Smithfield—A. S. Cecil and family 1, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Marsh 1, Sunday School 1.

## RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Names of those who contribute $30 shares for the support of foreign missionary work.

Cadiz—Markleville Sunday School and Epworth League 1, Mechanicsburg Sunday School and Epworth League 1.

Centerville—Mrs. C. A. Langley 1, Sunday School 1.

Dublin and Lewisville—Rev. J. O. Bills and wife 1, P. F. May and wife 1.

Dunkirk—J. P. Hickman 1, Junior League $40, Epworth League $40.

Farmland—David Morris $80, William Alderman $15.

Greenfield—Epworth League 2, Junior League 1.

Hagerstown—Charles Dougherty 1.

Knightstown—Aaron Carroll and wife 1, Sunday School 1, W. R. Kirkwood 1. Special, Mrs. Henrietta Maxwell and Mrs. Fannie McDaniel $20.

Parker—Ada Radcliffe 1.
Red Key—William Curren 4, George H. Horn 1, Mrs. George H. Horn 1.,
Richmond, Fifth Street—T. M. Guild 1.
Richmond, First Church—Mrs. J. J. Metzger 1, Epworth League 1, Sunday School $40.
Richmond, Third Church—Dr. T. M. Guild 1.
Ridgeville—Epworth League 1, Junior League 1.
Saratoga—J. W. Owens 1, Ella Owens 1, Henry Weimer and family 1, Epworth League 1.
Shirley—A. C. Farout 1.
Spartansburg—Zimri Hinshaw 1, Mt. Zion Epworth League 1.
Spiceland—Cora Shelley 1.
Winchester—Epworth League 1.

## WABASH DISTRICT.

Names of those who gave $30 shares to support of foreign missionaries.
Andrews—Epworth League $45, Junior League $12.
Columbia City—A. A. Lawrence 1.
Jonesboro—Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Kent 1, Epworth League 1, Sunday School 1, Junior League $15.
Marion, First Church—Dr. W. V. Daniel 1, Dr. N. F. Hazlett's Sunday School Class 1.
North Manchester—Epworth League 1.
Silver Lake—Mrs. C. W. Jones $15.
South Whitley—Epworth League 1.
Uniondale—Pastor and Rockford Epworth League $47.
Van Buren—Epworth League $45

# THE MUNCIE DISTRICT EPWORTH LEAGUE.

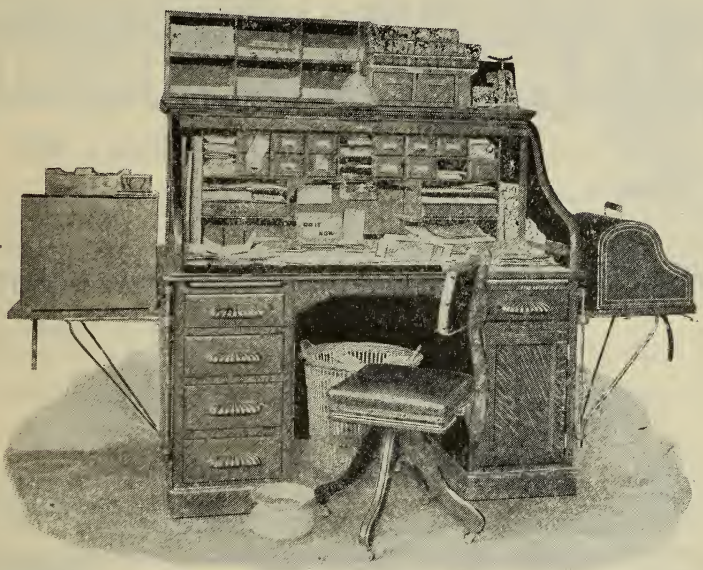
THE DISTRICT CABINET

President, Robert O. Shanklin, 2308 Meridian Street, Anderson.
1st Vice-President, Miss Marie Adams, Fortville.
2nd Vice-President, Miss Langie Mason, Box 144, Muncie.
3rd Vice-President, Miss Maude Urbin, Matthews.
4th Vice-President, Miss Martha Pittenger, 123 Broadway, Alexandria.
Secretary, Miss Netta Halferty, 2118 Pearl Street, Anderson.
Treasurer, Arthur D. McKinley, Room 2, Old Little Block, Muncie.
Junior Superintendent, Miss Frances E. Sutton, Yorktown.

| | NAMES OF CHARGES | CHAPTER PRESIDENTS | | No. of Members | | | Comrades of the Morn. W. | Christian Stewards | Epworth Heralds | Aver. Attend. at D. Meet. | Have the General Dues Been Paid. | Given This Year for Missions | STUDY CLASSES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bible | | Missions | |
| | | NAMES | ADDRESSES | Active | Associate | Total | | | | | | | Studies in the | No. Enrolled | †† Books Used | No. Enrolled |
| 1 | Albany | Miss Amy Walters | Albany | 47 | 8 | 55 | 31 | 12 | ... | 30 | Yes | 30.00 | ..... | ... | 1 | 10 |
| 2 | *Albany Circuit, Fairview | N. B. Evans | Ridgeville, R. F. D. 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 3 | *Sugar Grove | George A. Murphy | Redkey, R. F. D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 4 | Alexandria | Walter Reeves | Alexandria, 1206 N. Harrison St | 97 | ... | 97 | 83 | 20 | 35 | 60 | No | 30.00 | AC | 110 | 2 | Large |
| 5 | *Alexandria Ct., Joyce Chapel | Miss Maud Ferguson | Alexandria, R. F. D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 6 | Anderson, First Church | Miss Elma Ridpath | Anderson, 306 W. 12th St. | 179 | ... | 179 | 61 | 22 | 16 | 78 | Yes | 127.15 | OT | 19 | 3 | 16 |
| 7 | *Anderson, Grace Church | John F. Boram | Anderson, 914 W. 4th St. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 8 | *Anderson, Indiana Avenue | Alfred Merrick | Anderson, 250 Indiana Ave. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 9 | Anderson, Noble Street | Miss Pearl Dunn | Anderson, 816 E. 20th St. | 45 | 35 | 80 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 33 | Yes | 30.00 | ..... | ... | 6 | 6 |
| 10 | Anderson, Park Place | Wm. G. Nickerson | Anderson, 706 Walnut Ave. | 33 | ... | 33 | ... | 2 | 6 | 20 | No | 16.00 | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 11 | Carmel | Charles F. Myers | Carmel, Box 218 | 22 | ... | 22 | ... | ... | 4 | 10 | No | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 12 | Eaton | Mrs. Emma Simmons | Eaton | 17 | 13 | 30 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 20 | Yes | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 13 | *Fisher's | Miss Frances Trittipo | Fisher's Switch | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 14 | Fisher's, New Britton | Miss Nellie Krause | Noblesville, R.F.D. 6, Box 26 | 31 | ... | 31 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 30 | Yes | 30.00 | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 15 | Fortville | Miss Blanche Kinnaman | Fortville, Box 158 | 27 | 1 | 28 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 19 | No | ..... | OT | 20 | ... | ..... |
| 16 | *Gaston | Mrs. J. A. Ruley | Gaston | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17 | Hartford City | Roll O. Gable | Hartford City, 214 N. High St. | 80 | ... | 80 | 32 | 9 | 35 | 35 | Yes | 40.00 | OT | 11 | 4 | 8 |
| 18 | *Hartford City, Ct., Grant St. | Mrs. May Clue | Hartford City, R. F. D. 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 19 | *Hartford City Ct., Roll | V. A. Alexander | Roll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 20 | Ingalls | Mrs. Maude Jones | Ingalls | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | 1 | 1 | 15 | Part | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 21 | Jolietville | Miss Anna Harper | Jolietville | 28 | 30 | 58 | ... | 7 | 4 | 17 | Yes | 13.00 | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 22 | Lapel | Oren H. Anderson | Noblesville, R. F. D. 10 | 50 | ... | 50 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 30 | Yes | 30.00 | ..... | ... | 5 | 10 |
| 23 | Matthews | Harley Penrod | Matthews | 77 | 5 | 82 | ... | ... | 2 | 40 | Yes | 4.10 | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 24 | Muncie, Avondale | L. H. Brownewell | Muncie, 1447 W. 10th St. | 55 | ... | 55 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 28 | Yes | ..... | ..... | ... | 6 | 8 |
| 25 | Muncie, Avondale-Mt. Zion | Belmont Roberts | Daleville, R. F. D. 1 | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | 2 | 3 | 12 | Yes | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 26 | †Muncie, High St. | J. W. Kirkpatrick | Muncie, 500 W. North St. | 115 | 2 | 117 | 40 | ... | 31 | 50 | Yes | 7.36 | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 27 | †Muncie, High St. | Robert W. Hayler | Muncie, 320 N. Vine St. | 77 | ... | 77 | 12 | ... | 10 | 50 | No | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 28 | Muncie, Madison St. | Milo B. Hyden | Muncie, 918 S. Plum St. | 50 | ... | 50 | 49 | 16 | 17 | 38 | Yes | 40.00 | LC | 18 | 7 | 11 |
| 29 | Muncie, Normal City | Eber Everist | Muncie, 321 S. Martin St. | 35 | ... | 35 | ... | 10 | 9 | 30 | Yes | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 30 | Muncie, W. & D., Daleville | Mrs. Lenna Polhemus | Daleville | 12 | 20 | 32 | ... | 12 | 3 | 25 | Yes | 2.00 | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 31 | Noblesville | Miss Adelaide Smith | Noblesville, 83 E. Logan St | 80 | ... | 80 | ... | 15 | 30 | 30 | Yes | 30.00 | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 32 | Pendleton | Charles Schooley | Pendleton | 65 | 3 | 68 | ... | 3 | 15 | 20 | No | 15.00 | xLC | 9 | ... | ..... |
| 33 | Selma | Mrs. Wm. S. Puntenny | Selma, R. F. D. 1 | 30 | ... | 30 | ... | 2 | 10 | 20 | No | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 34 | Selma, Mt. Pleasant | Mrs. Hattie Jones | Parker City, R. F. D. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 35 | Shideler, Pleasant Grove | Miss Hazel Atkinson | Hartford City, R. F. D. 2 | 20 | 17 | 37 | ... | ... | 3 | 20 | Yes | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 36 | Summitville | Miss Fay Griffith | Summitville | 34 | 12 | 46 | 14 | 8 | 25 | 30 | Yes | 30.00 | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 37 | Westfield | Harry E. Talbert | Westfield | 40 | 5 | 45 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 15 | No | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 38 | Yorktown | John Wesley Kidd | Yorktown, Box 176 | 20 | 22 | 42 | ... | 6 | 10 | 20 | No | ..... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |

†Two Chapters. The first is the original one, the second is for persons under the age of 21.
*No Report.
††Books used—(1)The Why and How of Foreign Missions, (2) "Addresses on Missions," (3) Daybreak in the Dark Continent, (4) Aliens or Americans, (5) The Moslem World, (6) The Uplift of China, (7) The Challenge of the City.

A Complete Office, Everything at Hand



# MAKES TWO DESKS OF ONE

Here is a practical, simple device, which when attached to either or both ends of an ordinary desk, provides one-third more desk room without sacrifice of floor space.

The Swinging Stand puts typewriter, card index, bookstand, letter or reference file always in reach without leaving your chair.

**Look at the illustration** in the above cut and you will appreciate the usefulness of our STAND.

## ASK US TO SEND OUR BOOKLET

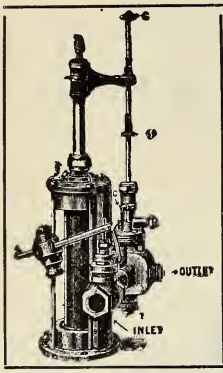
**Our Special Proposition to Pastors ONLY**

We will allow a 10% discount, to pastors, on all orders received before May 15, 1909.

In writing mention name of conference.

## The Swinging Typewriter Stand Company

TOLEDO, OHIO




# ROSS WATER ENGINES

FOR PUMPING

Church and Parlor Organs
BY TEST—THE BEST

ORDER THROUGH YOUR ORGAN BUILDER OR WRITE

## ROSS VALVE MFG. CO.

TROY, N. Y.

# Winona Hymns (with Supplement)

By J. WILBUR CHAPMAN

A new, bigger and better edition of this superior song book. Thirty-two additional pages of new and excellent songs by Gabriel, Excell and Sweeney

Buy the Book and Get the Best. Sample Copy
25 Cents. Be Sure to Order *With Supplement*

PARLEY E. ZARTMANN

Box 398 Winona Lake, INDIANA

CHURCH PLANS

SEND FOR SAMPLES OF PRICE'S WINDOW PAPER FOR PLAIN GLASS OF ANY SIZE

BENJ. D. & MAX CHAS. PRICE
ARCHITECTS
ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS
NEW JERSEY

CATALOGUE FREE TO THOSE INTENDING TO BUILD

# TO Advertisers and Subscribers

This Official Journal of the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church circulates among thousands of our ministers, church officers, and best families in Indiana, and almost every city and village within our boundaries. It is used for reference all through the year, so that a well displayed advertisement is continually seen. Our readers will advance their own interests by considering the advantages presented by our advertisers. Only a few of the choicest advertisements can be admitted. The care we exercise gives to every insertion the value of a personal recommendation. Persons desiring to advertise in the volume 1909 may address

**JOHN C. WHITE, 1101 Riverside Park, Logansport, Ind.**

# WATERMAN'S IDEAL FOUNTAIN PEN

## THE DAWN OF PEN SATISFACTION

For examinations, class-room notes and home study, a good fountain pen is the source of continuous satisfaction. It is one of those necessary pocket acquisitions that is always useful and leads to better work. Waterman's Ideals are made of the best materials and on a scientific basis. The wide range of styles, sizes and pen points makes possible the purchase of a style which will be permanently satisfactory.

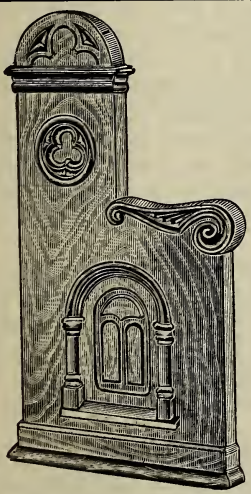
**FROM ALL DEALERS**

**LOOK FOR THE GLOBE TRADE-MARK; IT IS OUR GUARANTEE**

L. E. Waterman Co., 173 Broadway, N.Y.

8 School St., Boston — 209 State St., Chicago

742 Market St., San Francisco. 136 St. James St., Montreal 12 Golden Lane, London 6 Rue de Hanovre Paris



Estimates Furnished Free

## H. C. Vaught, Sons & Co.

**PARKER, INDIANA**

**Manufacturers of All Kinds of**

## Church Furniture

You have supplied several churches in my district with pews and church furniture. Your work has given splendid satisfaction, and I have not heard one word of complaint. You have dealt honorably with every patron. I cheerfully commend your work to all who need first-class church furniture. Your company is honest and lives squarely up to all its contracts.

C. U. WADE, D. D., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
District Supt. in M. E. Church.

**STRICTLY INDEPENDENT OF THE TRUST**

## The Western Methodist Book Concern

# A LITTLE TALK

From the

## Publishing Agents

HE MINUTES of your Conference are always important, being, as they are, the continuous history of your Conference life and work. These Minutes represent the crystallizing of the activities of your Conference for one year. These activities are built around certain principles, one of which is loyalty to your denominational life and work.

The Methodist machine, by which Methodist work is done, is in many respects the most remarkable thing of its kind in the world. One of its greatest arms of power is the Methodist Book Concern. It lives to serve the Church. It publishes the best books, and the widest variety of books for all the different classes which make up your home. There is no equal to this Publishing House in this country. It has a system of weekly Advocates covering the country. One of them serves your particular part of the country. It is the best medium of communication between you and the Church at large; it has the most inspiring news of the Kingdom, and the best methods are outlined for the bringing of the Kingdom. You ought to have the Advocate in your home. The cost is nothing compared with its value. The Book Concern publishes the finest, completest, strongest system of Sunday-school literature to be found in the world, and it is constantly being improved. The Publishing Agents will be glad to send samples liberally to any school inquiring; samples of Advocates without cost, either to preachers or laymen; catalogues of books and other publications always free.

There is another reason: the profits from these sales do not go into any man's private purse, they are gladly turned over each year to the deserving veterans of the Church. In twenty-five years these payments to needy superannuates and other claimants have amounted to millions of dollars. It is the most splendid thought to-day in the business world—crystallizing the annual profits into comforts for the deserving.

Consider first your duty, then consider your opportunity, and then consider your privilege, and try and get some comfort out of patronizing the Book Concern for this coming year because you shall give it more patronage. Always write to and order from your nearest Depository.

Respectfully,

**Jennings & Graham**

The Oldest Established Church Frescoers in the United States

# O. J. Kover & Son

Fort Wayne, Indiana

## Fresco Artists and Designers

Direct Importers of European Mineral Colors

Designs and Estimates Furnished at Any Time

Since 1861 we have Frescoed more than fourteen hundred Churches

# WINONA

## A Place—A Purpose
## A Movement

INONA has passed the experimental stage. As a Summer Resort, it satisfies the growing demand for a healthful, wholesome Christian vacation place and an all-year-round home, free from demoralizing environments. The Assembly will begin June 28, and will close August 21, 1909. The Bible Conference begins August 22, and closes August 31. These are great occasions to Christian workers.

Its Agricultural Institute and Academy for boys and Academy for girls, one of the best Normals in the State, and splendid Music School, all at Winona Lake, and Technical Institute at Indianapolis, offer superior advantages.

FOR INFORMATION ADDRESS

**REV. S. C. DICKEY, D. D.,** GENERAL MANAGER, Winona Lake, Indiana

**or REV. W. J. VIGUS, D. D.,** FIELD AGENT, Wabash, Indiana

# Methodist Episcopal Hospital

## OF INDIANA

**LOCATION**—It is situated on the beautiful grounds, occupying a whole square, between Capitol and Senate Avenues, and Sixteenth and Seventeenth Streets, in Indianapolis. It is in a quiet residential district, near good street car lines, and yet sufficiently remote to avoid the noise incident to street car traffic.

**CONSTRUCTION**—The building has the distinction of being the only fire proof one in the State used for hospital purposes. The rooms, wards, and halls are large and spacious. It is the opinion of surgeons who have traveled at home and abroad that the Surgeries are not surpassed by any in the world.

**CAPACITY**—The Hospital has a capacity of 80 beds. The single rooms are tastefully decorated and furnished. Beautiful wards for both male and female medical and surgical cases are provided for those who are unable to pay the fee required for rooms. The nursing in the wards is the same as that in private rooms.

**FEES**—The fees are as moderate as is consistent with first-class hospital administration.

**CHARITY**—A collection from every Church will greatly aid in charity. Note—Pastors will forward all collections to the Secretary and vouchers will be furnished.

**ADMINISTRATION**—While the responsibility of the Hospital is with the Methodist Episcopal Church, the doors of the institution are open alike to suffering humanity of every creed.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ADDRESS

## REV. D. M. WOOD, Corresponding Secretary

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

# *Why Tiger Oil*

Restores Health and Lengthens Life: Because it destroys the deadly germs of putrefaction in the Colon, where they cause disease, bring on old age and early death. Hence TIGER OIL Cures or Relieves so many Diseases, as Pain, Toothache, Headache, Cramps, Colics, Sprains, Bruises, Colds, Coughs, Consumption, Bronchitis, Kidney Diseases, Bowel Complaints, Diarrhea, Dysentary, Inflammations, Irregularities, Felons, Fevers, Sleeplessness, LaGrippe, Neuralgia, Paralysis, Cerebro Spinal Meningitis, Hysterics, Rheumatism, etc.

**It is Equally Good For Domestic Animals**
but must be given in ten times the amounts

TIGER OIL is sold by Wholesale and Retail Druggists generally, or send to me for Agency, or send 50 cents for a 50-cent bottle. My guarantee number is 250.

*Dr. John Leeson*
*Cadillac, Michigan*

# Church and Dwelling Insurance

**OUR TENTH YEAR CO-OPERATION—That's the Word**

Nothing is better, unless it be **More Co-Operation.**

The **Co-Operative Plan** of insurance of the Methodist Episcopal Church is the ideal Mutual plan.

During the nearly ten years of its existence it has had a most remarkable growth and rendered a most important service, of which Methodism has reason to be proud.

The extent and efficiency of this service can be increased by **More Co-Operation**—by more churches participating, all of which will get benefits while assisting in extending benefits.

**Over Thirty-One Million Dollars in force,**
**Insurance at Cost and on Easy Annual Payments.**

## The National Mutual Church Insurance Company of Chicago

Incorporated by order of the General Conference of 1896

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: James B. Hobbs, H. H. C. Miller, H. C. Jennings, D. D.; P. H. Swift, D. D.; G. B. Johnson, Nels F. Simonsen, D. D.; Chas. E. Mueller, Henry P. Magill, Thomas B. Morton, Bishop J. F. Berry, H. A. Goodrich, Charles M. Phillips, N. M. Jones, Frank L. Hart, Sampson Rogers.

James B. Hobbs, President; H. A. Goodrich, V.-President; N. M. Jones, Treasurer.
Write for particulars to

**HENRY P. MAGIL, Secretary and Manager, 184 LaSalle St., Chicago**

# Dr. Miles' Restorative Nervine

can be relied upon in all cases of Nervous Exhaustion, brought on by over-work or mental strain. ¶ It allays irritation. ¶ It assists the Nerve Cells to generate nerve force. ¶ Its soothing influence upon the nerves brings restful sleep--nature's rest period so essential to the tired, worn out mind and body. ¶ It does not contain narcotic opiates. ¶ See reware below.

## For Headache, Neuralgia

or any pain or distress, you will find relief by taking

DR. MILES' ANTI-PAIN PILLS

They are sold by all druggists, and you may try either of these remedies on the positive guarantee that if the first bottle or package does not benefit, your druggist will return your money. We repay the druggist the full retail price, so it is to his interest to refund if called upon to do so.

# $5,000 REWARD

Will be paid by the Dr. Miles Medical Co. to any person who can find one atom of opium, chloral, morphine, cocaine, ether or chloroform, or any of their combinations or derivatives, in any form in any of Dr. Miles' Remedies. This reward applies only to goods purchased in the open market in original packages, which are unopened and have not been tampered with. The reward is offered because some unscrupulous persons are making false statements about these remedies.

**Aluminum souvenir box with samples free on postal request**

---

## MILES MEDICAL CO.

**Elkhart, Indiana**

# *The Simple Life*

IS very hard to lead if you are worrying about the future and uncertainty is staring you in the face. Those who have no anxious thought for the future are either improvident and are likely to be undesirable citizens, or they have already taken steps to insure the future. A policy of life insurance will provide for the future—for your family if you die—for yourself if you live. For insurance at the lowest cost apply to

## *The Union Central Life Insurance Company*

OF CINCINNATI

Established 1867 Jesse R. Clark. Pres.

*Assets, $65,000,000*

# *Taylor University*

## *Upland, Indiana*

LOCATION—Taylor University is located within the bounds of the North Indiana Conference, and is therefore, our home school.

GOVERNMENT—Taylor University is in charge of the Local Preachers Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church, thus making it one of the Methodist schools in Indiana.

IDEALS—The glorious history achieved by this instisution is due to her high spiritual life and ideals of education. Taylor University stands for a sound heart in a sound mind in a sound body.

MOTTO—"Holiness unto the Lord;" "Plain living and high thinking." No standard of life is too high for Taylor University. She believes in the highest; strives for the highest, and by every means possible, assists the student into the highest life that is now and that is to come.

EXPENSES—The aim is to reduce the expenses to the minimum. $145 will pay for tuition, board, room and heat. Other expenses must vary with the habits and tastes of the students.

SELF HELP—A number of students are enabled to pay part of their expenses by work that is furnished by the University.

STANDARD—Taylor University aims to make it possible for every young man and woman to secure an education. Their standing is not effected by the amount of money they possess; character is the standard. Taylor University is blessed by the absence of cliques and clans, and is like one family of brothers and sisters.

COURSES—A four years' Academy course; four years' College course; three years' Theological course; courses in Music, Oratory and Business. The next Collegiate opens September 15, 1909.

For catalogue and other information, address

*REV. M. VAYHINGER, President, Upland, Ind.*

# DePauw University

THE oldest, largest, and best institution of learning under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Indiana. In recent years the faculties of instruction have been largely increased. Note the following: Nine Courses in Roman Language and Literature; ten in Physics; eleven in Physiology; eleven in Public Speaking and Debate; twelve in Chemistry; thirteen in Mathematics and Astronomy; fourteen in Biblical Science; fifteen in Botany; fifteen in Zoology; fifteen in Rhetoric and English Composition; sixteen in Political Science; seventeen in Greek Language and Literature; eighteen in English Literature; twenty in Education; twenty-one in History; twenty-six in German Language and Literature, and twenty-nine in Latin Language and Literature. The new Minshall Laboratory and the new Carnegie Library are large, elegant and splendidly equipped buildings. Schools of Music and the Fine Arts with thoroughly trained teachers. An unusually good Academy with four years courses of study, experienced teachers and special advantages seldom found in secondary schools. Physical Education under well-trained teachers for both men and women. Special courses for teachers in the Spring Term and in the Summer School, which opens June 14. All the requirements of the new State Laws provided for these courses. Full information will be sent promptly to any one writing the president.

*Francis J. McConnell*

*Greencastle, Indiana*

# Illinois Woman's College

## JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS

**Hundreds of parents and young women are looking for a college that meets the following requirements:**

First—The instruction should be thorough
Second—The equipment should be generous.
Third—The health of the student should be carefully considered.
Fourth—All the surroundings and associations should be helpful and pleasant.
Fifth—The Christian influence should be positive and attractive.
Sixth—The charges should be reasonable.

**They will find every requirement fully met at the Illinois Woman's College**

---

**The College Offers the Following Courses:**

1—Regular college courses, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.
2—A seminary course shorter than the college course with free choice of studies.
3—College preparatory courses, preparing for entrance to any college in the country.
4—Special courses in Music, Art, Expression and Domestic Science.

**Why should any Indiana young woman go East to a Woman's College?**

"If the unusual advantages offered by the Woman's College were generally known and realized, the College would not be able to take care of half the applications."

FOR CATALOGUE, ETC., ADDRESS

## PRESIDENT HARKER

State Street, Jacksonville, Illinois

# MOORES HILL COLLEGE

MOORES HILL, INDIANA

¶ 40 miles west of Cincinnati
¶ 460 feet above the Ohio River
¶ A perfect site for a College
¶ College, Music, Normal and Departments

If you like a College with more than fifty years of unsullied reputation for high-grade character growing, consider the history of this Methodist College.

An eminent preacher says this of the Moores Hill type of student: "One thing that has impressed me about the Moores Hill graduates is the power of conviction in them. I have been much interested in the College since seeing the rugged sort of virtue it inculcates."

---

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

**WILLIAM S. BOVARD, President, Moores Hill, Indiana**

INCORPORATED 1759—150 YEARS—1909

# Presbyterian Ministers' Fund

*For Life Insurance*

*Insures Methodist Ministers*

Issues the most liberal Policy at the lowest premium cost by 20 per cent. ¶ Gives cash surrender, loan, paid-up and extended insurance values in contracts. ¶ Writes all forms of Life, Endowmet and Annuity Policies. ¶ Gives a year for payment of premiums without interest.

Write for particulars, giving date of birth. Address.

## Presbyterian Ministers' Fund

*Commonwealth Building :: Philadelphia, Pa.*

FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

GOUCHER HALL.

BENNETT HALL.

# THE WOMAN'S COLLEGE OF BALTIMORE.

SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF CAMPUS.

# The Woman's College of Baltimore

Founded 1885 Opened 1888

EUGENE A. NOBLE, - - President.

**Situation** The Woman's College of Baltimore is situated near the northern bounderies of the city of Baltimore, Md., in one of the best residential sections, one hundred and fifty feet above tide-water.

**Buildings** The buildings are seven in number—three devoted to instruction and administration, three to residence. All are new, cheerful and commodious, erected particularly for their respective purposes, and containing the conveniences devised by modern architectural science. They are heated from a battery of boilers and lighted by electricity from the new power house of the College.

**Educational Equipment** Ample and thoroughly furnished laboratories facilitate study of the natural sciences by modern methods. The apparatus is of recent type, carefully selected. Maps, charts, engravings, photographs and cabinets of specimens and of objects illustrating natural history and the development of the race are liberally provided. There is a good, modern working library of about ten thousand volumes, while half a million volumes are at the service of students in public and institutional libraries easily accessible.

**Course of Study** The course of study includes prescribed subjects and elective subjects in about equal proportions. Students who wish to follow particular lines of study are enabled to lay a solid foundation for subsequent specialization. Elective courses are offered in Greek, Latin, French, Spanish, Italian, German, English Literature, including Old and Middle English, Mathematics, Geology, Mineralogy, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Biology, History, Economics and Sociology. Upon the completion of a course usually requiring four years, the student is graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

**Physical Training and Hygiene** Every candidate for the degree is required to pursue a course in physiology and hygiene. A commodious modern gymnasium provides systematic exercises according to the Ling, or Swedish, method under careful training and supervision of a physician specially prepared in mechanical therapeutics. Halls are provided for basket ball and courts for tennis and similiar sports. Care is taken to prevent excess in these exercises.

**Entrance Requirements** These are the usual requirements of Eastern colleges and should be met by graduates of good high schools in which at least one language in addition to Latin is embraced in the course of study. Certificates of preparation which furnish full details will be considered when offered by schools previously accredited, and if found sufficient, will be accepted as substitutes for examination, otherwise examinations will be necessary. Certificates of the College Entrance Examination Board are accepted.

**Numbers** The College is now (1908) entering upon its twenty-first session. Its alumnæ number seven hundred and seventy-two. Recent graduating classes have numbered from sixty to seventy-nine. The freshman class numbers, and for the present is limited to one hundred and twenty-five. The students are from all parts of the country. All religious denominations are liberally represented.

**Application for Admission** Program of the College courses, regulations for the government of the residence halls, blank forms of application and information upon special subjects will be promptly furnished upon request to

THE REGISTRAR.

**The Woman's College of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.**